



## CELL CYCLE PROGRESSION PROTEINS

The present invention relates to a number of genes implicated in the processes of cell cycle progression, including mitosis and meiosis.

5 We have now identified a number of genes in the X chromosome of *Drosophila*, mutations in which disrupt cell cycle progression, for example the processes of mitosis and/or meiosis. We have determined the phenotypes of these mutations and relate the mutations to the total genome sequence and so identify individual genes essential for cell cycle progression.

10 According to one aspect of the present invention, we provide a use of a polynucleotide as set out in Table 5, or a polypeptide encoded by the polypeptide, in a method of prevention, treatment or diagnosis of a disease in an individual.

15 Preferably, the polynucleotide comprises a human polypeptide as set out in column 3 of Table 5. In preferred embodiments, the polynucleotide or polypeptide is used to identify a substance capable of binding to the polypeptide, which method comprises incubating the polypeptide with a candidate substance under suitable conditions and determining whether the substance binds to the polypeptide.

Alternatively or in addition, the polynucleotide or polypeptide is used to identify a substance capable of modulating the function of the polypeptide, the method comprising the steps of: incubating the polypeptide with a candidate substance and determining whether activity of the polypeptide is thereby modulated.

20 The polynucleotide or polypeptide may be administered to an individual in need of such treatment. Alternatively, or in addition, the substance identified by the method is administered to an individual in need of such treatment.

The use may be for a method of diagnosis, in which the presence or absence of a polynucleotide is detected in a biological sample in a method comprising: (a) bringing the biological sample containing nucleic acid such as DNA or RNA into contact with a probe comprising a fragment of at least 15 nucleotides of the polynucleotide as set out in Table 5 under hybridising conditions; and (b) detecting any duplex formed between the probe and nucleic acid in the sample.

Alternatively, or in addition, the presence or absence of a polypeptide is detected in a biological sample in a method comprising: (a) providing an antibody capable of binding to the polypeptide; (b) incubating a biological sample with said antibody under conditions which allow for the formation of an antibody-antigen complex; and (c) determining whether antibody-antigen complex comprising said antibody is formed.

In highly preferred embodiments, the disease comprises a proliferative disease such as cancer.

In a further aspect of the invention, we provide a method of modulating, preferably down-regulating, the expression of a polynucleotide as set out in Table 5 in a cell, the method comprising introducing a double stranded RNA (dsRNA) corresponding to the polynucleotide, or an antisense RNA corresponding to the polynucleotide, or a fragment thereof, into the cell.

According to another aspect of the present invention, we provide a polynucleotide selected from: (a) polynucleotides comprising any one of the nucleotide sequences set out in Example 19, preferably Shp2 polynucleotide, or the complement thereof; (b) polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence capable of hybridising to the nucleotide sequences set out in Example 19, preferably Shp2 polynucleotide, or a fragment thereof; (c) polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence capable of hybridising to the complement of the nucleotide sequences set out in Example 19, preferably Shp2 polynucleotide, or a fragment thereof; (d)

polynucleotides comprising a polynucleotide sequence which is degenerate as a result of the genetic code to the polynucleotides defined in (a), (b) or (c).

There is provided, according to a further aspect of the present invention, a polynucleotide selected from: (a) polynucleotides comprising any one of the nucleotide sequences set out in  
5 Example 28, preferably Dlg1 or Dlg2 polynucleotide, or the complement thereof; (b)  
polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence capable of hybridising to the nucleotide  
sequences set out in Example 28, preferably Dlg1 or Dlg2 polynucleotide, or a fragment thereof;  
(c) polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence capable of hybridising to the complement  
of the nucleotide sequences set out in Example 28, preferably Dlg1 or Dlg2 polynucleotide, or a  
10 fragment thereof; (d) polynucleotides comprising a polynucleotide sequence which is degenerate  
as a result of the genetic code to the polynucleotides defined in (a), (b) or (c).

We provide, according to another aspect of the present invention, a polynucleotide selected from: (a) polynucleotides comprising any one of the nucleotide sequences set out in  
Table 5 or the complement thereof; (b) polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence capable  
15 of hybridising to the nucleotide sequences set out in Table 5, or a fragment thereof; (c)  
polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence capable of hybridising to the complement of  
the nucleotide sequences set out in Table 5, or a fragment thereof; (d) polynucleotides comprising  
a polynucleotide sequence which is degenerate as a result of the genetic code to the  
polynucleotides defined in (a), (b) or (c).

20 As a further aspect of the present invention, there is provided a polynucleotide selected  
from: (a) polynucleotides comprising any one of the nucleotide sequences set out in Examples 1  
to 18, 20 to 27 and 29 or the complement thereof; (b) polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide  
sequence capable of hybridising to the nucleotide sequences set out in Examples 1 to 18, 20 to 27  
and 29, or a fragment thereof; (c) polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence capable of  
25 hybridising to the complement of the nucleotide sequences set out in Examples 1 to 18, 20 to 27

and 29, or a fragment thereof; (d) polynucleotides comprising a polynucleotide sequence which is degenerate as a result of the genetic code to the polynucleotides defined in (a), (b) or (c).

We provide, according to a further aspect of the present invention, a polynucleotide selected from: (a) polynucleotides comprising any one of the nucleotide sequences set out in Examples 1, 2, 2A, 2B and 2C or the complement thereof; (b) polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence capable of hybridising to the nucleotide sequences set out in Examples 1, 2, 2A, 2B and 2C, or a fragment thereof; (c) polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence capable of hybridising to the complement of the nucleotide sequences set out in Examples 1, 2, 2A, 2B and 2C, or a fragment thereof; (d) polynucleotides comprising a polynucleotide sequence which is degenerate as a result of the genetic code to the polynucleotides defined in (a), (b) or (c).

The present invention, in another aspect, provides polynucleotide selected from: (a) polynucleotides comprising any one of the nucleotide sequences set out in Examples 3 to 9 and 9A or the complement thereof; (b) polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence capable of hybridising to the nucleotide sequences set out in Examples 3 to 9 and 9A, or a fragment thereof; (c) polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence capable of hybridising to the complement of the nucleotide sequences set out in Examples 3 to 9 and 9A, or a fragment thereof; (d) polynucleotides comprising a polynucleotide sequence which is degenerate as a result of the genetic code to the polynucleotides defined in (a), (b) or (c).

In a further aspect of the present invention, there is provided polynucleotide selected from: (a) polynucleotides comprising any one of the nucleotide sequences set out in Examples 10 to 29 or the complement thereof; (b) polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence capable of hybridising to the nucleotide sequences set out in Examples 10 to 29, or a fragment thereof; (c) polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence capable of hybridising to the complement of the nucleotide sequences set out in Examples 10 to 29, or a fragment thereof; (d) polynucleotides



comprising a polynucleotide sequence which is degenerate as a result of the genetic code to the polynucleotides defined in (a), (b) or (c).

As a further aspect of the invention, we provide a polynucleotide probe which comprises a fragment of at least 15 nucleotides of a polynucleotide according to any of the above aspects of  
5 the invention.

The present invention also provides a polypeptide which comprises any one of the amino acid sequences set out in Examples 1 to 29 or in any of Examples 1 to 2, 2A, 2B and 2C, Examples 3 to 9 and 9A and Examples 10 to 29, or a homologue, variant, derivative or fragment thereof.

10 Preferably the polypeptide is encoded by a cDNA sequence obtainable from a eukaryotic cDNA library, preferably a metazoan cDNA library (such as insect or mammalian) said DNA sequence comprising a DNA sequence being selectively detectable with a nucleotide sequence, preferably a *Drosophila* nucleotide sequence, as shown in any one of Examples 1 to 29.

15 The term "selectively detectable" means that the cDNA used as a probe is used under conditions where a target cDNA is found to hybridize to the probe at a level significantly above background. The background hybridization may occur because of other cDNAs present in the cDNA library. In this event background implies a level of signal generated by interaction between the probe and a non-specific cDNA member of the library which is less than 10 fold, preferably less than 100 fold as intense as the specific interaction observed with the target  
20 cDNA. The intensity of interaction may be measured, for example, by radiolabelling the probe, e.g. with  $^{32}\text{P}$ . Suitable conditions may be found by reference to the Examples, as well as in the detailed description below.

A polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide as described here is also provided.

We further provide a vector comprising a polynucleotide of the invention, for example an expression vector comprising a polynucleotide of the invention operably linked to a regulatory sequence capable of directing expression of said polynucleotide in a host cell.

Also provided is an antibody capable of binding such a polypeptide.

5           In a further aspect the present invention provides a method for detecting the presence or absence of a polynucleotide of the invention in a biological sample which method comprises: (a) bringing the biological sample containing DNA or RNA into contact with a probe comprising a nucleotide of the invention under hybridising conditions; and (b) detecting any duplex formed between the probe and nucleic acid in the sample.

10           In another aspect the invention provides a method for detecting a polypeptide of the invention present in a biological sample which comprises: (a) providing an antibody of the invention; (b) incubating a biological sample with said antibody under conditions which allow for the formation of an antibody-antigen complex; and (c) determining whether antibody-antigen complex comprising said antibody is formed.

15           Knowledge of the genes involved in cell cycle progression allows the development of therapeutic agents for the treatment of medical conditions associated with aberrant cell cycle progression. Accordingly, the present invention provides a polynucleotide of the invention for use in therapy. The present invention also provides a polypeptide of the invention for use in therapy. The present invention further provides an antibody of the invention for use in therapy.

20           In a specific embodiment, the present invention provides a method of treating a tumour or a patient suffering from a proliferative disease, comprising administering to a patient in need of treatment an effective amount of a polynucleotide, polypeptide and/or antibody of the invention.

The present invention also provides the use of a polypeptide of the invention in a method of identifying a substance capable of affecting the function of the corresponding gene. For example, in one embodiment the present invention provides the use of a polypeptide of the invention in an assay for identifying a substance capable of inhibiting cell cycle progression. The  
5 assay involves contacting the polypeptide with a candidate substance or molecule, and detecting modulation of activity of the polypeptide. In preferred embodiments, further steps of isolating or synthesising the substance so identified are carried out.

The substance may inhibit any of the steps or stages in the cell cycle, for example, formation of the nuclear envelope, exit from the quiescent phase of the cell cycle (G0), G1  
10 progression, chromosome decondensation, nuclear envelope breakdown, START, initiation of DNA replication, progression of DNA replication, termination of DNA replication, centrosome duplication, G2 progression, activation of mitotic or meiotic functions, chromosome condensation, centrosome separation, microtubule nucleation, spindle formation and function, interactions with microtubule motor proteins, chromatid separation and segregation, inactivation  
15 of mitotic functions, formation of contractile ring, and cytokinesis functions. For example, possible functions of genes of the invention for which it may be desired to identify substances which affect such functions include chromatin binding, formation of replication complexes, replication licensing, phosphorylation or other secondary modification activity, proteolytic degradation, microtubule binding, actin binding, septin binding, microtubule organising centre  
20 nucleation activity and binding to components of cell cycle signalling pathways.

In a further aspect the present invention provides a method for identifying a substance capable of binding to a polypeptide of the invention, which method comprises incubating the polypeptide with a candidate substance under suitable conditions and determining whether the substance binds to the polypeptide.

In an additional aspect, the invention provides kits comprising polynucleotides, polypeptides or antibodies of the invention and methods of using such kits in diagnosing the presence of absence of polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention including deleterious mutant forms.

5           Also provided is a substance identified by the above methods of the invention. Such substances may be used in a method of therapy, such as in a method of affecting cell cycle progression, for example mitosis and/or meiosis.

          The invention also provides a process comprising the steps of: (a) performing one of the above methods; and (b) preparing a quantity of those one or more substances identified as being  
10   capable of binding to a polypeptide of the invention.

          Also provided is a process comprising the steps of: (a) performing one of the above methods; and (b) preparing a pharmaceutical composition comprising one or more substances identified as being capable of binding to a polypeptide of the invention.

          We further provide a method for identifying a substance capable of modulating the  
15   function of a polypeptide of the invention or a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide of the invention, the method comprising the steps of: incubating the polypeptide with a candidate substance and determining whether activity of the polypeptide is thereby modulated.

          A substance identified by a method or assay according to any of the above methods or processes is also provided, as is the use of such a substance in a method of inhibiting the function  
20   of a polypeptide. Use of such a substance in a method of regulating a cell division cycle function is also provided.

We further provide a method of identifying a human nucleic acid sequence, by: (a) selecting a *Drosophila* polypeptide identified in any of Examples 1 to 29; (b) identifying a corresponding human polypeptide; (c) identifying a nucleic acid encoding the polypeptide of (b).

5 Preferably, a human homologue of the *Drosophila* sequence, or a human sequence similar to the *Drosophila* sequence, is identified in step (b).

Preferably, the human polypeptide has at least one of the biological activities, preferably substantially all the biological activities of the *Drosophila* polypeptide.

We provide a human polypeptide identified by a method according to the previous aspect of the invention.

10. **BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE FIGURES**

Figure 1 shows mitotic index after RNAi knockdown of Corkscrew (CG3954) in Dmel-2 *Drosophila* cultured cells. Values are an average of triplicate samples. Positive controls are siRNA with the mitotic genes Polo kinase and Orbit, negative controls are siRNA with water and with an siRNA against non-endogenous gene GL3

15 Figure 2 shows a BLASTP alignment of *Drosophila* Corkscrew (CG3954) (query sequence) , identified in Example 19 as a cell cycle gene, and human Shp2 Protein-tyrosine phosphatase, non-receptor type 11 (genbank accession D13540 ) (subject sequence).

20 Figure 3 shows a histogram of FACS analysis of cell cycle compartment as determined by DNA content in U2OS cells after human Shp2 siRNA transfection for 48 hours. The negative control is transfection with siRNA against the non-endogenous gene GL3.

Figure 4 shows fluorescence micrographs showing the effect of Shp2 siRNAi in U2OS cells. A) Irregular nuclear shape, B) Increase in apoptosis.

Figure 5 shows Mitotic index after RNAi knockdown of *Drosophila* discs large 1 Dlg1 (CG1725) in Dmel-2 *Drosophila* cultured cells. Values are an average of triplicate samples.

5 Positive controls are siRNA with the mitotic genes Polo kinase and Orbit, negative controls are siRNA with water and with an siRNA against non-endogenous gene GL3

Figure 6A shows a BLASTP alignment of *Drosophila* discs large 1 Dlg1 (CG1725), identified in Example 28 as a cell cycle gene, and human discs, large (*Drosophila*) homolog 1 (genbank accession U13896).

10 Figure 6B shows a ClustalW alignment of *Drosophila* discs large 1 Dlg1 (CG1725) and human discs, large (*Drosophila*) homolog 1 (genbank accession U13896).

14 Figure 6C shows a BLASTP alignment of *Drosophila* discs large 1 Dlg1 (CG1725), and human discs, large (*drosophila*) homolog 2 (genbank accession U32376).

15 Figure 6D shows a ClustalW alignment of *Drosophila* discs large 1 Dlg1 (CG1725) and human discs, large (*drosophila*) homolog 2 (genbank accession U32376).

Figure 7 shows a ClustalW alignment *Drosophila* Dlg1 and 5 human Dlg genes (Dlg 1-5) so far described.

Figure 8 shows a histogram of FACS analysis of cell cycle status after siRNA in U2OS cells. Negative control is siRNA against the non-endogenous GL3 gene.

Figure 9 fluorescence micrographs showing the dominant phenotype observed with Dlg1 COD1654 siRNAi in U2OS cells. A) Multicentrosomal cells at prometaphase and anaphase. B) Cytokinesis defect

Figure 10 fluorescence micrographs showing the dominant phenotype observed with Dlg2 COD1652 siRNAi in U2OS cells. A) Multicentrosomal cell at telophase. B) Cytokinesis defects.

#### **DETAILED DESCRIPTION**

We provide for polynucleotide and polypeptides whose sequences are set out, or which are referred to, in any of Examples 1 to 29, including *Drosophila* and human sequences. In particular, we provide for the sequences, including human sequences, and their use in diagnosis and treatment of disease (including prevention and treatment of diseases, syndromes and symptoms) as described in further detail below. A particularly suitable disease for treatment or diagnosis is a proliferative disease such as cancer or any tumour. The polynucleotides and polypeptides disclosed here may be used in screening assays to identify compounds which are capable of binding to, or inhibiting an activity of, the polypeptide or polynucleotide.

Particularly preferred polypeptides include those set out in Example 19 and referred to as Shp2, as well as those set out in Example 28 and referred to as Dlg1 and Dlg2. Accordingly, we provide for Shp2 polypeptide and polynucleotide, as well as Dlg1 and Dlg2 polypeptide and polynucleotide, for the treatment and diagnosis of diseases such as cancer, as described in further detail below.

By the term “Shp2”, we mean a sequence as set out in Example 19 and having the accession number NM\_002834, together with its variants, homologues, derivatives, fragments and complements as described in further detail below. Preferably, the term “Shp2” should be

taken to refer to the human sequence itself. Two transcript variants (variants 1 and 2 as set out in Example 19) are known, and both are encompassed in the term “Shp2”. Shp2 is also known as *Homo sapiens* protein tyrosine phosphatase, non-receptor type 11 (PTPN11). Furthermore, various sequences differing in length are known for Shp2, and each of these is intended to be included for the uses and compositions described here.

As used in this document, the terms “Dlg1” and “Dlg2” mean the sequences as set out in Example 28 and having the GENBANK accession numbers U13896 and U32376 respectively. Variants, homologues, derivatives, fragments and complements (as described in further detail below) of each of these sequences are also included within the meaning of these terms.

Dlg1 is also known as “human discs, large (*Drosophila*) homolog 1” while Dlg2 is also known as “human discs, large (*Drosophila*) homolog 2, chapsyn-110 channel-associated protein of synapses-110”. Various sequences differing in length are known for Dlg1 and Dlg2, and each of these is intended to be included for the uses and compositions described here.

Preferably, the polypeptides and polynucleotides are such that they give rise to or are associated with defined phenotypes when mutated.

For example, mutations in the polypeptides and polynucleotides may be associated with female sterility; such polypeptides and polynucleotides are conveniently categorised as “Category 1”. Phenotypes associated with Category 1 polypeptides and polynucleotides include any one or more of the following, singly or in combination: Female semi-sterile, brown eggs laid; female sterile, few eggs laid, several fully matured eggs in ovarioles; female semi-sterile, lays eggs, but arrest before cortical migration; “Female sterile, no eggs laid. Fully mature eggs, but “retained eggs” phenotype. Also has a mitotic phenotype: higher mitotic index, uneven chromosome staining, tangled and badly defined chromosomes with frequent bridges”; Female sterile (semi-sterile), 2-3 fully matured eggs in each of the ovarioles.



Alternatively, mutations in the polypeptides and polynucleotides may be associated with male sterility; such polypeptides and polynucleotides are conveniently categorised as “Category 2”. Phenotypes associated with Category 2 polypeptides and polynucleotides include any one or more of the following, singly or in combination: Lethal phase pharate adult, cytokinesis defect -  
5 some onion stage cysts with large nebenkerns; reduced adult viability, cytokinesis defect - onion stage cysts have variable sized Nebenkerns - mitotic phenotype: tangled unevenly condensed chromosomes, anaphases with lagging chromosomes and bridges; semi-lethal male and female, cytokinesis defect - in some cysts, variable sized Nebenkerns; male sterile, cytokinesis defect, different meiotic stages within one cyst, variable sized nuclei, 2-4 nuclei, mitotic phenotype:  
10 semi-lethal, rod-like overcondensed chromosomes, high mitotic index, lagging chromosomes and bridges; male sterile, asynchronous meiotic divisions, cysts with large Nebenkern and 1-2 larger nuclei, testis from 2-3 old males become smaller, high mitotic index, colchicine type overcondensation, many anaphases and telophases, no decondensation in telophase, mitotic phenotype: high mitotic index, colchicines-type overcondensed chromosomes, many ana- and  
15 relopases, no decondensation in telophase; cytokinesis defect, small testis, no meiosis observed, variable sized Nebenkerns with 2-4N nuclei; male sterile, cytokinesis defect, larger Nebenkerns with 2-4N nuclei; Male sterile, Cytokinesis defect: variable sized Nebenkerns with 4N nuclei, some nuclei detached from Nebenkern.

Mutations in the polypeptides and polynucleotides may be associated with a mitotic (neuroblast) phenotype (“Category 3”). Phenotypes associated with Category 3 polypeptides and polynucleotides include any one or more of the following, singly or in combination: lethal phase  
20 between pupal and pharate adult (P-pA), high mitotic index, rod-like overcondensed chromosomes, a few circular metaphases, many overcondensed anaphases and telophases, a few tetraploid cells; lethal phase pharate adult, high mitotic index, rod-like overcondensed  
25 chromosomes, lagging chromosomes and bridges in anaphase, highly condensed; lethal phase pupal - pharate adult, high mitotic index, colchicines- type overcondensation, high frequency of polyploids; lethal phase pupal - pharate adult, high mitotic index, colchicines-type

overcondensed chromosomes, many strongly stained nuclei; lethal phase larval stage 3 - pre-pupal-pupal, small optic lobes, missing or small imaginal discs, badly defined chromosomes; lethal phase pharate adult, Dot and rod-like overcondensed chromosomes, high mitotic index, overcondensed anaphases some with lagging chromosomes, a few tetraploid cells with

5 overcondensed chromosomes, XYY males; lethal phase embryonic larval phase3-pre-pupal-pupal, high mitotic index, dot-like chromosomes, strong metaphase arrest; lethal phase larval phase 3 ♂ pre-pupal - pupal - pharate adult-adult, high mitotic index, dot and rod-like overcondensed chromosomes, high frequency of polyploids; lethal phase larval stage 3 (few pupae), high mitotic index, colchicine-type overcondensation of chromosomes, polyploid cells,

10 mininuclei formation; lethal phase larval stage 1-2, low mitotic index, few cells in mitosis, metaphase with separated chromosomes; viable, high mitotic index, colchicines-type overcondensed chromosomes, a few polyploid cells; lethal phase pharate adult, high mitotic index, rod like overcondensed chromosomes, few anaphases with lagging chromosomes; lethal phase larval stage 3-pharate adult, small brain and optic lobes, high mitotic index, rod-like

15 overcondensed chromosomes, fewer ana- and telophases, overcondensed chromosomes in ana- and telophase; lethal phase larval stage 3, small brain, few cells in mitosis, badly defined chromosomes, weak chromosome condensation, abnormal anaphases with broken chromosomes; lethal phase larval stage 3, small brain, high mitotic index, rod-like overcondensed chromosomes, fewer ana- and telophases; semilethal male and female, Low mitotic index, badly

20 defined chromosomes, weak/uneven staining, fewer ana- and telophases; lethal phase pupal to pharate adult, lagging chromosomes and bridges in ana- and telophase; lethal phase, pupal, uneven chromosome condensation, lagging chromosomes in anaphase; lethal phase pupal, higher mitotic index, colchicine-like overcondensed chromosomes, many ana- and telophases, lagging chromosomes; lethal phase, prepupal – pupal, high mitotic index, colchicines-like chromosome

25 condensation, metaphase arrest.

The polypeptides and polynucleotides described here may also be categorised according to their function, or their putative function.

For example, the polypeptides described here preferably comprise, and the polynucleotides described here are ones which preferably encode polypeptides comprising, any one or more of the following: CREB-binding proteins, transcription factors, casein kinases, serine threonine kinases, preferably involved in replication and cell cycle, protein phosphatases, membrane associated proteins, preferably involved in priming synaptic vesicles, dynein light chains, microtubule motor proteins, protein phosphatases, protein phosphatases with p53 dependent expression, proteins capable of inhibiting cell division, ribosomal proteins, motor proteins, cytoskeletal binding proteins linking to plasma membrane, proteins involved in cytokinesis and cell shape, phosphatidylinositol 3-kinases, C-myc oncogenes, transcription factors, dehydrogenases, thioredoxin reductases, cell cycle regulators preferably involved in cyclin degradation; centrosome components, protein tyrosine phosphatases, Wnt oncogenes, ubiquitin ligases, ubiquitin conjugating enzymes, vesicle trafficking proteins, protein kinases (including protein kinases which regulate the G1/S phase transition and/or DNA replication in mammalian cells), serine/threonine kinases, including serine/threonine kinases involved in wingless signaling pathway, components of cell junctions, including components of cell junctions having a role in proliferation and Ras associated effector proteins; hydroxymethyltransferase; glycosylation/membrane protein; hydrogen transporting ATP synthase; role in cell cycle progression.

The practice of the present invention will employ, unless otherwise indicated, conventional techniques of chemistry, molecular biology, microbiology, recombinant DNA and immunology, which are within the capabilities of a person of ordinary skill in the art. Such techniques are explained in the literature. See, for example, J. Sambrook, E. F. Fritsch, and T. Maniatis, 1989, *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, Second Edition, Books 1-3, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press; Ausubel, F. M. et al. (1995 and periodic supplements; *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, ch. 9, 13, and 16, John Wiley & Sons, New York, N.Y.); B. Roe, J. Crabtree, and A. Kahn, 1996, *DNA Isolation and Sequencing: Essential Techniques*, John Wiley & Sons; J. M. Polak and James O'D. McGee, 1990, *In Situ Hybridization: Principles and*

*Practice*; Oxford University Press; M. J. Gait (Editor), 1984, *Oligonucleotide Synthesis: A Practical Approach*, Irl Press; D. M. J. Lilley and J. E. Dahlberg, 1992, *Methods of Enzymology: DNA Structure Part A: Synthesis and Physical Analysis of DNA* Methods in Enzymology, Academic Press; Using Antibodies : A Laboratory Manual : Portable Protocol NO. I by Edward Harlow, David Lane, Ed Harlow (1999, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, ISBN 0-87969-544-7); Antibodies : A Laboratory Manual by Ed Harlow (Editor), David Lane (Editor) (1988, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, ISBN 0-87969-314-2), 1855. Handbook of Drug Screening, edited by Ramakrishna Seethala, Prabhavathi B. Fernandes (2001, New York, NY, Marcel Dekker, ISBN 0-8247-0562-9); and Lab Ref: A Handbook of Recipes, Reagents, and Other Reference Tools for Use at the Bench, Edited Jane Roskams and Linda Rodgers, 2002, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, ISBN 0-87969-630-3. Each of these general texts is herein incorporated by reference.

## **POLYPEPTIDES**

It will be understood that polypeptides as described here are not limited to polypeptides having the amino acid sequence set out in Examples 1 to 29 or fragments thereof but also include homologous sequences obtained from any source, for example related viral/bacterial proteins, cellular homologues and synthetic peptides, as well as variants or derivatives thereof.

Thus polypeptides also include those encoding homologues from other species including animals such as mammals (e.g. mice, rats or rabbits), especially primates, more especially humans. More specifically, such homologues include human homologues.

Thus, we describe variants, homologues or derivatives of the amino acid sequence set out in Examples 1 to 29, as well as variants, homologues or derivatives of the nucleotide sequence coding for the amino acid sequences as described here.

In the context of this document, a homologous sequence is taken to include an amino acid sequence which is at least 15, 20, 25, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80 or 90% identical, preferably at least 95 or 98% identical at the amino acid level over at least 50 or 100, preferably 200, 300, 400 or 500 amino acids with any one of the polypeptide sequences shown in the Examples. In particular, homology should typically be considered with respect to those regions of the sequence known to be essential for protein function rather than non-essential neighbouring sequences. This is especially important when considering homologous sequences from distantly related organisms.

Although homology can also be considered in terms of similarity (i.e. amino acid residues having similar chemical properties/functions), in the context of this document, it is preferred to express homology in terms of sequence identity.

Homology comparisons can be conducted by eye, or more usually, with the aid of readily available sequence comparison programs. These publicly and commercially available computer programs can calculate % homology between two or more sequences.

% homology may be calculated over contiguous sequences, i.e. one sequence is aligned with the other sequence and each amino acid in one sequence directly compared with the corresponding amino acid in the other sequence, one residue at a time. This is called an “ungapped” alignment. Typically, such ungapped alignments are performed only over a relatively short number of residues (for example less than 50 contiguous amino acids).

Although this is a very simple and consistent method, it fails to take into consideration that, for example, in an otherwise identical pair of sequences, one insertion or deletion will cause the following amino acid residues to be put out of alignment, thus potentially resulting in a large reduction in % homology when a global alignment is performed. Consequently, most sequence comparison methods are designed to produce optimal alignments that take into consideration

possible insertions and deletions without penalising unduly the overall homology score. This is achieved by inserting “gaps” in the sequence alignment to try to maximise local homology.

However, these more complex methods assign “gap penalties” to each gap that occurs in the alignment so that, for the same number of identical amino acids, a sequence alignment with as few gaps as possible - reflecting higher relatedness between the two compared sequences - will achieve a higher score than one with many gaps. “Affine gap costs” are typically used that charge a relatively high cost for the existence of a gap and a smaller penalty for each subsequent residue in the gap. This is the most commonly used gap scoring system. High gap penalties will of course produce optimised alignments with fewer gaps. Most alignment programs allow the gap penalties to be modified. However, it is preferred to use the default values when using such software for sequence comparisons. For example when using the GCG Wisconsin Bestfit package (see below) the default gap penalty for amino acid sequences is -12 for a gap and -4 for each extension.

Calculation of maximum % homology therefore firstly requires the production of an optimal alignment, taking into consideration gap penalties. A suitable computer program for carrying out such an alignment is the GCG Wisconsin Bestfit package (University of Wisconsin, U.S.A; Devereux *et al.*, 1984, Nucleic Acids Research 12:387). Examples of other software than can perform sequence comparisons include, but are not limited to, the BLAST package (see Ausubel *et al.*, 1999 *ibid* – Chapter 18), FASTA (Atschul *et al.*, 1990, J. Mol. Biol., 403-410) and the GENWORKS suite of comparison tools. Both BLAST and FASTA are available for offline and online searching (see Ausubel *et al.*, 1999 *ibid*, pages 7-58 to 7-60). However it is preferred to use the GCG Bestfit program.

Although the final % homology can be measured in terms of identity, the alignment process itself is typically not based on an all-or-nothing pair comparison. Instead, a scaled similarity score matrix is generally used that assigns scores to each pairwise comparison based

on chemical similarity or evolutionary distance. An example of such a matrix commonly used is the BLOSUM62 matrix - the default matrix for the BLAST suite of programs. GCG Wisconsin programs generally use either the public default values or a custom symbol comparison table if supplied (see user manual for further details). It is preferred to use the public default values for the GCG package, or in the case of other software, the default matrix, such as BLOSUM62.

Once the software has produced an optimal alignment, it is possible to calculate % homology, preferably % sequence identity. The software typically does this as part of the sequence comparison and generates a numerical result.

The terms “variant” or “derivative” in relation to the amino acid sequences includes any substitution of, variation of, modification of, replacement of, deletion of or addition of one (or more) amino acids from or to the sequence providing the resultant amino acid sequence retains substantially the same activity as the unmodified sequence, preferably having at least the same activity as the polypeptides presented in the sequence listings in the Examples.

Polypeptides having the amino acid sequence shown in the Examples, or fragments or homologues thereof may be modified for use in the methods and compositions described here. Typically, modifications are made that maintain the biological activity of the sequence. Amino acid substitutions may be made, for example from 1, 2 or 3 to 10, 20 or 30 substitutions provided that the modified sequence retains the biological activity of the unmodified sequence. Alternatively, modifications may be made to deliberately inactivate one or more functional domains of the polypeptides described here. Amino acid substitutions may include the use of non-naturally occurring analogues, for example to increase blood plasma half-life of a therapeutically administered polypeptide.

Conservative substitutions may be made, for example according to the Table below. Amino acids in the same block in the second column and preferably in the same line in the third column may be substituted for each other:

|           |                   |         |
|-----------|-------------------|---------|
| ALIPHATIC | Non-polar         | G A P   |
|           |                   | I L V   |
|           | Polar - uncharged | C S T M |
|           |                   | N Q     |
|           | Polar - charged   | D E     |
|           |                   | K R     |
|           | AROMATIC          | H F W Y |

Polypeptides also include fragments of the full length sequences mentioned above.

- 5 Preferably said fragments comprise at least one epitope. Methods of identifying epitopes are well known in the art. Fragments will typically comprise at least 6 amino acids, more preferably at least 10, 20, 30, 50 or 100 amino acids.

- Proteins as described here are typically made by recombinant means, for example as described below. However they may also be made by synthetic means using techniques well known to skilled persons such as solid phase synthesis. Proteins may also be produced as fusion proteins, for example to aid in extraction and purification. Examples of fusion protein partners include glutathione-S-transferase (GST), 6xHis, GAL4 (DNA binding and/or transcriptional activation domains) and  $\beta$ -galactosidase. It may also be convenient to include a proteolytic cleavage site between the fusion protein partner and the protein sequence of interest to allow removal of fusion protein sequences. Preferably the fusion protein will not hinder the function of the protein of interest sequence. Proteins as described here may also be obtained by purification of cell extracts from animal cells.



The proteins may be in a substantially isolated form. It will be understood that the protein may be mixed with carriers or diluents which will not interfere with the intended purpose of the protein and still be regarded as substantially isolated. A protein may also be in a substantially purified form, in which case it will generally comprise the protein in a preparation in which more than 90%, e.g. 95%, 98% or 99% of the protein in the preparation is a protein as described in this document.

A polypeptide may be labeled with a revealing label. The revealing label may be any suitable label which allows the polypeptide to be detected. Suitable labels include radioisotopes, e.g. <sup>125</sup>I, enzymes, antibodies, polynucleotides and linkers such as biotin. Labeled polypeptides as described here may be used in diagnostic procedures such as immunoassays to determine the amount of a polypeptide in a sample. Polypeptides or labeled polypeptides may also be used in serological or cell-mediated immune assays for the detection of immune reactivity to said polypeptides in animals and humans using standard protocols.

A polypeptide or labeled polypeptide or fragment thereof may also be fixed to a solid phase, for example the surface of an immunoassay well or dipstick. Such labeled and/or immobilised polypeptides may be packaged into kits in a suitable container along with suitable reagents, controls, instructions and the like. Such polypeptides and kits may be used in methods of detection of antibodies to the polypeptides or their allelic or species variants by immunoassay.

Immunoassay methods are well known in the art and will generally comprise: (a) providing a polypeptide comprising an epitope bindable by an antibody against said protein; (b) incubating a biological sample with said polypeptide under conditions which allow for the formation of an antibody-antigen complex; and (c) determining whether antibody-antigen complex comprising said polypeptide is formed.

The polypeptides described here may be used in *in vitro* or *in vivo* cell culture systems to study the role of their corresponding genes and homologues thereof in cell function, including their function in disease. For example, truncated or modified polypeptides may be introduced into a cell to disrupt the normal functions which occur in the cell. The polypeptides may be introduced into the cell by *in situ* expression of the polypeptide from a recombinant expression vector (see below). The expression vector optionally carries an inducible promoter to control the expression of the polypeptide.

The use of appropriate host cells, such as insect cells or mammalian cells, is expected to provide for such post-translational modifications (e.g. myristolation, glycosylation, truncation, lipidation and tyrosine, serine or threonine phosphorylation) as may be needed to confer optimal biological activity on recombinant expression products. Such cell culture systems in which such polypeptides are expressed may be used in assay systems to identify candidate substances which interfere with or enhance the functions of the polypeptides described here in the cell.

#### **POLYNUCLEOTIDES**

We demonstrate here that mutations in genes encoding the polypeptides disclosed in the Examples demonstrate a cell cycle defect, and that accordingly these genes and the proteins encoded by them are responsible for cell cycle function.

Polynucleotides as described in this document include polynucleotides that comprise any one or more of the nucleic acid sequences encoding the polypeptides set out in Examples 1 to 29 and fragments thereof. Such polynucleotides also include polynucleotides encoding the polypeptides described here. It is straightforward to identify a nucleic acid sequence which encodes such a polypeptide, by reference to the genetic code. Furthermore, computer programs are available which translate a nucleic acid sequence to a polypeptide sequence, and/or *vice versa*. Each and all of sequences which are capable of encoding the polypeptides disclosed in the

Examples is considered disclosed in this document, and the disclosure of a polypeptide sequence includes a disclosure of all nucleic acids (and their sequences) which encodes that polypeptide sequence.

It will be understood by a skilled person that numerous different polynucleotides can encode the same polypeptide as a result of the degeneracy of the genetic code. In addition, it is to be understood that skilled persons may, using routine techniques, make nucleotide substitutions that do not affect the polypeptide sequence encoded by the polynucleotides described here to reflect the codon usage of any particular host organism in which the polypeptides are to be expressed.

In preferred embodiments, the polynucleotides comprise those polypeptides, such as cDNA, mRNA, and genomic DNA of the relevant organism, which encode the polypeptides disclosed in the Examples. Such polynucleotides may typically comprise *Drosophila* cDNA, mRNA, and genomic DNA, *Homo sapiens* cDNA, mRNA, and genomic DNA, etc. Accession numbers are provided in the Examples for the polypeptide sequences, and it is straightforward to derive the encoding nucleic acid sequences by use of such accession numbers in a relevant database, such as a *Drosophila* sequence database, a human sequence database, including a Human Genome Sequence database, GadFly, FlyBase, etc. in particular, the annotated *Drosophila* sequence database of the Berkeley *Drosophila* Genome Project (GadFly: Genome Annotation Database of Drosophil at <http://www.fruitfly.org/annot/>) may be used to identify such *Drosophila* and human polynucleotide sequences. Relevant sequences may also be obtained by searching sequence databases such as BLAST with the polypeptide sequences. In particular, a search using TBLASTN may be employed.

Furthermore, we provide a method of identifying a human nucleic acid sequence, by: (a) selecting a *Drosophila* polypeptide identified in any of Examples 1 to 29; (b) identifying a corresponding human polypeptide; (c) identifying a nucleic acid encoding the polypeptide of (b).

Step (b) may in particular involve identifying a human homologue of the *Drosophila* sequence, or a human sequence similar to the *Drosophila* sequence. Preferably, such a polypeptide has at least one of the biological activities, preferably substantially all the biological activities (such as identified in the Examples) of the *Drosophila* polypeptide. Preferably, the human polypeptide is involved in an aspect of cell cycle control. A human polypeptide identified as above, as well as a sequence of the human polypeptide and a sequence of the human nucleic acid are also provided.

Polynucleotides as described here may comprise DNA or RNA. They may be single-stranded or double-stranded. They may also be polynucleotides which include within them synthetic or modified nucleotides. A number of different types of modification to oligonucleotides are known in the art. These include methylphosphonate and phosphorothioate backbones, addition of acridine or polylysine chains at the 3' and/or 5' ends of the molecule. For the purposes of this document, it is to be understood that the polynucleotides described herein may be modified by any method available in the art. Such modifications may be carried out in order to enhance the *in vivo* activity or life span of polynucleotides.

The terms "variant", "homologue" or "derivative" in relation to a nucleotide sequence include any substitution of, variation of, modification of, replacement of, deletion of or addition of one (or more) nucleic acid from or to the sequence. Preferably said variant, homologues or derivatives code for a polypeptide having biological activity.

As indicated above, with respect to sequence homology, preferably there is at least 50 or 75%, more preferably at least 85%, more preferably at least 90% homology to the sequences shown in the sequence listing herein. More preferably there is at least 95%, more preferably at least 98%, homology. Nucleotide homology comparisons may be conducted as described above. A preferred sequence comparison program is the GCG Wisconsin Bestfit program described above. The default scoring matrix has a match value of 10 for each identical nucleotide and -9

for each mismatch. The default gap creation penalty is -50 and the default gap extension penalty is -3 for each nucleotide.

This document also encompasses nucleotide sequences that are capable of hybridising selectively to the sequences presented herein, or any variant, fragment or derivative thereof, or to the complement of any of the above. Nucleotide sequences are preferably at least 15 nucleotides in length, more preferably at least 20, 30, 40 or 50 nucleotides in length.

The term “hybridization” as used herein shall include “the process by which a strand of nucleic acid joins with a complementary strand through base pairing” as well as the process of amplification as carried out in polymerase chain reaction technologies.

Polynucleotides which capable of selectively hybridising to the nucleotide sequences presented herein, or to their complement, will be generally at least 70%, preferably at least 80 or 90% and more preferably at least 95% or 98% homologous to the corresponding nucleotide sequences presented herein over a region of at least 20, preferably at least 25 or 30, for instance at least 40, 60 or 100 or more contiguous nucleotides.

The term “selectively hybridizable” means that the polynucleotide used as a probe is used under conditions where a target polynucleotide is found to hybridize to the probe at a level significantly above background. The background hybridization may occur because of other polynucleotides present, for example, in the cDNA or genomic DNA library being screening. In this event, background implies a level of signal generated by interaction between the probe and a non-specific DNA member of the library which is less than 10 fold, preferably less than 100 fold as intense as the specific interaction observed with the target DNA. The intensity of interaction may be measured, for example, by radiolabelling the probe, e.g. with  $^{32}\text{P}$ .

Hybridization conditions are based on the melting temperature ( $T_m$ ) of the nucleic acid binding complex, as taught in Berger and Kimmel (1987, Guide to Molecular Cloning Techniques, Methods in Enzymology, Vol 152, Academic Press, San Diego CA), and confer a defined "stringency" as explained below.

5           Maximum stringency typically occurs at about  $T_m - 5^\circ\text{C}$  ( $5^\circ\text{C}$  below the  $T_m$  of the probe); high stringency at about  $5^\circ\text{C}$  to  $10^\circ\text{C}$  below  $T_m$ ; intermediate stringency at about  $10^\circ\text{C}$  to  $20^\circ\text{C}$  below  $T_m$ ; and low stringency at about  $20^\circ\text{C}$  to  $25^\circ\text{C}$  below  $T_m$ . As will be understood by those of skill in the art, a maximum stringency hybridization can be used to identify or detect identical polynucleotide sequences while an intermediate (or low) stringency hybridization can be used to  
10 identify or detect similar or related polynucleotide sequences.

In a preferred aspect, we describe nucleotide sequences that can hybridise to the nucleotide sequence as described here under stringent conditions (e.g.  $65^\circ\text{C}$  and  $0.1\times\text{SSC}$  { $1\times\text{SSC} = 0.15\text{ M NaCl}$ ,  $0.015\text{ M Na}_3\text{ Citrate pH } 7.0$ }).

Where the polynucleotide is double-stranded, both strands of the duplex, either  
15 individually or in combination, are encompassed by the methods and compositions described here. Where the polynucleotide is single-stranded, it is to be understood that the complementary sequence of that polynucleotide is also included.

Polynucleotides which are not 100% homologous to the sequences of described here but are encompassed can be obtained in a number of ways. Other variants of the sequences described  
20 herein may be obtained for example by probing DNA libraries made from a range of individuals, for example individuals from different populations. In addition, other viral/bacterial, or cellular homologues particularly cellular homologues found in mammalian cells (e.g. rat, mouse, bovine and primate cells), may be obtained and such homologues and fragments thereof in general will be capable of selectively hybridising to sequences which encode the polypeptides shown in the

Examples. Such sequences may be obtained by probing cDNA libraries made from or genomic DNA libraries from other animal species, and probing such libraries with probes comprising all or part of any one of the sequences under conditions of medium to high stringency. The nucleotide sequences of or which encode the human homologues described in the Examples, may preferably be used to identify other primate/mammalian homologues since nucleotide homology between human sequences and mammalian sequences is likely to be higher than is the case for the *Drosophila* sequences identified herein.

Similar considerations apply to obtaining species homologues and allelic variants of the polypeptide or nucleotide sequences described here.

Variants and strain/species homologues may also be obtained using degenerate PCR which will use primers designed to target sequences within the variants and homologues encoding conserved amino acid sequences within the sequences described here. Conserved sequences can be predicted, for example, by aligning the amino acid sequences from several variants/homologues. Sequence alignments can be performed using computer software known in the art. For example the GCG Wisconsin PileUp program is widely used.

The primers used in degenerate PCR will contain one or more degenerate positions and will be used at stringency conditions lower than those used for cloning sequences with single sequence primers against known sequences. It will be appreciated by the skilled person that overall nucleotide homology between sequences from distantly related organisms is likely to be very low and thus in these situations degenerate PCR may be the method of choice rather than screening libraries with labeled fragments.

In addition, homologous sequences may be identified by searching nucleotide and/or protein databases using search algorithms such as the BLAST suite of programs. This approach is described below and in the Examples.

Alternatively, such polynucleotides may be obtained by site directed mutagenesis of characterised sequences, such as the sequences encoding polypeptides disclosed in the Examples. This may be useful where for example silent codon changes are required to sequences to optimise codon preferences for a particular host cell in which the polynucleotide sequences are being expressed. Other sequence changes may be desired in order to introduce restriction enzyme recognition sites, or to alter the property or function of the polypeptides encoded by the polynucleotides. For example, further changes may be desirable to represent particular coding changes found in the sequences coding polypeptides disclosed in the Examples which give rise to mutant genes which have lost their regulatory function. Probes based on such changes can be used as diagnostic probes to detect such mutants.

The polynucleotides described here may be used to produce a primer, e.g. a PCR primer, a primer for an alternative amplification reaction, a probe e.g. labeled with a revealing label by conventional means using radioactive or non-radioactive labels, or the polynucleotides may be cloned into vectors. Such primers, probes and other fragments will be at least 8, 9, 10, or 15, preferably at least 20, for example at least 25, 30 or 40 nucleotides in length, and are also encompassed by the term "polynucleotides" as used herein.

Polynucleotides such as a DNA polynucleotides and probes as described here may be produced recombinantly, synthetically, or by any means available to those of skill in the art. They may also be cloned by standard techniques.

In general, primers will be produced by synthetic means, involving a step wise manufacture of the desired nucleic acid sequence one nucleotide at a time. Techniques for accomplishing this using automated techniques are readily available in the art.

Longer polynucleotides will generally be produced using recombinant means, for example using a PCR (polymerase chain reaction) cloning techniques. This will involve making



a pair of primers (e.g. of about 15 to 30 nucleotides) flanking a region of the lipid targeting sequence which it is desired to clone, bringing the primers into contact with mRNA or cDNA obtained from an animal or human cell, performing a polymerase chain reaction under conditions which bring about amplification of the desired region, isolating the amplified fragment (e.g. by  
5 purifying the reaction mixture on an agarose gel) and recovering the amplified DNA. The primers may be designed to contain suitable restriction enzyme recognition sites so that the amplified DNA can be cloned into a suitable cloning vector

The polynucleotides or primers may carry a revealing label. Suitable labels include radioisotopes such as  $^{32}\text{P}$  or  $^{35}\text{S}$ , enzyme labels, or other protein labels such as biotin. Such labels  
10 may be added to the polynucleotides or primers and may be detected using by techniques known *per se*.

Polynucleotides or primers or fragments thereof labeled or unlabeled may be used by a person skilled in the art in nucleic acid-based tests for detecting or sequencing polynucleotides in the human or animal body.

Such tests for detecting generally comprise bringing a biological sample containing DNA or RNA into contact with a probe comprising a polynucleotide or primer as described here under hybridising conditions and detecting any duplex formed between the probe and nucleic acid in the sample. Such detection may be achieved using techniques such as PCR or by immobilising the probe on a solid support, removing nucleic acid in the sample which is not hybridised to the  
15 probe, and then detecting nucleic acid which has hybridised to the probe. Alternatively, the sample nucleic acid may be immobilised on a solid support, and the amount of probe bound to such a support can be detected. Suitable assay methods of this and other formats can be found in for example WO89/03891 and WO90/13667.  
20

Tests for sequencing nucleotides include bringing a biological sample containing target DNA or RNA into contact with a probe comprising a polynucleotide or primer under hybridising conditions and determining the sequence by, for example the Sanger dideoxy chain termination method (see Sambrook *et al.*).

5           Such a method generally comprises elongating, in the presence of suitable reagents, the primer by synthesis of a strand complementary to the target DNA or RNA and selectively terminating the elongation reaction at one or more of an A, C, G or T/U residue; allowing strand elongation and termination reaction to occur; separating out according to size the elongated products to determine the sequence of the nucleotides at which selective termination has  
10 occurred. Suitable reagents include a DNA polymerase enzyme, the deoxynucleotides dATP, dCTP, dGTP and dTTP, a buffer and ATP. Dideoxynucleotides are used for selective termination.

Tests for detecting or sequencing nucleotides in a biological sample may be used to determine particular sequences within cells in individuals who have, or are suspected to have, an  
15 altered gene sequence, for example within cancer cells including leukaemia cells and solid tumours such as breast, ovary, lung, colon, pancreas, testes, liver, brain, muscle and bone tumours. Cells from patients suffering from a proliferative disease may also be tested in the same way.

In addition, the identification of the genes described in the Examples will allow the role  
20 of these genes in hereditary diseases to be investigated. In general, this will involve establishing the status of the gene (e.g. using PCR sequence analysis), in cells derived from animals or humans with, for example, neurological disorders or neoplasms.

The probes as described here may conveniently be packaged in the form of a test kit in a suitable container. In such kits the probe may be bound to a solid support where the assay format

for which the kit is designed requires such binding. The kit may also contain suitable reagents for treating the sample to be probed, hybridising the probe to nucleic acid in the sample, control reagents, instructions, and the like.

## HOMOLOGY SEARCHING

5           Sequence homology (or identity) may be determined using any suitable homology algorithm, using for example default parameters.

Advantageously, the BLAST algorithm is employed, with parameters set to default values. The BLAST algorithm is described in detail at [http://www.ncbi.nih.gov/BLAST/blast\\_help.html](http://www.ncbi.nih.gov/BLAST/blast_help.html), which is incorporated herein by reference. The  
10   search parameters are defined as follows, and are advantageously set to the defined default parameters.

Advantageously, "substantial homology" when assessed by BLAST equates to sequences which match with an EXPECT value of at least about 7, preferably at least about 9 and most preferably 10 or more. The default threshold for EXPECT in BLAST searching is usually 10.

15           BLAST (Basic Local Alignment Search Tool) is the heuristic search algorithm employed by the programs blastp, blastn, blastx, tblastn, and tblastx; these programs ascribe significance to their findings using the statistical methods of Karlin and Altschul (see [http://www.ncbi.nih.gov/BLAST/blast\\_help.html](http://www.ncbi.nih.gov/BLAST/blast_help.html)) with a few enhancements. The BLAST programs were tailored for sequence similarity searching, for example to identify homologues to  
20   a query sequence. The programs are not generally useful for motif-style searching. For a discussion of basic issues in similarity searching of sequence databases, see Altschul *et al.* (1994).

The five BLAST programs available at <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov> perform the following tasks:

**blastp** compares an amino acid query sequence against a protein sequence database;

**blastn** compares a nucleotide query sequence against a nucleotide sequence database;

5        **blastx** compares the six-frame conceptual translation products of a nucleotide query sequence (both strands) against a protein sequence database;

**tblastn** compares a protein query sequence against a nucleotide sequence database dynamically translated in all six reading frames (both strands).

10       **tblastx** compares the six-frame translations of a nucleotide query sequence against the six-frame translations of a nucleotide sequence database.

BLAST uses the following search parameters:

HISTOGRAM Display a histogram of scores for each search; default is yes. (See parameter H in the BLAST Manual).

15       DESCRIPTIONS Restricts the number of short descriptions of matching sequences reported to the number specified; default limit is 100 descriptions. (See parameter V in the manual page). See also EXPECT and CUTOFF.

ALIGNMENTS Restricts database sequences to the number specified for which high-scoring segment pairs (HSPs) are reported; the default limit is 50. If more database sequences than this happen to satisfy the statistical significance threshold for reporting (see EXPECT and

CUTOFF below), only the matches ascribed the greatest statistical significance are reported. (See parameter B in the BLAST Manual).

EXPECT The statistical significance threshold for reporting matches against database sequences; the default value is 10, such that 10 matches are expected to be found merely by chance, according to the stochastic model of Karlin and Altschul (1990). If the statistical significance ascribed to a match is greater than the EXPECT threshold, the match will not be reported. Lower EXPECT thresholds are more stringent, leading to fewer chance matches being reported. Fractional values are acceptable. (See parameter E in the BLAST Manual).

CUTOFF Cutoff score for reporting high-scoring segment pairs. The default value is calculated from the EXPECT value (see above). HSPs are reported for a database sequence only if the statistical significance ascribed to them is at least as high as would be ascribed to a lone HSP having a score equal to the CUTOFF value. Higher CUTOFF values are more stringent, leading to fewer chance matches being reported. (See parameter S in the BLAST Manual). Typically, significance thresholds can be more intuitively managed using EXPECT.

MATRIX Specify an alternate scoring matrix for BLASTP, BLASTX, TBLASTN and TBLASTX. The default matrix is BLOSUM62 (Henikoff & Henikoff, 1992). The valid alternative choices include: PAM40, PAM120, PAM250 and IDENTITY. No alternate scoring matrices are available for BLASTN; specifying the MATRIX directive in BLASTN requests returns an error response.

STRAND Restrict a TBLASTN search to just the top or bottom strand of the database sequences; or restrict a BLASTN, BLASTX or TBLASTX search to just reading frames on the top or bottom strand of the query sequence.

FILTER Mask off segments of the query sequence that have low compositional complexity, as determined by the SEG program of Wootton & Federhen (1993) Computers and Chemistry 17:149-163, or segments consisting of short-periodicity internal repeats, as determined by the XNU program of Claverie & States (1993) Computers and Chemistry 17:191-201, or, for BLASTN, by the DUST program of Tatusov and Lipman (see <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov>). Filtering can eliminate statistically significant but biologically uninteresting reports from the blast output (e.g., hits against common acidic-, basic- or proline-rich regions), leaving the more biologically interesting regions of the query sequence available for specific matching against database sequences.

10 Low complexity sequence found by a filter program is substituted using the letter "N" in nucleotide sequence (e.g., "NNNNNNNNNNNNNN") and the letter "X" in protein sequences (e.g., "XXXXXXXXXX").

Filtering is only applied to the query sequence (or its translation products), not to database sequences. Default filtering is DUST for BLASTN; SEG for other programs.

15 It is not unusual for nothing at all to be masked by SEG, XNU, or both, when applied to sequences in SWISS-PROT, so filtering should not be expected to always yield an effect. Furthermore, in some cases, sequences are masked in their entirety, indicating that the statistical significance of any matches reported against the unfiltered query sequence should be suspect.

20 NCBI-gi Causes NCBI gi identifiers to be shown in the output, in addition to the accession and/or locus name.

Most preferably, sequence comparisons are conducted using the simple BLAST search algorithm provided at <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/BLAST>.

## NUCLEIC ACID VECTORS

Polynucleotides as described in this document can be incorporated into a recombinant replicable vector. The vector may be used to replicate the nucleic acid in a compatible host cell. Thus in a further embodiment, we provide a method of making polynucleotides by introducing a polynucleotide as described here into a replicable vector, introducing the vector into a compatible host cell, and growing the host cell under conditions which bring about replication of the vector. The vector may be recovered from the host cell. Suitable host cells include bacteria such as *E. coli*, yeast, mammalian cell lines and other eukaryotic cell lines, for example insect Sf9 cells.

Preferably, a polynucleotide in a vector is operably linked to a control sequence that is capable of providing for the expression of the coding sequence by the host cell, i.e. the vector is an expression vector. The term "operably linked" means that the components described are in a relationship permitting them to function in their intended manner. A regulatory sequence "operably linked" to a coding sequence is ligated in such a way that expression of the coding sequence is achieved under condition compatible with the control sequences.

The control sequences may be modified, for example by the addition of further transcriptional regulatory elements to make the level of transcription directed by the control sequences more responsive to transcriptional modulators.

Vectors as described here may be transformed or transfected into a suitable host cell as described below to provide for expression of a protein. This process may comprise culturing a host cell transformed with an expression vector as described above under conditions to provide for expression by the vector of a coding sequence encoding the protein, and optionally recovering the expressed protein. Vectors will be chosen that are compatible with the host cell used.

The vectors may be for example, plasmid or virus vectors provided with an origin of replication, optionally a promoter for the expression of the said polynucleotide and optionally a regulator of the promoter. The vectors may contain one or more selectable marker genes, for example an ampicillin resistance gene in the case of a bacterial plasmid or a neomycin resistance gene for a mammalian vector. Vectors may be used, for example, to transfect or transform a host cell.

Control sequences operably linked to sequences encoding a polypeptide described here include promoters/enhancers and other expression regulation signals. These control sequences may be selected to be compatible with the host cell for which the expression vector is designed to be used in. The term promoter is well-known in the art and encompasses nucleic acid regions ranging in size and complexity from minimal promoters to promoters including upstream elements and enhancers.

The promoter is typically selected from promoters which are functional in mammalian cells, although prokaryotic promoters and promoters functional in other eukaryotic cells, such as insect cells, may be used. The promoter is typically derived from promoter sequences of viral or eukaryotic genes. For example, it may be a promoter derived from the genome of a cell in which expression is to occur. With respect to eukaryotic promoters, they may be promoters that function in a ubiquitous manner (such as promoters of  $\alpha$ -actin,  $\beta$ -actin, tubulin) or, alternatively, a tissue-specific manner (such as promoters of the genes for pyruvate kinase). They may also be promoters that respond to specific stimuli, for example promoters that bind steroid hormone receptors. Viral promoters may also be used, for example the Moloney murine leukaemia virus long terminal repeat (MMLV LTR) promoter, the rous sarcoma virus (RSV) LTR promoter or the human cytomegalovirus (CMV) IE promoter.



It may also be advantageous for the promoters to be inducible so that the levels of expression of the heterologous gene can be regulated during the life-time of the cell. Inducible means that the levels of expression obtained using the promoter can be regulated.

5 In addition, any of these promoters may be modified by the addition of further regulatory sequences, for example enhancer sequences. Chimeric promoters may also be used comprising sequence elements from two or more different promoters described above.

10 The polynucleotides may also be inserted into the vectors described above in an antisense orientation to provide for the production of antisense RNA. Antisense RNA or other antisense polynucleotides may also be produced by synthetic means. Such antisense polynucleotides may be used in a method of controlling the levels of RNAs transcribed from genes comprising any one of the polynucleotides as described.

## **HOST CELLS**

15 The vectors and polynucleotides may be introduced into host cells for the purpose of replicating the vectors/polynucleotides and/or expressing the polypeptides encoded by the polynucleotides described here. Although such polypeptides may be produced using prokaryotic cells as host cells, it is preferred to use eukaryotic cells, for example yeast, insect or mammalian cells, in particular mammalian cells.

20 Vectors/polynucleotides as described here may be introduced into suitable host cells using a variety of techniques known in the art, such as transfection, transformation and electroporation. Where vectors/polynucleotides are to be administered to animals, several techniques are known in the art, for example infection with recombinant viral vectors such as retroviruses, herpes simplex viruses and adenoviruses, direct injection of nucleic acids and biolistic transformation.

## PROTEIN EXPRESSION AND PURIFICATION

Host cells comprising polynucleotides as described here may be used to express polypeptides. Host cells may be cultured under suitable conditions which allow expression of the proteins. Expression of the polypeptides as described may be constitutive such that they are  
5 continually produced, or inducible, requiring a stimulus to initiate expression. In the case of inducible expression, protein production can be initiated when required by, for example, addition of an inducer substance to the culture medium, for example dexamethasone or IPTG.

Polypeptides can be extracted from host cells by a variety of techniques known in the art, including enzymatic, chemical and/or osmotic lysis and physical disruption.

10 The polypeptides may also be produced recombinantly in an *in vitro* cell-free system, such as the TnT<sup>TM</sup> (Promega) rabbit reticulocyte system.

## ANTIBODIES

We also provide monoclonal or polyclonal antibodies to polypeptides as described here, or fragments thereof. Thus, we further provide a process for the production of monoclonal or  
15 polyclonal antibodies to polypeptides.

If polyclonal antibodies are desired, a selected mammal (e.g., mouse, rabbit, goat, horse, etc.) is immunised with an immunogenic polypeptide bearing an epitope(s) from a polypeptide as described here. Serum from the immunised animal is collected and treated according to known procedures. If serum containing polyclonal antibodies to an epitope from a polypeptide contains  
20 antibodies to other antigens, the polyclonal antibodies can be purified by immunoaffinity chromatography. Techniques for producing and processing polyclonal antisera are known in the

art. In order that such antibodies may be made, we also provide polypeptides as described here, or fragments thereof, haptened to another polypeptide for use as immunogens in animals or humans.

Monoclonal antibodies directed against epitopes in the polypeptides described here can also be readily produced by one skilled in the art. The general methodology for making  
5 monoclonal antibodies by hybridomas is well known. Immortal antibody-producing cell lines can be created by cell fusion, and also by other techniques such as direct transformation of B lymphocytes with oncogenic DNA, or transfection with Epstein-Barr virus. Panels of monoclonal antibodies produced against epitopes in the polypeptides can be screened for various properties; i.e., for isotype and epitope affinity.

10 An alternative technique involves screening phage display libraries where, for example the phage express scFv fragments on the surface of their coat with a large variety of complementarity determining regions (CDRs). This technique is well known in the art.

Antibodies, both monoclonal and polyclonal, which are directed against epitopes from polypeptides described here are particularly useful in diagnosis, and those which are neutralising  
15 are useful in passive immunotherapy. Monoclonal antibodies, in particular, may be used to raise anti-idiotypic antibodies. Anti-idiotypic antibodies are immunoglobulins which carry an "internal image" of the antigen of the agent against which protection is desired.

Techniques for raising anti-idiotypic antibodies are known in the art. These anti-idiotypic antibodies may also be useful in therapy.

20 For the purposes of this document, the term "antibody", unless specified to the contrary, includes fragments of whole antibodies which retain their binding activity for a target antigen. Such fragments include Fv, F(ab') and F(ab')<sub>2</sub> fragments, as well as single chain antibodies (scFv).

Furthermore, the antibodies and fragments thereof may be humanised antibodies, for example as described in EP-A-239400.

Antibodies may be used in method of detecting polypeptides as described in this document present in biological samples by a method which comprises: (a) providing an antibody  
5 as described here; (b) incubating a biological sample with said antibody under conditions which allow for the formation of an antibody-antigen complex; and (c) determining whether antibody-antigen complex comprising said antibody is formed.

Suitable samples include extracts tissues such as brain, breast, ovary, lung, colon, pancreas, testes, liver, muscle and bone tissues or from neoplastic growths derived from such  
10 tissues.

Such antibodies may be bound to a solid support and/or packaged into kits in a suitable container along with suitable reagents, controls, instructions and the like.

## ASSAYS

We also provide assays that are suitable for identifying substances which bind to  
15 polypeptides as described here and which affect, for example, formation of the nuclear envelope, exit from the quiescent phase of the cell cycle (G0), G1 progression, chromosome decondensation, nuclear envelope breakdown, START, initiation of DNA replication, progression of DNA replication, termination of DNA replication, centrosome duplication, G2 progression, activation of mitotic or meiotic functions, chromosome condensation, centrosome  
20 separation, microtubule nucleation, spindle formation and function, interactions with microtubule motor proteins, chromatid separation and segregation, inactivation of mitotic functions, formation of contractile ring, cytokinesis functions, chromatin binding, formation of replication complexes, replication licensing, phosphorylation or other secondary modification activity,

proteolytic degradation, microtubule binding, actin binding, septin binding, microtubule organising centre nucleation activity and binding to components of cell cycle signalling pathways.

5 In addition, assays suitable for identifying substances that interfere with binding of polypeptides as described here, where appropriate, to components of cell division cycle machinery. This includes not only components such as microtubules but also signalling components and regulatory components as indicated above. Such assays are typically *in vitro*. Assays are also provided that test the effects of candidate substances identified in preliminary *in vitro* assays on intact cells in whole cell assays. The assays described below, or any suitable assay  
10 as known in the art, may be used to identify these substances.

In particular, we provide for the use of a polynucleotide as set out in Table 5, or a polypeptide encoded by the polypeptide, in a method of identifying a substance capable of binding to the polypeptide, which method comprises incubating the polypeptide with a candidate substance under suitable conditions and determining whether the substance binds to the  
15 polypeptide.

We further provide for use of a polynucleotide as set out in Table 5, or a polypeptide encoded by the polypeptide, in a method of identifying a substance capable of modulating the function of the polypeptide, the method comprising the steps of: incubating the polypeptide with a candidate substance and determining whether activity of the polypeptide is thereby modulated.

20 The substance identified may be isolated or synthesised, and used for prevention, treatment or diagnosis of a disease in an individual. The substance may be administered to an individual in need of such treatment. Alternatively or in addition, the substance identified by the assay is administered to an individual in need of such treatment. Preferably, the polynucleotide comprises a human polypeptide as set out in column 3 of Table 5.

Therefore, we provide one or more substances identified by any of the assays described below, viz, mitosis assays, meiotic assays, polypeptide binding assays, microtubule binding/polymerisation assays, microtubule purification and binding assays, microtubule organising centre (MTOC) nucleation activity assays, motor protein assay, assay for spindle assembly and function, assays for dna replication, chromosome condensation assays, kinase assays, kinase inhibitor assays, and whole cell assays, each as described in further detail below.

#### CANDIDATE SUBSTANCES

A substance that inhibits cell cycle progression as a result of an interaction with a polypeptide as described here may do so in several ways. For example, if the substance inhibits cell division, mitosis and/or meiosis, it may directly disrupt the binding of a polypeptide as described here to a component of the spindle apparatus by, for example, binding to the polypeptide and masking or altering the site of interaction with the other component. A substance which inhibits DNA replication may do so by inhibiting the phosphorylation or de-phosphorylation of proteins involved in replication. For example, it is known that the kinase inhibitor 6-DMAP (6-dimethylaminopurine) prevents the initiation of replication (Blow, JJ, 1993, *J Cell Biol* 122,993-1002). Candidate substances of this type may conveniently be preliminarily screened by *in vitro* binding assays as, for example, described below and then tested, for example in a whole cell assay as described below. Examples of candidate substances include antibodies which recognise a polypeptide as described in this document.

A substance which can bind directly to such a polypeptide may also inhibit its function in cell cycle progression by altering its subcellular localisation and hence its ability to interact with its normal substrate. The substance may alter the subcellular localisation of the polypeptide by directly binding to it, or by indirectly disrupting the interaction of the polypeptide with another component. For example, it is known that interaction between the p68 and p180 subunits of DNA polymerase alpha-primase enzyme is necessary in order for p180 to translocate into the

nucleus (Mizuno et al (1998) *Mol Cell Biol*18,3552-62), and accordingly, a substance which disrupts the interaction between p68 and p180 will affect nuclear translocation and hence activity of the primase. A substance which affects mitosis may do so by preventing the polypeptide and components of the mitotic apparatus from coming into contact within the cell.

5           These substances may be tested using, for example the whole cells assays described below. Non-functional homologues of a polypeptide as described here may also be tested for inhibition of cell cycle progression since they may compete with the wild type protein for binding to components of the cell division cycle machinery whilst being incapable of the normal functions of the protein or block the function of the protein bound to the cell division cycle  
10 machinery. Such non-functional homologues may include naturally occurring mutants and modified sequences or fragments thereof.

          Alternatively, instead of preventing the association of the components directly, the substance may suppress the biologically available amount of a polypeptide as described here. This may be by inhibiting expression of the component, for example at the level of transcription,  
15 transcript stability, translation or post-translational stability. An example of such a substance would be antisense RNA or double-stranded interfering RNA sequences which suppresses the amount of mRNA biosynthesis.

          Suitable candidate substances include peptides, especially of from about 5 to 30 or 10 to 25 amino acids in size, based on the sequence of the polypeptides described in the Examples, or  
20 variants of such peptides in which one or more residues have been substituted. Peptides from panels of peptides comprising random sequences or sequences which have been varied consistently to provide a maximally diverse panel of peptides may be used.

          Suitable candidate substances also include antibody products (for example, monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies, single chain antibodies, chimeric antibodies and CDR-grafted

antibodies) which are specific for a polypeptide as described here. Furthermore, combinatorial libraries, peptide and peptide mimetics, defined chemical entities, oligonucleotides, and natural product libraries may be screened for activity as inhibitors of binding of a polypeptide as described here to the cell division cycle machinery, for example mitotic/meiotic apparatus (such as microtubules). The candidate substances may be used in an initial screen in batches of, for example 10 substances per reaction, and the substances of those batches which show inhibition tested individually. Candidate substances which show activity in *in vitro* screens such as those described below can then be tested in whole cell systems, such as mammalian cells which will be exposed to the inhibitor and tested for inhibition of any of the stages of the cell cycle.

#### 10 POLYPEPTIDE BINDING ASSAYS

One type of assay for identifying substances that bind to a polypeptide as described here involves contacting a polypeptide as described here, which is immobilised on a solid support, with a non-immobilised candidate substance determining whether and/or to what extent the polypeptide as described here and candidate substance bind to each other. Alternatively, the candidate substance may be immobilised and the polypeptide non-immobilised.

In a preferred assay method, the polypeptide is immobilised on beads such as agarose beads. Typically this is achieved by expressing the component as a GST-fusion protein in bacteria, yeast or higher eukaryotic cell lines and purifying the GST-fusion protein from crude cell extracts using glutathione-agarose beads (Smith and Johnson, 1988). As a control, binding of the candidate substance, which is not a GST-fusion protein, to the immobilised polypeptide is determined in the absence of the polypeptide as described here. The binding of the candidate substance to the immobilised polypeptide is then determined. This type of assay is known in the art as a GST pulldown assay. Again, the candidate substance may be immobilised and the polypeptide non-immobilised.



It is also possible to perform this type of assay using different affinity purification systems for immobilising one of the components, for example Ni-NTA agarose and histidine-tagged components.

Binding of the polypeptide as described here to the candidate substance may be determined by a variety of methods well-known in the art. For example, the non-immobilised component may be labeled (with for example, a radioactive label, an epitope tag or an enzyme-antibody conjugate). Alternatively, binding may be determined by immunological detection techniques. For example, the reaction mixture can be Western blotted and the blot probed with an antibody that detects the non-immobilised component. ELISA techniques may also be used.

Candidate substances are typically added to a final concentration of from 1 to 1000 nmol/ml, more preferably from 1 to 100 nmol/ml. In the case of antibodies, the final concentration used is typically from 100 to 500 µg/ml, more preferably from 200 to 300 µg/ml.

#### *Microtubule Binding/Polymerisation Assays*

In the case of polypeptides as described here that bind to microtubules, another type of *in vitro* assay involves determining whether a candidate substance modulates binding of such a polypeptide to microtubules. Such an assay typically comprises contacting a polypeptide as described here with microtubules in the presence or absence of the candidate substance and determining if the candidate substance has an affect on the binding of the polypeptide as described here to the microtubules. This assay can also be used in the absence of candidate substances to confirm that a polypeptide as described here does indeed bind to microtubules. Microtubules may be prepared and assays conducted as follows:

#### *Microtubule Purification and Binding Assays*

Microtubules are purified from 0-3h-old *Drosophila* embryos essentially as described previously (Saunders, *et al.*, 1997). About 3 ml of embryos are homogenized with a Dounce

homogenizer in 2 volumes of ice-cold lysis buffer (0.1 M Pipes/NaOH, pH6.6, 5 mM EGTA, 1 mM MgSO<sub>4</sub>, 0.9 M glycerol, 1 mM DTT, 1 mM PMSF, 1 µg/ml aprotinin, 1 µg/ml leupeptin and 1 µg/ml pepstatin). The microtubules are depolymerized by incubation on ice for 15 min, and the extract is then centrifuged at 16,000 g for 30 min at 4°C. The supernatant is recentrifuged at 135,000 g for 90 min at 4°C. Microtubules in this later supernatant are polymerized by addition of GTP to 1 mM and taxol to 20 µM and incubation at room temperature for 30 min. A 3 ml aliquot of the extract is layered on top of 3 ml 15% sucrose cushion prepared in lysis buffer. After centrifuging at 54,000g for 30 min at 20°C using a swing out rotor, the microtubule pellet is resuspended in lysis buffer.

Microtubule overlay assays are performed as previously described (Saunders *et al.*, 1997). 500 ng per lane of recombinant Asp, recombinant polypeptide, and bovine serum albumin (BSA, Sigma) are fractionated by 10% SDS-PAGE and blotted onto PVDF membranes (Millipore). The membranes are preincubated in TBST (50mM Tris pH 7.5, 150 mM NaCl, 0.05% Tween 20) containing 5% low fat powdered milk (LFPM) for 1 h and then washed 3 times for 15 min in lysis buffer. The filters are then incubated for 30 minutes in lysis buffer containing either 1 mM GDP, 1 mM GTP, or 1 mM GTP-γ-S. MAP-free bovine brain tubulin (Molecular Probes) is polymerised at a concentration of 2 µg/ml in lysis buffer by addition of GTP to a final concentration of 1 mM and incubated at 37°C for 30 min. The nucleotide solutions are removed and the buffer containing polymerised microtubules added to the membranes for incubation for 1h at 37°C with addition of taxol at a final concentration of 10 µM for the final 30 min. The blots are then washed 3 times with TBST and the bound tubulin detected using standard Western blot procedures using anti-β-tubulin antibodies (Boehringer Mannheim) at 2.5 µg/ml and the Super Signal detection system (Pierce).

It may be desirable in one embodiment of this type of assay to deplete the polypeptide as described here from cell extracts used to produce polymerise microtubules. This may, for example, be achieved by the use of suitable antibodies.

A simple extension to this type of assay would be to test the effects of purified polypeptide as described here upon the ability of tubulin to polymerise *in vitro* (for example, as used by Andersen and Karsenti, 1997) in the presence or absence of a candidate substance (typically added at the concentrations described above). *Xenopus* cell-free extracts may  
5 conveniently be used, for example as a source of tubulin.

*Microtubule Organising Centre (MTOC) Nucleation Activity Assays*

Candidate substances, for example those identified using the binding assays described above, may be screening using a microtubule organising centre nucleation activity assay to determine if they are capable of disrupting MTOCs as measured by, for example, aster  
10 formation. This assay in its simplest form comprises adding the candidate substance to a cellular extract which in the absence of the candidate substance has microtubule organising centre nucleation activity resulting in formation of asters.

In a preferred embodiment, the assay system comprises (i) a polypeptide as described here and (ii) components required for microtubule organising centre nucleation activity except  
15 for functional polypeptide as described here, which is typically removed by immunodepletion (or by the use of extracts from mutant cells). The components themselves are typically in two parts such that microtubule nucleation does not occur until the two parts are mixed. The polypeptide as described here may be present in one of the two parts initially or added subsequently prior to mixing of the two parts.

20 Subsequently, the polypeptide as described here and candidate substance are added to the component mix and microtubule nucleation from centrosomes measured, for example by immunostaining for the polypeptide and visualising aster formation by immuno-fluorescence microscopy. The polypeptide may be preincubated with the candidate substance before addition to the component mix. Alternatively, both the polypeptide as described here and the candidate

substance may be added directly to the component mix, simultaneously or sequentially in either order.

The components required for microtubule organising centre formation typically include salt-stripped centrosomes prepared as described in Moritz *et al.*, 1998. Stripping centrosome preparations with 2 M KI removes the centrosome proteins CP60, CP190, CNN and  $\gamma$ -tubulin. Of these, neither CP60 nor CP190 appear to be required for microtubule nucleation. The other minimal components are typically provided as a depleted cellular extract, or conveniently, as a cellular extract from cells with a non-functional variant of a polypeptide as described here. Typically, labeled tubulin (usually  $\beta$ -tubulin) is also added to assist in visualising aster formation.

Alternatively, partially purified centrosomes that have not been salt-stripped may be used as part of the components. In this case, only tubulin, preferably labeled tubulin is required to complete the component mix.

Candidate substances are typically added to a final concentration of from 1 to 1000 nmol/ml, more preferably from 1 to 100 nmol/ml. In the case of antibodies, the final concentration used is typically from 100 to 500  $\mu$ g/ml, more preferably from 200 to 300  $\mu$ g/ml.

The degree of inhibition of aster formation by the candidate substance may be determined by measuring the number of normal asters per unit area for control untreated cell preparation and measuring the number of normal asters per unit area for cells treated with the candidate substance and comparing the result. Typically, a candidate substance is considered to be capable of disrupting MTOC integrity if the treated cell preparations have less than 50%, preferably less than 40, 30, 20 or 10% of the number of asters found in untreated cells preparations. It may also be desirable to stain cells for  $\gamma$ -tubulin to determine the maximum number of possible MTOCs present to allow normalisation between samples.

*Motor Protein Assay*

The polypeptides may interact with motor proteins such as the Eg5-like motor protein *in vitro*. The effects of candidate substances on such a process may be determined using assays wherein the motor protein is immobilised on coverslips. Rhodamine labeled microtubules are then added and their translocation can be followed by fluorescent microscopy. The effect of candidate substances may thus be determined by comparing the extent and/or rate of translocation in the presence and absence of the candidate substance. Generally, candidate substances known to bind to a polypeptide as described here, would be tested in this assay. Alternatively, a high throughput assay may be used to identify modulators of motor proteins and the resulting identified substances tested for affects on a polypeptide as described above.

Typically this assay uses microtubules stabilised by taxol (e.g. Howard and Hyman 1993; Chandra and Endow, 1993 – both chapters in “Motility Assays for Motor Proteins” Ed Jon Scholey, pub Academic Press). If however, a polypeptide as described here were to promote stable polymerisation of microtubules (see above) then these microtubules could be used directly in motility assays.

Simple protein-protein binding assays as described above, using a motor protein and a polypeptide as described here may also be used to confirm that the polypeptide binds to the motor protein, typically prior to testing the effect of candidate substances on that interaction.

*Assay for Spindle Assembly and Function*

A further assay to investigate the function of polypeptide as described here and the effect of candidate substances on those functions is an assay which measures spindle assembly and function. Typically, such assays are performed using *Xenopus* cell free systems, where two types of spindle assembly are possible. In the “half spindle” assembly pathway, a cytoplasmic extract of CSF arrested oocytes is mixed with sperm chromatin. The half spindles that form

subsequently fuse together. A more physiological method is to induce CSF arrested extracts to enter interphase by addition of calcium, whereupon the DNA replicates and kinetochores form. Addition of fresh CSF arrested extract then induces mitosis with centrosome duplication and spindle formation (for discussion of these systems see Tournebize and Heald, 1996).

5           Again, generally, candidate substances known to bind to a polypeptide as described here, or non-functional polypeptide variants, would be tested in this assay. Alternatively, a high throughput assay may be used to identify modulators of spindle formation and function and the resulting identified substances tested for affects binding of the polypeptide as described above.

*Assays for DNA Replication*

10           Another assay to investigate the function of polypeptide as described here and the effect of candidate substances on those functions is as assay for replication of DNA. A number of cell free systems have been developed to assay DNA replication. These can be used to assay the ability of a substance to prevent or inhibit DNA replication, by conducting the assay in the presence of the substance. Suitable cell-free assay systems include, for example the SV-40 assay  
15 (Li and Kelly, 1984, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci USA* 81, 6973-6977; Waga and Stillman, 1994, *Nature* 369, 207-212.). A *Drosophila* cell free replication system, for example as described by Crevel and Cotteril (1991), *EMBO J.* 10, 4361-4369, may also be used. A preferred assay is a cell free assay derived from *Xenopus* egg low speed supernatant extracts described in Blow and Laskey (1986, *Cell* 47,577-587) and Sheehan et al. (1988, *J. Cell Biol.* 106, 1-12), which measures the  
20 incorporation of nucleotides into a substrate consisting of *Xenopus* sperm DNA or HeLa nuclei. The nucleotides may be radiolabelled and incorporation assayed by scintillation counting. Alternatively and preferably, bromo-deoxy-uridine (BrdU) is used as a nucleotide substitute and replication activity measured by density substitution. The latter assay is able to distinguish genuine replication initiation events from incorporation as a result of DNA repair. The human  
25 cell-free replication assay reported by Krude, et al (1997), *Cell* 88, 109-19 may also be used to assay the effects of substances on the polypeptides.

*Other In Vitro Assays*

Other assays for identifying substances that bind to a polypeptide as described here are also provided. For example, substances which affect chromosome condensation may be assayed using the *in vitro* cell free system derived from *Xenopus* eggs, as known in the art.

5           Substances which affect kinase activity or proteolysis activity are of interest. It is known, for example, that temporal control of ubiquitin-proteasome mediated protein degradation is critical for normal G1 and S phase progression (reviewed in Krek 1998, *Curr Opin Genet Dev* 8, 36-42). A number of E3 ubiquitin protein ligases, designated SCFs (Skp1-cullin-F-box protein  
10           ligase complexes), confer substrate specificity on ubiquitination reactions, while protein kinases phosphorylate substrates destined for destruction and convert them into preferred targets for ubiquitin modification catalyzed by SCFs. Furthermore, ubiquitin-mediated proteolysis due to the anaphase-promoting complex/cyclosome (APC/C) is essential for separation of sister chromatids during mitosis, and exit from mitosis (Listovsky et al., 2000, *Exp Cell Res* 255, 184-191).

15           Substances which inhibit or affect kinase activity may be identified by means of a kinase assay as known in the art, for example, by measuring incorporation of <sup>32</sup>P into a suitable peptide or other substrate in the presence of the candidate substance. Similarly, substances which inhibit or affect proteolytic activity may be assayed by detecting increased or decreased cleavage of suitable polypeptide substrates.

20           Assays for these and other protein or polypeptide activities are known to those skilled in the art, and may suitably be used to identify substances which bind to a polypeptide and affect its activity.

### *Whole Cell Assays*

Candidate substances may also be tested on whole cells for their effect on cell cycle progression, including mitosis and/or meiosis. Preferably the candidate substances have been identified by the above-described *in vitro* methods. Alternatively, rapid throughput screens for substances capable of inhibiting cell division, typically mitosis, may be used as a preliminary screen and then used in the *in vitro* assay described above to confirm that the affect is on a particular polypeptide.

The candidate substance, i.e. the test compound, may be administered to the cell in several ways. For example, it may be added directly to the cell culture medium or injected into the cell. Alternatively, in the case of polypeptide candidate substances, the cell may be transfected with a nucleic acid construct which directs expression of the polypeptide in the cell. Preferably, the expression of the polypeptide is under the control of a regulatable promoter.

Typically, an assay to determine the effect of a candidate substance identified by the method as described here on a particular stage of the cell division cycle comprises administering the candidate substance to a cell and determining whether the substance inhibits that stage of the cell division cycle. Techniques for measuring progress through the cell cycle in a cell population are well known in the art. The extent of progress through the cell cycle in treated cells is compared with the extent of progress through the cell cycle in an untreated control cell population to determine the degree of inhibition, if any. For example, an inhibitor of mitosis or meiosis may be assayed by measuring the proportion of cells in a population which are unable to undergo mitosis/meiosis and comparing this to the proportion of cells in an untreated population.

The concentration of candidate substances used will typically be such that the final concentration in the cells is similar to that described above for the *in vitro* assays.



A candidate substance is typically considered to be an inhibitor of a particular stage in the cell division cycle (for example, mitosis) if the proportion of cells undergoing that particular stage (i.e., mitosis) is reduced to below 50%, preferably below 40, 30, 20 or 10% of that observed in untreated control cell populations.

## 5 THERAPEUTIC USES

Many tumours are associated with defects in cell cycle progression, for example loss of normal cell cycle control. Tumour cells may therefore exhibit rapid and often aberrant mitosis. One therapeutic approach to treating cancer may therefore be to inhibit mitosis in rapidly dividing cells. Such an approach may also be used for therapy of any proliferative disease in  
10 general. Thus, since the polypeptides described here appear to be required for normal cell cycle progression, they represent targets for inhibition of their functions, particularly in tumour cells and other proliferative cells.

The term proliferative disorder is used herein in a broad sense to include any disorder that requires control of the cell cycle, for example, cardiovascular disorders such as restenosis and  
15 cardiomyopathy, auto-immune disorders such as glomerulonephritis and rheumatoid arthritis, dermatological disorders such as psoriasis, anti-inflammatory, anti-fungal, antiparasitic disorders such as malaria, emphysema and alopecia.

One possible approach is to express anti-sense constructs directed against polynucleotides described in this document, preferably selectively in tumour cells, to inhibit gene function and  
20 prevent the tumour cell from progressing through the cell cycle. Anti-sense constructs may also be used to inhibit gene function to prevent cell cycle progression in a proliferative cell. Such anti-sense constructs may comprise anti-sense molecules corresponding to any of the polynucleotides, in particular, those identified in Table 5.

Alternatively, or in addition, RNAi may be used to modulate expression of the polynucleotide in a cell. Double stranded RNA may be made as described in the Examples, e.g., by transcribing both strands of a polynucleotide sequence in a suitable vector (e.g., from T7 or other promoters on either side of the cloned sequence), denatured and annealed. The double  
5 stranded RNA (ds RNA) may then be introduced into a relevant cell to inhibit the transcription or expression of the relevant polynucleotide or polypeptide.

We therefore describe a method of modulating, preferably down-regulating, the expression of a polynucleotide as described here, preferably a polynucleotide as set out in Table 5 in a cell, the method comprising introducing a double stranded RNA (dsRNA) corresponding to the  
10 polynucleotide, or an antisense RNA corresponding to the polynucleotide, or a fragment thereof, into the cell.

Another approach is to use non-functional variants of the polypeptides that compete with the endogenous gene product for cellular components of cell cycle machinery, resulting in inhibition of function. Alternatively, compounds identified by the assays described above as  
15 binding to a polypeptide may be administered to tumour or proliferative cells to prevent the function of that polypeptide. This may be performed, for example, by means of gene therapy or by direct administration of the compounds. Suitable antibodies may also be used as therapeutic agents.

Alternatively, double-stranded (ds) RNA is a powerful way of interfering with gene  
20 expression in a range of organisms that has recently been shown to be successful in mammals (Wianny and Zernicka-Goetz, 2000, Nat Cell Biol 2000, 2, 70-75). Double stranded RNA corresponding to the sequence of a polynucleotide can be introduced into or expressed in oocytes and cells of a candidate organism to interfere with cell division cycle progression.

In addition, a number of the mutations described herein exhibit aberrant meiotic phenotypes. Aberrant meiosis is an important factor in infertility since mutations that affect only meiosis and not mitosis will lead to a viable organism but one that is unable to produce viable gametes and hence reproduce. Consequently, the elucidation of genes involved in meiosis is an important step in diagnosing and preventing/treating fertility problems. Thus the polypeptides identified in mutant *Drosophila* having meiotic defects (as is clearly indicated in the Examples) may be used in methods of identifying substances that affect meiosis. In addition, these polypeptides, and corresponding polynucleotides, may be used to study meiosis and identify possible mutations that are indicative of infertility. This will be of use in diagnosing infertility problems.

#### ADMINISTRATION

Substances identified or identifiable by the assay methods described here may preferably be combined with various components to produce compositions. Preferably the compositions are combined with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier or diluent to produce a pharmaceutical composition (which may be for human or animal use). Suitable carriers and diluents include isotonic saline solutions, for example phosphate-buffered saline. The composition as described here may be administered by direct injection. The composition may be formulated for parenteral, intramuscular, intravenous, subcutaneous, intraocular or transdermal administration. Typically, each protein may be administered at a dose of from 0.01 to 30 mg/kg body weight, preferably from 0.1 to 10 mg/kg, more preferably from 0.1 to 1 mg/kg body weight.

Polynucleotides/vectors encoding polypeptide components (or antisense constructs) for use in inhibiting cell cycle progression, for example, inhibiting mitosis or meiosis, may be administered directly as a naked nucleic acid construct. They may further comprise flanking sequences homologous to the host cell genome. When the polynucleotides/vectors are administered as a naked nucleic acid, the amount of nucleic acid administered may typically be

in the range of from 1 µg to 10 mg, preferably from 100 µg to 1 mg. It is particularly preferred to use polynucleotides/ vectors that target specifically tumour or proliferative cells, for example by virtue of suitable regulatory constructs or by the use of targeted viral vectors.

Uptake of naked nucleic acid constructs by mammalian cells is enhanced by several  
5 known transfection techniques for example those including the use of transfection agents. Example of these agents include cationic agents (for example calcium phosphate and DEAE-dextran) and lipofectants (for example lipofectam<sup>TM</sup> and transfectam<sup>TM</sup>). Typically, nucleic acid constructs are mixed with the transfection agent to produce a composition.

10 Preferably the polynucleotide, polypeptide, compound or vector described here may be conjugated, joined, linked, fused, or otherwise associated with a membrane translocation sequence.

Preferably, the polynucleotide, polypeptide, compound or vector, etc described here may be delivered into cells by being conjugated with, joined to, linked to, fused to, or otherwise associated with a protein capable of crossing the plasma membrane and/or the nuclear membrane  
15 (i.e., a membrane translocation sequence). Preferably, the substance of interest is fused or conjugated to a domain or sequence from such a protein responsible for the translocational activity. Translocation domains and sequences for example include domains and sequences from the HIV-1-trans-activating protein (Tat), *Drosophila* Antennapedia homeodomain protein and the herpes simplex-1 virus VP22 protein. In a highly preferred embodiment, the substance of  
20 interest is conjugated with penetratin protein or a fragment of this. Penetratin comprises the sequence RQIKIWFQNRRMKWKK (SEQ ID NO:1) and is described in Derossi, *et al.*, (1994), *J. Biol. Chem.* 269, 10444-50; use of penetratin-drug conjugates for intracellular delivery is described in WO/00/01417. Truncated and modified forms of penetratin may also be used, as described in WO/00/29427.

Preferably the polynucleotide, polypeptide, compound or vector is combined with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier or diluent to produce a pharmaceutical composition. Suitable carriers and diluents include isotonic saline solutions, for example phosphate-buffered saline. The composition may be formulated for parenteral, intramuscular, intravenous, subcutaneous, intraocular or transdermal administration.

The routes of administration and dosages described are intended only as a guide since a skilled practitioner will be able to determine readily the optimum route of administration and dosage for any particular patient and condition.

#### **FURTHER ASPECTS**

Further aspects of the invention are set out in the following numbered paragraphs; it is to be understood that the invention includes these aspects.

Paragraph 1. A polynucleotide selected from: (a) polynucleotides encoding any one of the polypeptide sequences set out in Examples 1 to 30 or the complement thereof; (b) polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence capable of hybridising to the polynucleotides defined in (a) above, or a fragment thereof; (c) polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence capable of hybridising to the complement of the polynucleotides defined in (a) above, or a fragment thereof; (d) polynucleotides comprising a polynucleotide sequence which is degenerate as a result of the genetic code to the polynucleotides defined in (a), (b) or (c).

Paragraph 2. A polynucleotide selected from: (a) polynucleotides encoding any one of the polypeptide sequences set out in Examples 1, 2, 2A, 2B and 2C or the complement thereof; (b) polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence capable of hybridising to the polynucleotides defined in (a) above, or a fragment thereof; (c) polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence capable of hybridising to the complement of the polynucleotides defined in (a) above, or a

fragment thereof; (d) polynucleotides comprising a polynucleotide sequence which is degenerate as a result of the genetic code to the polynucleotides defined in (a), (b) or (c).

Paragraph 3. A polynucleotide selected from: (a) polynucleotides encoding any one of the polypeptide sequences set out in Examples 3 to 9 and 9A or the complement thereof; (b)  
5 polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence capable of hybridising to the polynucleotides defined in (a) above, or a fragment thereof; (c) polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence capable of hybridising to the complement of the polynucleotides defined in (a) above, or a fragment thereof; (d) polynucleotides comprising a polynucleotide sequence which is degenerate as a result of the genetic code to the polynucleotides defined in (a), (b) or (c).

10 Paragraph 4. A polynucleotide selected from: (a) polynucleotides encoding any one of the polypeptide sequences set out in Examples 10 to 29 or the complement thereof; (b) polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence capable of hybridising to the polynucleotides defined in (a) above, or a fragment thereof; (c) polynucleotides comprising a nucleotide sequence capable of hybridising to the complement of the polynucleotides defined in (a) above, or a  
15 fragment thereof; (d) polynucleotides comprising a polynucleotide sequence which is degenerate as a result of the genetic code to the polynucleotides defined in (a), (b) or (c).

Paragraph 5. A polynucleotide probe which comprises a fragment of at least 15 nucleotides of a polynucleotide according to any of Paragraphs 1 to 4.

20 Paragraph 6. A polypeptide which comprises any one of the amino acid sequences set out in Examples 1 to 30 or in any of Examples 1 to 2, 2A, 2B and 2C, Examples 3 to 9 and 9A and Examples 10 to 29 or a homologue, variant, derivative or fragment thereof.

Paragraph 7. A polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide according to Paragraph 6.

Paragraph 8. A vector comprising a polynucleotide according to any of Paragraph s 1 to 5 and 7.

Paragraph 9. An expression vector comprising a polynucleotide according to any of Paragraph s 1 to 5 and 7 operably linked to a regulatory sequence capable of directing expression  
5 of said polynucleotide in a host cell.

Paragraph 10. An antibody capable of binding a polypeptide according to Paragraph 6.

Paragraph 11. A method for detecting the presence or absence of a polynucleotide according to any of Paragraph s 1 to 5 and 7 in a biological sample which comprises: (a) bringing the biological sample containing DNA or RNA into contact with a probe according to Paragraph  
10 5 under hybridising conditions; and (b) detecting any duplex formed between the probe and nucleic acid in the sample.

Paragraph 12. A method for detecting a polypeptide according to Paragraph 6 present in a biological sample which comprises: (a) providing an antibody according to Paragraph 10; (b) incubating a biological sample with said antibody under conditions which allow for the  
15 formation of an antibody-antigen complex; and (c) determining whether antibody-antigen complex comprising said antibody is formed.

Paragraph 13. A polynucleotide according to according to any of Paragraph s 1 to 5 and 7 for use in therapy.

Paragraph 14. A polypeptide according to Paragraph 6 for use in therapy.

20 Paragraph 15. An antibody according to Paragraph 10 for use in therapy.

Paragraph 16. A method of treating a tumour or a patient suffering from a proliferative disease comprising administering to a patient in need of treatment an effective amount of a polynucleotide according to any of Paragraph s 1 to 5 and 7.

5 Paragraph 17. A method of treating a tumour or a patient suffering from a proliferative disease, comprising administering to a patient in need of treatment an effective amount of a polypeptide according to Paragraph 6.

Paragraph 18. A method of treating a tumour or a patient suffering from a proliferative disease, comprising administering to a patient in need of treatment an effective amount of an antibody according to Paragraph 10 to a patient.

10 Paragraph 19. Use of a polypeptide according to Paragraph 6 in a method of identifying a substance capable of affecting the function of the corresponding gene.

Paragraph 20. Use of a polypeptide according to Paragraph 6 in an assay for identifying a substance capable of inhibiting the cell division cycle.

15 Paragraph 21. Use as Paragraph ed in Paragraph 20, in which the substance is capable of inhibiting mitosis and/or meiosis.

Paragraph 22. A method for identifying a substance capable of binding to a polypeptide according to Paragraph 6, which method comprises incubating the polypeptide with a candidate substance under suitable conditions and determining whether the substance binds to the polypeptide.

20 Paragraph 23. A method for identifying a substance capable of modulating the function of a polypeptide according to Paragraph 6 or a polypeptide encoded by a polynucleotide according



to any of Paragraph s 1 to 5 and 7, the method comprising the steps of: incubating the polypeptide with a candidate substance and determining whether activity of the polypeptide is thereby modulated.

Paragraph 24. A substance identified by a method or assay according to any of Paragraph  
5 s 19 to 23.

Paragraph 25. Use of a substance according to Paragraph 24 in a method of inhibiting the function of a polypeptide.

Paragraph 26. Use of a substance according to Paragraph 24 in a method of regulating a cell division cycle function.

10 Paragraph 27. A method of identifying a human nucleic acid sequence, by: (a) selecting a *Drosophila* polypeptide identified in any of Examples 1 to 30; (b) identifying a corresponding human polypeptide; (c) identifying a nucleic acid encoding the polypeptide of (b).

Paragraph 28. A method according to Paragraph 27, in which a human homologue of the *Drosophila* sequence, or a human sequence similar to the *Drosophila* sequence, is identified in  
15 step (b).

Paragraph 29. A method according to Paragraph 27 or 28, in which the human polypeptide has at least one of the biological activities, preferably substantially all the biological activities of the *Drosophila* polypeptide.

Paragraph 30. A human polypeptide identified by a method according to Paragraph 27,  
20 28 or 29.

The invention will now be further described by way of Examples, which are meant to serve to assist one of ordinary skill in the art in carrying out the invention and are not intended in any way to limit the scope of the invention.

## **EXAMPLES**

### **5   EXAMPLES SECTION A: IDENTIFICATION OF HUMAN CELL CYCLE GENES**

#### *Introduction*

In order to identify new cell cycle regulatory genes in *Drosophila* and their human counterparts, we investigated 33 fly lines obtained by P-element mutagenesis carried out on the X chromosome. All those fly lines are screened directly for mitotic phenotypes at developmental  
10 stages where division is crucial (i.e. the syncytial embryo, larval brains, and male and female meiosis). In each case, the P-element insertion site is identified leading to the selection of 62 genes flanking the insertion site.

In order to clarify the identity of the mutated “mitotic genes”, we use an RNAi-based knockdown approach in cultured *Drosophila* cells followed by FACS analysis, mitotic index  
15 evaluation (Cellomics Arrayscan) and immunofluorescence observations of mitotic phenotypes for all 63 genes.

The microscope phenotyping approach led to the identification of 30 gene candidates that are required for cell cycle progression, some of which are also detected as presenting some changes in the FACS profile and/or in the mitotic index (see Table 5 for a full summary). Data  
20 relating to these genes is presented in Examples Section B, Examples 1 to 29 below.

These genes encode a variety of novel proteins: 6 protein kinases; 2 protein phosphatases, 2 proteins of the ubiquitin-mediated protein degradation pathway, a cytoskeletal protein, a

microtubule-binding protein, a homologue of a suspected kinesin-like protein, a RNA polymerase 2 associated cyclin, a ribosomal protein; a protein involved in retrograde (Golgi to ER) transport, a member of the family of thioredoxin reductases, a hydroxymethyltransferase, a Cdk associated protein, an RNA binding protein, an O-acetyl transferase and 9 other novel proteins with no particularly characteristic identifying features.

Human counterparts of the selected genes are identified and tested as described below. A short list of *Drosophila* and human genes and proteins useful for screening for anti-proliferative molecules is presented as Table 5.

| Drosophila Gene Name | Human Homologue Gene Name                                | Human Homologue Accession Number   |
|----------------------|--|--|
| CG2028               | Casein kinase I  | P48729   |
| CG3011               | Serine hydroxymethyl transferase                         | AAA63258   |
| CG15309              | DiGeorge syndrome related protein FKSG4                  | AAL09354   |
| CG15305              | Human homologue of CG15305                               | None   |
| CG2222               | Hypothetical protein FLJ13912                            | NP_073607  |
| CG2938               | CAS1 O-acetyltransferase                                 | NP_075051  |
| CG1524               | Ribosomal protein S14                                    | A25220   |
| CG10778              | Hypothetical protein FLJ13102 (kinesin like)             | NP_079163  |
| CG18292              | Cdk associated protein 1 (deleted in oral cancer)        | BAA22937   |
| CG10701              | Moesin   | A41289   |
| CG10648              | Mak16-like RNA binding protein                           | NP_115898  |
| CG2854               | CAD38627 hypothetical protein                            | CAD38627   |
| CG2845               | B-raf  | AAA35609   |
| CG1486               | BAA19780 novel protein                                   | BAA19780   |
| CG10964              | 11-cis retinal dehydrogenase                             | AAC50725   |
| CG2151               | Thioredoxin reductase beta                               | XP_033135  |
| CG10988              | Gamma tubulin ring complex 3                             | AAC39727   |
| CG1558               | Human homologue of CG1558                                | NONE   |
| CG11697              | Novel protein  | BAB14444 unnamed protein – similar to a hypothetical protein in the region deleted in human familial |
| CG3954               | Protein tyrosine phosphatase non-receptor type 11 (Shp2) | AAH08692   |

|         |                                    |           |
|---------|------------------------------------|-----------|
| CG16903 | Cyclin L ania-6a                   | AAD53184  |
| CG16983 | Skp1 ubiquitin ligase              | XP_054159 |
| CG13363 | CGI-85                             | NP_057112 |
| CG18319 | Ubc13 ubiquitin conjugating enzyme | BAA11675  |
| CG14813 | archain                            | CAA57071  |
| CG8655  | Cdc7                               | AAB97512  |
| CG2621  | GSK 3 beta                         | NP_002084 |
| CG1725  | Dlg1/Dlg2                          | XP_012060 |
| CG1594  | JAK-2 Janus kinase 2               | NP_004963 |
| CG2096  | Protein phosphatase 1              | NP_002700 |

Table 5: Short list of potentially new interesting gene candidates

*Results*

Table 6 shows all significant cell cycle phenotypes observed after RNAi with the *Drosophila* genes flanking P-element insertion sites identified in Examples 1 to 29. The PCR primers used to create the double stranded RNA (see Materials and Methods above) are shown in each case together with the RNA ID number. Results derived from FACS analysis of cell cycle compartment, mitotic index as determined by the Cellomics mitotic index assay, and cellular phenotypes determined by microscopy are shown.

FACS analysis of cell cycle

FACS analysis is used to assess the effects of *Drosophila* gene specific RNAi on the cell cycle. Through the determination of the DNA content by propidium iodide quantitation, any changes in the cell cycle distribution in sub-G1 (apoptotic), G1, G2/M can be observed. 24 genes in the FACS assessment present some changes in cell cycle distribution. (Table 6).

Mitotic index evaluation with Cellomics Arrayscan

An evaluation of mitotic index is performed using the Cellomics arrayscan and the Cellomics proprietary mitotic index HitKit procedure (see Materials and Methods above).

The basic principle of this method is that cells in mitosis are decorated by an antibody directed against a specific mitotic marker. Their proportion relatively to the total number of cells is determined, giving a proportion of cells in mitosis. This automated method presents the advantage of being more rapid than the microscope observations, however it only measures one feature of the cycling cells. Some mitotic genes that do not significantly affect the overall proportion of cells in mitosis will therefore not be detected. The reverse is also true as the knockdown of some gene products might affect the mitotic index without displaying any obvious increase in chromosomal or spindle defects. Table 6 presents data only where there was a statistically significant variation in the mitotic index (determined by a Ttest value of  $< 0.1$ ) as compared to the RFP RNAi control.

An increase in mitotic index can indicate that the knockdown of a gene essential for completion of mitosis has blocked more cells in mitosis, however many of the gene knockdowns listed in Table 6 result in a decrease in the mitotic index, suggesting that the population of cells overall are spending less time in mitosis. Possible interpretations of this, are that defects in the centrosome duplication cycle block some cells in G1/S and they are unable to enter mitosis, or that defects in cytokinesis block cells on the exit from mitosis at a point after the assay specific marker is lost. The loss of checkpoints at mitosis may also allow cells to move faster through mitosis. The increase in mitotic defects observed for most of these genes might then be the result of this lack of checkpoint control.

13 genes in the phenotype assessment present some changes in the mitotic index (Table 6).

#### Microscope Observation and Cellular Phenotyping

The primary goal of the cell phenotype assessment is to find abnormalities in the following: chromosome number in prometaphase (ploidy), chromosome behaviour in metaphase or anaphase, spindle morphology, number of centrosomes, and cell viability. The secondary goal

of the assessment is to evaluate and quantify these abnormalities, this is an essential step as control cells also present some defects.

The wild-type *Drosophila* DMEL2 cells present a large range and a significant proportion of chromosomal defects (between 30-40 %). Therefore, between 300 and 500 mitotic cells were counted for each experiment in order to obtain a statistically significant evaluation of any change in the proportion of defects. The cells categorized as presenting chromosomal defects in the study encompass aneuploid and polyploid prometaphase cells, cells that apparently fail to align their chromosomes at metaphase and the cells with lagging or stretched chromosomes in anaphase. Spindle defects are also noted, but not quantified in the same group. Some candidates are also noted as presenting a significant decrease in the number of mitotic cells (mitotic index) or as affecting the viability of the cells (decrease in cell confluency or presence of apoptotic cells)..

A noteworthy observation is that it is difficult to find a unique representative phenotype for most of the genes tested. Rather than one gene = one phenotype, an overall increase in the different categories of chromosomal defects is observed. However, one can often see a more significant increase in one particular subcategory of defects as for example in the proportion of lagging chromatids or the number of centrosomes.

Table 6 describes the data obtained from these studies for genes where a significant phenotype is observed. 30 of the candidate genes show a significant phenotype, 26 of which show an increase in chromosomal defects. This increase in mitotic chromosome behaviour abnormalities is sometimes associated with an increase in mitotic spindle defects. Of the remaining 4 with no increase in chromosomal defects, CG1725 (RNA528/529) shows a clear increase in spindle defects, with CG1524 (RNA 482/483) there are not enough mitotic cells to do a proper quantification (as the gene product is a ribosomal protein, it is highly probable that its inactivation results in a net increase in the proportion of cell death explaining the drop in cell

confluency also observed) and for CG14813 (RNA 586/587), a large proportion of cells are dying and there is an obvious decrease in the number of mitotic cells, this might affect the relative proportion of normal and abnormal mitotic cells. Finally CG10648 (RNA 488/489) had a lower proportion of chromosomal defects but a high proportion of monopolar and small spindles.

5 The proportion of prometaphase cells and apoptotic cells was also high.

### *Conclusion*

From a collection of *Drosophila* P-element insertion lines which display phenotypes consistent with an effect on mitosis we derived a series of novel *Drosophila* and human genes which represent targets for the development of anti-proliferative therapies. We used three  
10 different approaches to validate the role of each gene in the cell cycle and to gather phenotype information following an RNAi-based gene knockdown approach.

Table 5 shows a short list of 30 new interesting human genes demonstrated to play a role in mitosis. This short list is mainly based on the results of the detailed microscope phenotype evaluation (see Table 6), although all of the 42 genes listed in Table 6 show a cell cycle related  
15 phenotype in one or more of the 3 assays.

## **MATERIALS AND METHODS**

### *Generation and Identification of Lethal, Semi-Lethal and Sterile X Chromosome Mutants Having Defects in Mitosis and/or Meiosis*

#### P-Element Mutagenesis

20 Transposable elements are widely used for mutagenesis in *Drosophila melanogaster* as they couple the advantages of providing effective genetic lesions with ease of detecting disrupted genes for the purpose of molecular cloning. To achieve near saturation of the genome with mutations resulting from mobilisation of the P-lacW transposon (a P-element marked with a mini-white gene, bearing the *E.coli lacZ* gene as an enhancer trap, and an *E.coli* replicon and

ampicillin resistance gene to facilitate ‘plasmid rescue’ of sequences at the site of the P-insertion), *Drosophila* females that are homozygous for *P-lacW* (inserted on the second chromosome) are crossed with males carrying the transposase source P( $\Delta$ 2-3) (Deak et al., 1997). Random transpositions of the mutator element are then ‘captured’ in lines lacking transposase activity. Stable, or balanced, stocks bearing single lethal *P-lacW* insertions are made to give a collection of 501 lines (Peter et al., submitted) and a further 73 lines that are either sterile or carry a mutation giving a visible morphological phenotype.

#### Screening for Mitotic and Meiotic Defects

About half of the mutants in the collection are embryonic lethals.

10 Screens for mutants affecting spermatogenesis within this collection of 501 recessive lethal, semi-lethal and sterile mutants were carried out.

We have carried out cytological screens of the lines that comprise late larval lethals, pupal lethals, pharate and adult semi-lethals and steriles for defective mitosis in the developing larval CNS. This has identified 20 complementation groups that affect all stages of the mitotic cycle. The cytological screens involve examining orcein-stained squashed preparations of the larval CNS to detect abnormal mitotic cells. In lines where defects are identified, the larval CNS is subjected to immunostaining to identify centromeres, spindle microtubules and DNA for further examination. This leads to clarification of the mitotic defect.

20 As a set of common functions are essential to both mitosis and meiosis, we then identify mutations resulting in sterility and failed progression through male meiosis. This involves examining squashed preparations larval, pupal or adult testes by phase contrast microscopy. We examine “onion stage” spermatids in the 24 pupal and pharate lethal lines and adult “semi-lethal” and viable lines for variations in size and number of nuclei which provides an indication of



whether there have been defects in either chromosome segregation or cytokinesis, respectively. A total of 8 lines show such defects.

Further phenotype information for each mutant described in the results section, as observed by phase contrast microscopy of dividing meiocytes, is provided in the “Phenotype”  
5 field.

We then examined the ovaries and eggs of females that when homozygous are either sterile or produce embryos that fail to develop. Dissected ovaries are examined by microscopy for defects in the mitotic divisions that lead to the formation of the 16 cell egg chambers, for defects in the endoreduplication of 15 nurse cell nucleic; for cytoskeletal defects in the  
10 development of the egg chamber; for defects in meiosis; and for mitotic defects in embryos derived from mutant mothers.

We examined 24 lines that show female sterility or maternal effect lethality when homozygous and identify 5 that display defects of the type described above. In the Examples 1 to 29 below, lines exhibiting mitotic and meiotic phenotypes are categorised generally into three  
15 categories:

Category 1 : Female Sterile

Category 2 : Male Sterile

Category 3: Mitotic (Neuroblast) Phenotypes

Category 1 phenotypes are exhibited by mutations in Examples 1, 2, 2A, 2B and 2C;  
20 while Category 2 phenotypes are exhibited by mutations in Examples 3 to 9 and 9A. Category 3 phenotypes are exhibited by mutations in Examples 10 to 29.

### Plasmid Rescue of P-Elements from Mutant *Drosophila* Lines

Genomic DNA was isolated from adult flies by the method of Jowett et al., 1986. Inverse PCR is used to identify flanking chromosomal sequences. The position of the inserted P-element is indicated in the Examples.

### 5      Sequence Analysis of P Element Insertion Lines

The open reading frame(s) (ORF(s)) immediately adjacent to the insertion site are identified from the annotated total genome sequence of *Drosophila* with reference to the 'GADFLY' section of the 'FLYBASE' *Drosophila* genome database (database of the Berkeley *Drosophila* Genome Project). The site of P element insertion and the GenBank accession number  
10 of the genomic file which contains the insertion site are included in the results section.

Where the insertion site was within a gene or close to the 5' end of a gene, disruption of this gene is likely to be responsible for the phenotype, and it is included in the results section under the field heading "Annotated *Drosophila* Genome Complete Genome Candidate", as both an accession number and an amino acid sequence. Where the insertion site indicates that the P-  
15 element may be affecting expression of two diverging genes (on opposite strands of the DNA) both are included in the results section.

The *Drosophila* gene sequence is then used to identify a human homologue. Data on homologues is derived from the Blink ("BLAST Link") facility provided by the NCBI (National Center for Biotechnology Information) database. Where homologues are not apparent, further  
20 searches are made against the NCBI database using BLASTX (which compares the nucleotide query sequence virtually translated in all 6 frames against an amino acid database) or TBLASTN (amino acid query sequence against a nucleotide database virtually translated in all 6 frames) or TBLASTX (nucleotide query sequence against nucleotide database, both virtually translated in

all 6 frames). Human homologues are included in the results section under the heading "Human Homologue of Complete Genome Candidate", as both an accession number and an amino acid.

Additional Sequence Analysis using the Annotated *D. melanogaster* Sequence (GadFly)

As indicated above, rescue sequences are also used to search the fully annotated version of the *Drosophila* genome (GadFly; Adams, et al., 2000, *Science* 287, 2185-2195), using GlyBLAST at the Berkeley *Drosophila* Genome Projects web site (<http://www.fruitfly.org/annot/>) to identify the genome segment (usually approximately 200-250 kb) containing the P-element insertion site. The graphic representation of the genomic fragment available at GadFly allows the identification of all real and theoretical genes which flank the site of insertion. Candidate genes where the P-element is either inserted within the gene or close to the 5' end of the gene are identified. In GadFly, the *Drosophila* genes are given the designation CG (Complete gene) and usually details of human homologues are also given. Such human sequences may also be obtained using the fly sequences to screen databases using the BLAST series of programs. They may also be found by nucleic acid hybridisation techniques. In both cases homologies are defined using the parameters taught earlier in this patent. In most cases, this data confirms the data derived from the sequence analysis procedure described above, and in some cases new data is obtained. Where available both sets of data are included in the individual Examples described below.

Confirmation of Cell Cycle Involvement of Candidate Genes Using Double Stranded RNA Interference (RNAi)

P-elements usually insert into the region 5' to a *Drosophila* gene. This means that there is sometimes more than one candidate gene affected, as the P-element can insert into the 5' regions of two diverging genes (one on each DNA strand). In order to confirm which of the candidate genes is responsible for the cell cycle phenotype observed in the fly line, we use the technique of double stranded RNA interference to specifically knock out gene expression in *Drosophila* cells in tissue culture (Clemens, et al., 2000, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 6499-6503). The overall

strategy is to prepare double stranded RNA (dsRNA) specific to each gene of interest and to transfect this into Schneider's *Drosophila* line 2 (Dmel-2) to inhibit the expression of the particular gene. The dsRNA is prepared from a double stranded, gene specific PCR product with a T7 RNA polymerase binding site at each end. The PCR primers consist of 25-30 bases of gene specific sequence fused to a T7 polymerase binding site

(TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGACA) (SEQ ID NO:2), and are designed to amplify a DNA fragment of around 500bp. Although this is the optimal size, the sequences in fact range from 450 bp to 650 bp. Where possible, PCR amplification is performed using genomic DNA purified from Schneider's *Drosophila* line 2 (Dmel-2) as a template. This is only feasible where the gene has an exon of 450 bp or more. In instances where the gene possesses only short exons of less than 450 bp, primers are designed in different exons and PCR amplification is performed using cDNA derived from Schneider's *Drosophila* line 2 (Dmel-2) as a template.

A sample of PCR product is analysed by horizontal gel electrophoresis and the DNA purified using a Qiagen QiaQuick PCR purification kit. 1µg of DNA is used as the template in the preparation of gene specific single stranded RNA using the Ambion T7 Megascript kit. Single stranded RNA is produced from both strands of the template and is purified and immediately annealed by heating to 90 degrees C for 15 mins followed by gradual cooling to room temperature overnight. A sample of the dsRNA is analysed by horizontal gel electrophoresis.

3µg of dsRNA is transfected into Schneider's *Drosophila* line 2 (Dmel-2) using the transfection agent, Transfect (Gibco) and the cells incubated for 72 hours prior to fixation. The DNA content of the cells is analysed by staining with propidium iodide and standard FACS analysis for DNA content. The cells in G1 and G2/S phases of the cell cycle are visualised as two separate population peaks in normal cycling S2 cells. In each experiment, Red Fluorescent Protein dsRNA is used as a negative control.

Preparation of dsRNA

RNA is prepared using an Ambion T7 Megascript kit in the following reaction:  $\mu$ l 10x T7 reaction buffer, 2  $\mu$ l 75 mM ATP, 2  $\mu$ l 75 mM GTP, 2  $\mu$ l 75 mM UTP, 2  $\mu$ l 75 mM CTP, 2  $\mu$ l T7 RNA polymerase enzyme mix, 8  $\mu$ l purified PCR product

- 5           Incubate at 37°C for 6 hours. For convenience this can be done overnight in a PCR machine, such that the reaction is due to finish the next day e.g. 10 hrs 4°C, 6 hrs 37°C, 4°C  $\infty$  (prog. LISA6)

To degrade the DNA, add 1 ml DNase I (2U/ml) and incubate at 37°C for 15 mins.

- 10           Add 115  $\mu$ l DEPC-treated water and 15  $\mu$ l ammonium acetate stop solution (5M ammonium acetate, 100 mM EDTA)

- 15           Extract with an equal volume of phenol/chloroform, an equal volume of chloroform and then precipitate the RNA by adding 1 volume of isopropanol. Chill at -20°C for 15-30 mins, then spin at top speed in a microfuge at 4°C. Remove the supernatant avoiding the RNA pellet, which appears as a clear, jelly-like pellet at the base of the tube. Dry briefly then dissolve the RNA in 20-100  $\mu$ l DEPC-treated water, depending on the size of the pellet.

At this stage there are 2 complimentary single stranded RNAs. To anneal these, incubate the tube at 90°C for 10 mins, then cool slowly, by transferring to a hot block at 37°C and then setting the thermostat to room temperature.

- 20           Once the hot block has reduced to room temperature, spin down the liquid to the bottom of the tube and run 1  $\mu$ l on a 1% agarose TBE horizontal gel to check the RNA yield and size.

Transfection of Schneider line 2 (Dmel-2) cells with dsRNA (adherent protocol)

Transfect 3 µg dsRNA into Schneider line 2 (Dmel-2) cells using Promega Transfast transfection reagent.

Schneider line 2 (Dmel-2) cells are grown in Schneider's medium + 10% FCS +  
5 penicillin/Streptomycin, at 25°C. For the purpose of transfection with dsRNA, 25ml of a healthy  
growing culture should be sufficient for 24-30 transfections. Knock off cells adhering to the  
bottom of the flask by banging it sharply against the side of the bench, then aliquot 1ml into each  
well of 5 six-well plates. Add an additional 2 ml Schneider's medium + 10% FCS +  
penicillin/Streptomycin to each well and incubate the plates overnight in a humid chamber at  
10 25°C.

Vortex the Transfast, then add 9 µl to a sterile eppendorf containing the 3 µg dsRNA.  
Add 1 ml Schneider's medium (no additives), vortex immediately and incubate at room  
temperature for 15 mins. In the mean time, carefully remove the Schneider's medium from the  
six-well plates and replace with Schneider's medium (no additives); ~1 ml / well.

15 Once the dsRNA+ Transfast has finished its 15 min incubation, remove the medium from  
the cells in the six-well plates, replace with the 1 ml dsRNA/Transfast/Schneider's medium and  
incubate at 25°C for 1 hr in a humid chamber.

Add 2 ml Schneider's medium containing 10%FCS + pen/strep and return to humid  
chamber in 25°C incubator for 24-72 hrs.

20 Initially, observations of the affects of dsRNA transfection on the Schneider line 2 cell  
cycle are made after 72 hrs incubation, but where a significant phenotype is observed, additional  
transfections are performed and observations made at earlier time points.

For each experiment, transfection with RFP dsRNA is used as a negative control. Cells which have been treated with transfast, but which have not been transfected with dsRNA are also included as a control. Transfection with polo or orbit dsRNA, shown in preliminary studies to have an observable affect on Schneider line 2 cell cycle, is used as a positive control in each experiment.

Immunostaining of DMEL-2 cells for microscopic analysis

- For microscopic analysis of DMEL-2 insect cell line,  $\sim 4 \times 10^6$  cells ( $0.5 \times 10^6$  cells for 3 day incubations) are grown on coverslips in the bottom of the wells of six-well plates

- Following any required treatments, the media is carefully removed and replaced with 1 ml PHEMgSO<sub>4</sub> fixation buffer (60 mM PIPES, 25 mM Hepes, 10 mM EGTA, 4 mM MgSO<sub>4</sub>, pH to 6.8 with KOH ) + 3.7% formaldehyde. Until the cells are fixed they do not adhere strongly to the coverslip, so it is important to pipette gently at this stage.

- The cells are left to fix for 20 mins, then the buffer replaced with PBS + 0.1% Triton X-100 for 2 mins to permeabilise the cells.

- Cells are then blocked using PBS + 0.1% Triton X-100 + 1% BSA (freshly prepared) and incubated for 1 hr at RT.

- Next cells are incubated with the primary rat  $\alpha$ -tubulin antibody YL1/2 (1:300 dil.) (+ any other primary antibodies to be used, ex: gamma-tub at 1/500) in PBS + 0.1% Triton X-100 + 1% BSA 2-3 hrs at RT or alternatively overnight at 4°C.

- Wash the cells 3 times for 5 mins in PBS + 0.1% Triton X-100 and then incubate with the secondary antibody, TRITC-donkey anti-rat (1:500 dil.) (+ any other secondary antibodies to be used) in PBS + 0.1% Triton X-100 + 1% BSA, at room temperature for 1 hr.

- Wash the cells 3 times for 5 mins in PBS + 0.1% Triton X-100 and once in PBS alone, then mount on a slide on a drop of N-propyl gallate mounting medium containing DAPI to stain the DNA and seal with nail varnish

- View using fluorescent microscopy.

5        Primary antibodies: anti  $\alpha$ -tub, 1:300 (rat YL1/2; SEROTEC); anti  $\gamma$ -tub, 1:500 (mouse; Sigma GTU-88)

Secondary antibodies: TRITC donkey anti-rat IgG at 1:300 (Jackson ImmunoResearch, 712-026-150); AlexaFluor 488 goat anti-mouse, 1:300 (Molecular Probes; A-11001)

10       Transfections of S2 cells were carried out in 6 well tissue culture plates using 3  $\mu$ g ds RNA per gene. The cells were harvested following three days for immunostaining.

Microscope observations and cellular phenotyping

15       All studies were performed using a standard operating procedure. For every gene, each phenotypic test was performed following a 48 hours period of RNAi induction in duplicate and in two independent sets of experiments. The observations were carried out using a Zeiss Axioskop 2 motorized microscope with a 63X/1.4 plan-apochromat Zeiss objective.

Cells were fixed and stained with DAPI, alpha-tubulin and gamma-tubulin to visualise the nucleus/DNA, the microtubule network/spindle and the centrosomes respectively (see immunostaining section).

20       For each experiment, the number of normal looking mitotic cells in prophase/prometaphase, metaphase, anaphase and telophase is quantified as well as the abnormal looking ones in those various stages. These comprise abnormal chromosome number in



prometaphase, misaligned chromosomes and lagging chromosomes in metaphase and anaphase respectively. Also, the abnormalities in the spindle morphology and the number of centrosomes are carefully noted. To get a more complete characterisation of the phenotype, the cell viability (cell confluency and number of apoptotic cells) is also assessed as well as the number of  
5 multinucleated interphase cells and the nucleus and cell morphology if different from control. If a phenotype appears to be more representative some images were stored for presentation of data.

FACS analysis of transfected Schneider line 2 cells

Following transfection and incubation for the desired length of time, then transfer the cells to a 15 ml centrifuge tube and pellet by spinning at 2000rpm for 5 mins. Remove the  
10 supernatant, resuspend the cell pellet in 1 ml PBS and pellet a second time by spinning at 2000rpm for 5 mins. Remove 900 µl of the PBS, resuspend the cells in the remaining PBS and then add 900 µl ethanol drop-wise while vortexing the tube. Transfer the cells to an eppendorf tube and store at -20°C.

On the day of analysis, pellet the cells by spinning in a microfuge for 5 mins at 2000rpm,  
15 remove the supernatant, resuspend the cells in the residual ethanol and add 500 µl PBS. To remove clumps take the cells up through a 25 gauge needle and transfer to FACS tube. Add 3 µl 6 mg/ml Rnase A (Pharmacia) and 2.5 µl 25 mg/ml propidium iodide and incubate at 37°C for 30 mins, then store on ice.

Analyse DNA content of the Schneider line 2 cells using FACSCalibur at Babraham  
20 Institute. Mutant phenotypes are determined by comparing profiles relative to cells transfected with RFP dsRNA.

Cellomics Mitotic Index HitKit procedure

- To Packard Viewplates containing pre-aliquoted dsRNA samples (1000ng/well) add 35  $\mu$ l of logarithmically growing D.Mel-2 cells diluted to  $2.3 \times 10^5$  cells/ml in fresh *Drosophila*-SFM/glutamine/Pen-Strep pre-warmed to 28°C.

5           - Incubate the cells with the dsRNA (60nM) in a humid chamber at 28°C for 1 hr.

- Add 100  $\mu$ l *Drosophila*-SFM/glutamine/Pen-Strep pre-warmed to 28°C and return the cells containing the dsRNA to the humid chamber at 28°C for 72 hrs.

10           - Gently remove the medium and slowly add 100  $\mu$ l Fixation Solution (3.7% formaldehyde, 1.33mM CaCl<sub>2</sub>, 2.69mM KCl, 1.47mM KH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>, 0.52mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>-6H<sub>2</sub>O, 137mM NaCl, 8.50mM Na<sub>2</sub>HPO<sub>4</sub>-7H<sub>2</sub>O) pre-warmed to 28°C. Incubate in the fume hood for 15 minutes. It is imperative to use care when manipulating cells before and during fixation.

- Remove the Fixation Solution and wash with 100  $\mu$ l Wash Buffer (1.33mM CaCl<sub>2</sub>, 2.69mM KCl, 1.47mM KH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>, 0.52mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>-6H<sub>2</sub>O, 137mM NaCl, 8.50mM Na<sub>2</sub>HPO<sub>4</sub>-7H<sub>2</sub>O).

15           - Remove the Wash buffer, add 100  $\mu$ l Permeabilisation Buffer (30.8mM NaCl, 0.31mM KH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>, 0.57mM Na<sub>2</sub>HPO<sub>4</sub>-7H<sub>2</sub>O, 0.02% Triton X-100), and incubate for 15 minutes.

- Remove the Permeabilisation Buffer and wash with 100  $\mu$ l Wash Buffer.

20           - Remove the Wash Buffer and add 50  $\mu$ l of Staining Solution (1  $\mu$ g/ml Hoechst 33258, 1.33mM CaCl<sub>2</sub>, 2.69mM KCl, 1.47mM KH<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>, 0.52mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>-6H<sub>2</sub>O, 137mM NaCl, 8.50mM Na<sub>2</sub>HPO<sub>4</sub>-7H<sub>2</sub>O) per well. Incubate for 1 hour protected from the light.

- Remove the Staining Solution and wash twice with 100  $\mu$ l Wash Buffer.

- Remove the Wash Buffer and replace with 200  $\mu$ L Wash Buffer containing 0.02% sodium azide.

- Seal the plates and analyse the transfection efficiency using the ArrayScan HCS

5 System, running the Application protocol Percent\_Transfection\_200602\_10x\_p2.0 with the 10x objective and the QuadBGRFR filter set.

Table 6 Results of Facs, Mitotic Index, and Cell phenotype assays after siRNA gene knockdown in Dmel-2 cells

| Example number | Fly Line | Drosophila gene | RNA ID     | RNAi primers   | RNAi phenotype  |                                  |   | Human homologue                                  |
|----------------|----------|-----------------|------------|--|---|----------------------------------|---|--|
|                |          |                 |            |  | Facs  | Mitotic Index (% of RFP control) | Microscopy  |  |
| 1              | 464      | CG15319         | 452<br>453 | TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAACGGCACTGCTTTCTGTGACCT (SEQ ID NO:3)<br>TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAAATGATGAGCAGCTCCAGCAGTCTCT (SEQ ID NO:4)     | Fewer G1 cells, with corresponding increase in G2/M                 | wt                               | wt  | AAC51331- CREB-binding protein                   |
| 2              | 492      | CG2028          | 458<br>459 | TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAGAGCGGATCGTTGGCGACATTTA (SEQ ID NO:5)<br>TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAAATGATGAGCAGCTCCAGCAGTCTCT (SEQ ID NO:6)    | Fewer cells in G2/M, with a corresponding increase in sub-G1 events |                                  | 20% increase in chromosomal defects. Some bright spots scattered in the cytoplasm in the DAPI channel, most of the nuclei are irregularly shaped, MI decreases, and DNA appears hypocondensed Shape of the cells is also very affected. | P48729 Casein kinase 1, alpha isoform            |
| 2A             | ccr-a2   | CG3011          | 598<br>599 | TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGATGGCAAGTACATCGACCGCATA (SEQ ID NO:7)<br>TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGATACCTTGTCTCCATTGGCCTTGGTG (SEQ ID NO:8)      | wt  | 91%                              | 12% increase in chromosomal defects Multipolar and tripolar spindles  | AA A63258 - serine hydroxymethyltransferase      |
| 2B             | ewv-b    | CG2446          | 602<br>603 | TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGACCCCAAGGATAGATACACGATA (SEQ ID NO:9)<br>TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAAATCTCTGGTATGGCCATCAGGCACT (SEQ ID NO:10)    | wt  | 74%                              | wt  | none   |
| 2C             | Fs(l)06  | CG15309         | 608<br>609 | TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAGAGGTGAAGAGCTTCAGGCTATCTA (SEQ ID NO:11)<br>TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGATCCCAAGCCGTTCTCTTGATCATGT (SEQ ID NO:12) | wt  | 111%                             | 20% increase in chromosomal defects spindle defects, some bipolar spindle   | AAL09354 DiGeorge syndrome-related protein FKSG4 |

|   |     |         |            |   |  |          |   |  |
|---|-----|---------|------------|---|--|----------|---|--|
| 3 | 167 | CG15305 | 462<br>463 | TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGATATGTGCATCCATTCGAAAGACTTT (SEQ ID NO:13)<br>TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGATAGGGAGGTTGTTCTTAGATTGA (SEQ ID NO:14)      | Very slightly fewer cycling cells & a corresponding increase in sub-G1 cells | wt       | 20% increase in chromosomal defects<br>Difficult to see a normal spindle  | None   |
| 4 | 224 | CG2096  | 468<br>469 | TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGATGAAACCATCCGAGAGAAAGGCCAA (SEQ ID NO:15)<br>TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGACAGATAATCATCAAAATGCAGGAATC (SEQ ID NO:16)   | wt   | wt       | 20% increase in chromosomal defects, no defects in centrosomes or spindle   | NP_002700<br>protein<br>phosphatase 1            |
|   |     | CG2222  | 464<br>465 | TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAACCGGAATGAACCTATTTCCGAACTATTACT (SEQ ID NO:17)<br>TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAGATGTACTGTGTGGTGGCACT (SEQ ID NO:18)  | wt   | Not done | 40 % increase in chromosomal defects<br>Multipolar and monopolar spindles<br>Many polyploid cells<br>Some hyper-condensed chromosomes | NP_073607<br>hypothetical<br>protein<br>FLJ13912 |
| 5 | 231 | CG2941  | 470<br>471 | TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAAATCTGTAGACAGACGGCAGAAATTGC (SEQ ID NO:19)<br>TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGACCCAAATAGCAGTACTTCACTCTTGT (SEQ ID NO:20) | Fewer cells in G2/M, with a corresponding increase in sub-G1 events          | wt       | wt  | None   |
|   |     | CG2938  | 474<br>475 | TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAAATGGATTGCGAAATCGCTCAGGATC (SEQ ID NO:21)<br>TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGATTTTCGGAAGGACATCAATATCAG (SEQ ID NO:22)    | wt   | wt       | 10% increase in chromosomal defects<br>Fewer cells indicating cell death<br>Multipolar spindles                                       | NP_075051<br>O-<br>acetyltransferase             |

|   |         |         |            |  |  |     |  |   |  |
|---|---------|---------|------------|--|--|-----|--|---|--|
| 6 | 248     | CG6998  | 476<br>477 | TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAGGCGCTACATCAAGAAAGGAGTTCCGAC (SEQ ID NO:23)<br>TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGATGGTTAGTTGTATTTGCGAAATCTTC (SEQ ID NO:24) | Very slightly fewer cells in G2/M & a corresponding increase in sub-G1 cells                     | wt  | wt   | wt  | AAH10744<br>Similar to<br>RIKEN cDNA<br>6720463E02<br>gene |
| 8 | ms(l)04 | CG1524  | 482<br>483 | TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAGTTGCTGATCGACAAACAAACCCAG (SEQ ID NO:25)<br>TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGACTTTCCAGACTGCTCCATCTACAGA (SEQ ID NO:26)     | Fewer G2/M events, with a corresponding increase in sub-G1 events and a different G1 profile     | 63% | Only 38 mitotic cells remained on the slide, cells are very scattered and some are dying. Nuclei are degraded.                     | A25220<br>ribosomal<br>protein S14  |  |
|   |         | CG10778 | 484<br>485 | TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAGAGTGTGCGGTGATAGGCAATCTT (SEQ ID NO:27)<br>TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAGAAAGTACACATGGACGGAGCGGATAG (SEQ ID NO:28)    | wt   | 78% | 20% increase in chromosomal defects<br>High number of multipolar spindles  | hypothetical<br>protein<br>FLJ13102<br>(54%) Similarity<br>to Mouse<br>kinesin-like<br>protein KIF4 |  |
| 9 | thb-a   | CG1453  | 556<br>557 | TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAGGCTGCCGTTTTCCTTTTGTATCC (SEQ ID NO:29)<br>TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGATGATCCTTCCTCTTGACTCCACCT GTT (SEQ ID NO:30)   | Slight increase in G1 and sub-G1 cells, but no obvious corresponding decrease in S or G2/M cells | wt  | wt   | wt  | (CG1453) -<br>CAA69621<br>- kinesin-2                      |
|   |         | CG18292 | 558<br>559 | TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAGCCCTAAAACTAGTAGTTTGTGTGCCAGG (SEQ ID NO:31)<br>TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAACCCATTGCTGGAGCACATGTTG (SEQ ID NO:32)   | wt   | 91% | 20% increase in chromosomal defects<br>Possible decrease in mitotic index<br>Some multipolar spindles, few normal looking spindles | BAA22937 -<br>cdk2-<br>associated<br>protein 1;<br>cdk2ap1,<br>deleted in oral<br>cancer 1          |  |

|    |         |         |            |   |   |    |   |   |
|----|---------|---------|------------|---|---|----|---|---|
| 9A | ms(l)13 | CG5941  | 610<br>611 | TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAGGATTAGCACGCTGACCCAGAAA (SEQ ID NO:33)<br>TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAAAATTTCCTGTGTGGATAA CGTGAGGAGTCC (SEQ ID NO:34) | Very slight decrease in G1 peak, but no other obvious variation from wt profile | wt | wt  | MCT-1(multiple copies in a T-cell malignancies) (BAA86055), |
| 10 | 187     | CG10701 | 490<br>491 | TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGACGTTCTGCTGTTGGCATTTCTCT (SEQ ID NO:35)<br>TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAACCAATAAGACCAACCCACACAGC (SEQ ID NO:36)         | Fewer G2/M events with a corresponding increase in sub- G1 events               | wt | 20% increase in chromosomal defects, misaligned chromosome (40%), spindle with free extracentrosome, cells with more than one spindle.                                  | A41289 human moesin   |
| 11 | 226     | CG10648 | 488<br>489 | TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGACACCTTTCTGCCCATGAGTACAAT (SEQ ID NO:37)<br>TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGATTCCGCTCCAGAGCCTTTGTGAAA (SEQ ID NO:38)        | wt  | wt | Proportion of mitotic chromosomal defects a bit lower than normal, high proportion of monopolar spindles and small spindles. Very high proportion of prometaphase cells | NP_115898 Mak16-like RNA binding protein                    |
|    |         | CG2865  | 492<br>493 | TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGATCAAGGCGTCCATGATCACCTCGAAAT (SEQ ID NO:39)<br>TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAACCTGTCCAGCTGCACTTGTCAT (SEQ ID NO:40)      | Fewer cells in G2/M and also S. Increased percentage of cells in sub-G1 and G1  | wt | wt  | none  |
|    |         | CG2854  | 494<br>495 | TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAGGAGATGGAAGAGAGCTCGGAAAA (SEQ ID NO:41)<br>TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGATCTCAATCCGATATGCCAAGGAGGCAC (SEQ ID NO:42)     | wt  | wt | 17% increase in chromosomal defects<br>Higher level of polyploid, prometaphase cells and misaligned chromosomes, anaphase normal  | CAD38627 hypothetical protein                               |
|    |         | CG2845  | 496<br>497 | TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAGGTTGACCTCCAGCTCCAGGAAT (SEQ ID NO:43)<br>TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGACTGGTGTGCTTGTGATGTCTCTAATG (SEQ ID NO:44)       | wt  | wt | More than 20% increase in chromosomal defects<br>More multipolar spindles   | AAA35609. B-raf protein                                     |

|    |     |         |            |  |   |     |   |  |                                      |
|----|-----|---------|------------|--|---|-----|---|--|--------------------------------------|
| 12 | 269 | CG1696  | 500<br>501 | TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGACACTTTGGCGATTGAACATGAACAA (SEQ ID NO:45)<br>TAATACGACTCACTATAGGAGAAATAAAAAAGCCCCCAAGAAATTG (SEQ ID NO:46)         | Fewer cells<br>in G2/M and<br>also S.<br>Increased<br>percentage<br>of cells in<br>sub-G1 and<br>G1 | wt  | wt  | wt   | NP_056158<br>hypothetical<br>protein |
|    |     | CG1486  | 502<br>503 | TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAAATTGCACCTTTGATTTGACATGCGTGG (SEQ ID NO:47)<br>TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAGATGTGGAAATGGTGTGACCGTAGTGTG (SEQ ID NO:48) | wt  | wt  | 10% increase in<br>chromosomal defects<br>More prometaphase cells   | BAA19780<br>Similar to a<br>C.elegans protein<br>in cosmid<br>C14H10 |                                      |
| 13 | 291 | CG10798 | 504<br>505 | TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAGACAGGCATATAACTCAGGAACCTTA (SEQ ID NO:49)<br>TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGACTTGATGATCACCGGCATGTTCTCG (SEQ ID NO:50)      | Fewer cells<br>in G2/M.<br>Increased<br>percentage<br>of cells in<br>sub- G1 and<br>G1              | wt  | wt  | wt   | CAA23831 c-<br>myc oncogene          |
| 15 | 379 | CG10964 | 552<br>553 | TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGACGGAGTGGCGTGTAGTTGACAAAA (SEQ ID NO:51)<br>TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGATGACCAAGGACCAAGGCCTCAATGT (SEQ ID NO:52)        | wt  | wt  | 15% increase in<br>chromosomal defects<br>high number of disorganised<br>spindles   | AAC50725 11-<br>cis retinol<br>dehydrogenase                         |                                      |
|    |     | CG2151  | 554<br>555 | TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAGCCCACTGTGATGGTGGTTCTAT (SEQ ID NO:53)<br>TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAAATCTCATCGGCTCCGAACCTGTTGA (SEQ ID NO:54)        | wt  | 81% | 20%increase in<br>chromosomal defects<br>High proportion of<br>polyploid cells  | XP_033135<br>thioredoxin<br>reductase beta                           |                                      |
| 17 | 121 | CG10988 | 560<br>561 | TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGACATTTAAGCAAAATGATTTGCCGCCAATAGT (SEQ ID NO:55)<br>TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGATCTCAATCCGATGCTGGACTGTGTG (SEQ ID NO:56) | wt  | wt  | 22% increase of<br>chromosomal defects<br>Main feature is a high<br>proportion of metaphase<br>figures with misaligned<br>chromosomes (75% vs 20%<br>in normal cells) Some cells<br>without any centrosomes | AAC39727 -<br>spindle pole<br>body protein<br>spc98 homolog<br>GCP3  |                                      |



|    |     |         |            |  |   |      |  |   |
|----|-----|---------|------------|--|---|------|--|---|
| 18 | 237 | CG1558  | 562<br>563 | TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAGCCGAGAGGAGGAGGAAAGTTTCT (SEQ ID NO:57)<br>TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAGATAAGTTTACCTGTCATCGAGGCAATTGT (SEQ ID NO:58) | wt  | 117% | 18% increase in chromosomal defects<br>Abnormal spindle structures (increased number of centrosomes)   | none  |
|    |     | CG11697 | 564<br>565 | TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAGATGATTTATCGGATCGTGATACACA (SEQ ID NO:59)<br>TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAGCCGCTTCTCTCCCACTGCTTTTG (SEQ ID NO:60)     | Fewer G2/M events, with a corresponding increase in sub-G1 events. Also a different G1 profile from wt. | wt   | 18% increase in chromosomal defects<br>More polyploid cells  | BAB14444<br>unnamed protein – similar to a hypothetical protein in the region deleted in human familial adenomatous polyposis 1 |
| 19 | 171 | CG3954  | 566<br>567 | TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAGGCGGAGTACATCAATGCCAACT (SEQ ID NO:61)<br>TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAGATGTAGGTCTTAAACATCTCCGCGCT (SEQ ID NO:62)     | Very slight increase in G1 and sub-G1 cells, but no obvious corresponding decrease in S or G2/M cells   | 45%  | 20% increase in chromosomal defects<br>Spindle and centrosome seem normal.<br>Higher level of aneuploidy and polyploidy  | AAH08692 -<br>protein tyrosine phosphatase, non-receptor type 11  |
|    |     | CG16903 | 568<br>569 | TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAGGAGAAATCTCGCCCATGGTGCTAGAT (SEQ ID NO:63)<br>TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAGATGTTCCGATCCACGGTGATTACAGC (SEQ ID NO:64) | wt  | wt   | 20% increase in chromosomal defects<br>Clear decrease in mitotic index<br>A lot of spindles seem to be affected in their structure, poles not well defined and microtubule array irregular<br>Many cells with fused interphase or decondensed nuclei | AAD53184 -<br>cyclin L ania-6a  |

|    |     |         |            |  |   |     |  |  |
|----|-----|---------|------------|--|---|-----|--|--|
| 20 | 500 | CG4399  | 570<br>571 | TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGATGCCCGCTGGATGATATGCGCAAT (SEQ ID NO:65)<br>TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAACTTCGAGCTCGTACTCTGATGCT (SEQ ID NO:66)           | Fewer cells in G2/M, with a corresponding increase in sub-G1 events. Also a different G1 profile from wt.             | 88% | wt   | AAF13722 - neurofilament protein             |
| 23 | 37  | CG4406  | 572<br>573 | TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAAATGCTGTGTTAAATTGTGTGTCATCTTTGCC (SEQ ID NO:67)<br>TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAAATCTCTCCGAGTCTCGGAACCTTGA (SEQ ID NO:68) | Slight decrease in G2/M and corresponding slight increase in sub-G1 cells.  | wt  | wt   | XP_131206 similar to GPI-anchor transamidase |
|    |     | CG16983 | 580<br>581 | TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAAATGCCAGCATCAAGTTGCAATCTT (SEQ ID NO:69)<br>TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGACGAAATGCCGCGCTTTACTTCTCT (SEQ ID NO:70)          | Significant decrease in sub-G1 & G1 peaks, with a corresponding increase in the G2/M peak, indicating mitotic arrest. | wt  | 30% increase in chromosomal defects<br>All types of spindle and chromosomal defects are visible but no obvious main one<br>Higher proportion of aneuploid and polyploid cells<br>Possible decrease in mitotic index<br>Cells with excess centrosomes | XP_054159 - hypothetical protein             |
| 23 | 37  | CG13363 | 582<br>583 | TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGATCCGATACCTGGCGTCTTTGACAA (SEQ ID NO:71)<br>TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAGCCATTATTACCAAGTCCACTGCTG (SEQ ID NO:72)          | wt  | wt  | 40% increase in chromosomal defects<br>A lot of polyploid cells, multicentrosome but some normal spindle also  | NP_057112 CGI-85 protein                     |

|    |     |         |            |   |   |     |   |   |
|----|-----|---------|------------|---|---|-----|---|---|
| 24 | 186 | CG18319 | 584<br>585 | TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGACTCAACGAGAGGTCAGAGCTCAAC (SEQ ID NO:73)<br>TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGATCGACGGCATATTTCTGGGTCCACT (SEQ ID NO:74)         | Significant decrease in sub-G1 & G1 peaks, but no corresponding increase in the G2/M peak. Probably indicates mitotic arrest. | 91% | 30% increase in chromosomal defects<br>Various chromosomal defects ranging from number of centrosomes, spindle structure and stretched/lagging chromatids<br>High number of abnormal anaphases 75% of anaphases (compared to 10-15 % in normal cells) | BAA11675 - ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme E2 UbcH-ben |
| 25 | 301 | CG14813 | 586<br>587 | TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAAATGTGACGCTTCGGTGGCGGAGTAGCAGC (SEQ ID NO:75)<br>TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGACAAATTACTCGCTCTGAGAAAGCTGTC (SEQ ID NO:76) | Fewer G1 events, with an increased number of cells in G2/M indicating mitotic arrest.   | 81% | Cell death<br>Lower proportion of chromosomal defects   | CAA57071 - archaen                                  |
| 26 | 148 | CG8655  | 590<br>591 | TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAAATGCCCTTCATGGCAGATGACCGAT (SEQ ID NO:77)<br>TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGATTGCTGCTCTTGCTGCACTAGCTGT (SEQ ID NO:78)       | very slight decrease in G1 and G2/M peaks, but no significant increase in sub-G1 cells or polyploid cells.                    | wt  | 40% increase in chromosomal defects<br>Some chromosomal defects in spindle structure but no clear single phenotype  | AAB97512 - HsCdc7                                   |
| 27 | 335 | CG2621  | 594<br>595 | TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAAATATAAACAAGTTATAAGCAGCGG (SEQ ID NO:79)<br>TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGATAATCGGGCTGCCAAGATGCTGTT (SEQ ID NO:80)         | wt  | wt  | 20% increase in chromosomal defects<br>Many obvious mitotic chromosomal defects and too many centrosomes per cell<br>Very difficult to find a normal looking mitotic spindle<br>Most of the anaphases are abnormal with lagging chromosomes           | NP_002084 - glycogen synthase kinase 3 beta         |

|    |     |                                 |                              |   |  |     |   |   |
|----|-----|---------------------------------|------------------------------|---|--|-----|---|---|
| 28 | 342 | CG1725<br>CT4934<br><br>CT41310 | 528<br>529<br><br>530<br>531 | TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAGCCAGCTTGAATCGATCACCGACA (SEQ ID NO:81)<br>TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAGAAATAGAGGAGTTGGCGGGTGGAGAT (SEQ ID NO:82)<br><br>TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGATCTCTTTTCGATTCTTCTCTCTCTGT (SEQ ID NO:83)<br>TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGATTGATGAACACGCCGACGGATACA (SEQ ID NO:84) | Essentially<br>wt profile.<br>Very slight<br>reduction in<br>G1 peak, but<br>no obvious<br>correspond-<br>ing increase<br>in other<br>peaks                  |     | No increase in chromosomal<br>defects but many with more<br>than two centrosomes  | XP_012060 -<br>discs, large<br>(Drosophila)<br>homolog 2  |
|    |     | CG1594                          | 532<br>533                   | TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAGGGAAATCGTGTGGAAGAACTCGCA (SEQ ID NO:85)<br>TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAGAACAAAGGACAAATCAACGGGACTGGC (SEQ ID NO:86)   | Very slight<br>reduction in<br>G1 peak,<br>with a<br>correspond-<br>ing increase<br>in sub-G1<br>cells.  | wt  | 20% increase in<br>chromosomal defects<br>Polyploid cells<br>Abnormal number of<br>centrosomes in many cells<br>but some normal bipolar<br>spindles | NP_004963<br>JAK-2 kinase<br>(Janus kinase 2),<br>involved in<br>cytokine receptor<br>signaling |
| 29 | 419 | CG12638                         | 596<br>597                   | TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAGTGTGGCATATCATTCAGCTGCT (SEQ ID NO:87)<br>TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAGATGTCTATTTGGCCAGTCACTGG (SEQ ID NO:88)   | Decrease in<br>the number<br>of cells in<br>G2/M, with<br>an increase<br>in the sub-<br>G1 popula-<br>tion. The G1<br>peak differs<br>in profile<br>from wt. | 94% | wt  | B38637 - Ras<br>inhibitor (clone<br>JC265) - human<br>(fragment)                                |

## EXAMPLES SECTION B: P-ELEMENT SCREENING RESULTS

The layout of a typical entry in the results section is shown below. Not all fields present in the actual results section contain information for each individual *Drosophila* line described.

### *Results Layout (Examples 1 to 29)*

- 5
- Line ID**  
(*Drosophila* line designation)
- 10
- Phenotype**  
(Description of *Drosophila* phenotype)
- Annotated *Drosophila* genome genomic segment containing P element insertion site (and map position)**  
(Accession number, map position according to the Bridges map, Lefevre, 1976 )
- 15
- P element Insertion site**  
(Base pair position within genomic segment)
- Annotated *Drosophila* Genome Complete Genome candidate**  
(derived from GADFLY Berkley *Drosophila* Genome Project database, accession number, mRNA sequence (complete CDS) and Peptide sequence)
- 20
- Human homologue of Complete Genome candidate**  
(Derived from Blink and BLAST searches, accession number, mRNA sequence (complete CDS) and peptide sequence)
- 25
- Putative function**  
(Derived from homologies or *Drosophila* experimental data)
- 30 A specific example is as follows (Example 5, Category 2):

- Line ID** - 231
- Phenotype** - Semi-lethal male and female, cytokinesis defect. In some cysts, variable sized Nebenkerns
- 35 **Annotated *Drosophila* genome genomic segment containing P element insertion site (and map position)** - AE003429 (3F)
- P element insertion site** - 153,730

**Annotated *Drosophila* genome Complete Genome candidate -**  
CG5014 - vap-33-1 vesicle associated membrane protein

(SEQ ID NO: 124)

5 CACATCACTAGCTGACAGAATATATGGCTTTTTTACATTTTGCGTTTTCA  
ACTGAAGTTTGCGAAGAAACCGAAGCGTGGTAAACCACTGAAATCGAAAA  
TATCGACAGAAAAGCGACCTAAAGTCGGTGAAGAAGTCGCACGTTGATCG  
TTGTGTTTTTTTCCCGAAATTTTCTGCAAAAAGCCCGTGCGTGCGTGAGT  
10 TTCTCTGGCTCTTGCTTTTTTTTTTGTCCATGCGTGTGTGTGTGGTCGCAT  
AAATTTACCGATATTTTCGCCTGTGAGAGCGAAACGAACGAAAAACGAAAG  
AAAAAAGAGAGACGAGTAAAGTAAACGAACAGGCATAAAAAACAGCAG  
CAGTTTTCTTGATATATTTGGCTAAAAACGCAAACCAAACAGCCAGCAA  
GAACAACAAATAGCTGGGCAAAAACAGGACGCACAAAAAATAAAATTAAA  
ACGATAAGAGGCGAAAAGCGGAGAGAGTGAAATTCTCGGCAGCAACAACG  
15 ACAAGAACAACACCAGGAGCAGCAGCAACAACAACAACAAAAGCCAGCCG  
CCACAATGAGCAAATCACTCTTTGATCTTCCGTTGACCATTGAACCAGAA  
CATGAGTTGCGTTTTGTGGGTCCCTTACCCGACCCGTTGTCAACAATCAT  
GACTCTGCGCAACAACCTCGGCTCTGCCTCTGGTCTTCAAGATCAAGACAA  
CCGCCCCGAAACGCTACTGCGTACGTCCAAACATCGGCAAGATAATTCCC  
20 TTTCGATCAACCCAGGTGGAGATCTGCCTTCAGCCATTCGTCTACGATCA  
GCAGGAGAAGAACAAGCACAAAGTTCATGGTGCAGAGCGTCCTGGCACCCA  
TGGATGCTGATCTAAGCGATTTAAATAAATTGTGGAAGGATCTGGAGCCC  
GAGCAGCTGATGGACGCCAACTGAAGTGCGTTTTTCGAGATGCCACCCGC  
TGAGGCAAATGCTGAGAACACCAGCGGTGGTGGTGCCGTTGGCGGCGGAA  
25 CCGGAGCTGCCGGAGGCGGAAGCGCGGGTGCCAATACTAGCTCAGCCAGC  
GCTGAGGCGCTCGAGAGCAAGCCGAAGCTCTCCAGCGAGGATAAGTTTAA  
GCCATCCAATTTGCTCGAAACGTCTGAGAGTCTGGACTTGCTGTCCGGAG  
AGATCAAAGCGCTGCGTGAATGCAACATTGAATTGCGAAGAGAGAATCTT  
CACTTGAAGGATCAAATCACACGTTTCCGGAGCTCGCCGGCCGTCAAACA  
30 GGTGAATGAGCCCTATGCCCCAGTCCTGGCTGAGAAGCAGATTCCGGTCT  
TTTACATTGCAGTTGCCATTGCTGCGGCCATCGTTAGCCTCCTGCTGGGC  
AAATTCTTTCTCTGA

(SEQ ID NO: 125)

35 MSKSLFDLPLTIEPEHELRFVGPFTRPVVTIMTLRNNSALPLVFKIKTTA  
PKRYCVRPNIGKIIPFRSTQVEICLPFVYDQKEKNKHKFMVQSVLAPMD  
ADLSDLNKLWKDLEPEQLMDAKLKC VFEMPTAEANAENTSGGGAVGGGTGAA  
GGGSAGANTSSASAEALSKPKLSSDKFKPSNLLTSES LDLLS GEI  
KALRECNIELRREN LHLKDQITRFRSSPAVKQVNEPYAPVLA EKQIPVFY  
40 IAVAIAAAIVSLLL GKFFL

**Human homologue of Complete Genome candidate**  
AAD13577 VAMP-associated protein B

45

(SEQ ID NO: 126)

1 gcgcgcccac ccggtagagg acccccgccc gtgccccgac cggtccccgc cttttgtaa  
 61 aacttaaagc gggcgacgca ttaacgctc ccgccccggt gacctctcag gggctcccc  
 121 gccaaagggtg ctccgccgct aaggaacatg gcgaagggtg agcaggctct gagcctcgag  
 181 ccgcagcacg agctcaaatt ccgaggctcc ttcaccgatg ttgtaccac caacctaaag  
 241 cttggcaacc cgacagaccg aaatgtgtgt ttaagggtga agactacagc accacgtagg  
 301 tactgtgtga ggcccaacag cggaatcatc gatgcagggg cctcaattaa tgtatctgtg  
 361 atgttacagc ctttcgatta tgatcccaat gagaaaagta aacacaagtt tatggttcag  
 421 tctatgtttg ctccaactga cacttcagat atggaagcag tatggaagga ggcaaaaccg  
 481 gaagacctta tggattcaaa acttagatgt gtgtttgaat tgccagcaga gaatgataaa  
 541 ccacatgatg tagaaataaa taaaattata tccacaactg catcaaagac agaaacacca  
 601 atagtgtcta agtctctgag ttctctttg gatgacaccg aagttaagaa ggttatggaa  
 661 gaatgtaaga ggctgcaagg tgaagttcag aggctacggg aggagaacaa gcagttcaag  
 721 gaagaagatg gactgcggat gaggaagaca gtgcagagca acagccccat ttcagcatta  
 781 gcccgaactg ggaaggaaga aggccttagc acccggtct tggctctggt ggtttgttc  
 841 tttatcgttg gtgtaattat tgggaagatt gccttgtaga ggtagcatgc acaggatggt  
 901 aaattggatt ggtggatcca ccatacatg ggatttaaat ttatcataac catgtgtaa  
 961 aagaataaa tgatgatga catctcacag gtcttgcctt taaattacc ctcctgcac  
 1021 acacatacac agatacacac acacaaatat aatgtaacga tcttttagaa agttaaata  
 1081 gtatagtaac tgattgaggg ggaaaagaat gatctttatt aatgacaagg gaaacctga  
 1141 gtaatccac aatggcatat tgtaaatgtc attttaaaca ttggtaggcc ttgtacatg  
 1201 atgtggatt acctctcta aaatgacacc ctctctgcc tgttggtgct ggccctggg  
 1261 gagctggagc ccagcatgct ggggagtgcg gtcagctcca cacagtagtc cccacgtggc  
 1321 ccactcccgg cccaggtgc ttccgtgc ttcagttctg tccaagccat cagctcctg  
 1381 ggactgatga acagagtcag aagcccaaag gaattgcact gtggcagcat cagacgtact  
 1441 cgtcataagt gagaggcgtg tgtgactga ttgaccagc gctttgaaa taaatggcag  
 1501 tgctttgttc acttaaagg accaagctaa attgtattg gttcatgtag tgaagtcaa  
 1561 ctgttattca gagatgttta atgcataatt aactatttta atgtatttca tctcatgtt  
 1621 tcttattgtc acaagagtac agttaatgct gcgtgctgct gaactctgtt gggtaactg  
 1681 gtattgctgc tggagggtg tgggctctc tgtctctgga gactctggtc atgtggaggt  
 1741 ggggtttatt gggatgctgg agaagagctg ccaggaagtg tttttctgg gtcagtaaat  
 1801 aacaactgtc ataggcaggg aaattctcag tagtgacagt caactctagg ttacctttt  
 1861 taatgaagag tagtcagtct ttagattgt tttatacca ccttcaacc attactaca  
 1921 ctccagcgc ccaggtccaa gttgagcct gacctccct tggggaccta gcctggagtc  
 1981 aggacaaatg gatcgggctg caaagggtta gaagcgaggg caccagcagt tgtgggtggg  
 2041 gagcaaggga agagagaaac tctcagcga atccttctag tactagtga gagtttgact  
 2101 gtgaattaat tttatgcat aaaagaccaa cccagtctg ttgactatg tagcatctg  
 2161 aaaagaaaa ttataataaa gcccacaaat taaga

(SEQ ID NO: 127)

1 makveqvls epqhelkfrg pftdvvttnl klgnptdrnv cfkvkttapr rycvrpnsg  
61 idagasinvs vmlqpfdydp nekshkhfmv qsmfaptdts dmeavwkeak pedlmdsklr  
121 cvfelpaend kphdveinki isttasktet pivkslss lddtevkkm eecrlqgev  
5 181 qrlreenkqf keedglrmrk tvqsnspisa laptgkeegl strllalvvl ffivgviigk  
241 ial

**Putative function**

10 Membrane associated protein which may be involved in priming synaptic vesicles

*Results Layout for Examples 2A, 2B, 2C and 9A*

The results layout for Examples 2A, 2B, 2C and 9A includes, in place of the fourth field  
“P Element Insertion Site”, a field “P Element Insertion Site Sequence”. This field shows the  
15 actual sequence of the insertion site which is determined experimentally, as opposed to the base  
pair position within genomic segment present in the other Examples.



**CATEGORY 1 – FEMALE STERILE**

**Example 1 (Category 1)**

**Line ID** - 464

**Phenotype** - Female semi-sterile, brown eggs laid

**5 Annotated *Drosophila* genome genomic segment containing P element insertion site (and map position) - AE003448 (8F)**

**Pelement Insertion site - 44,575**

**10 Annotated *Drosophila* genome Complete Genome candidate - CG15319 – nejire (CREB binding protein, p300/CBP)**

(SEQ ID NO:89)

CTTAACCAAACAAACACCTGTGCAACAATTGTCAAAGTGCTAGGCGACA  
AATAATTTCTGAAAGAAGATTTGACAAGTTCCAATAACGAAAATATCAGA  
**15** ACACACTCGAACTCCAACATAGACGGATCATTGGAGAGTTAGTGAAAAAA  
AAAAGCGAAAAATCAGAAAACTTTATAAACTAATAGAAACAATACTACT  
CAGATTTTTTCGAACGTTTTTCGTCTGCGTTTTCTGTTTTTTTCCGAATCGA  
AAGAATCAAACCTAATCTATATGATGGCCGATCACTTAGACGAACCGCCC  
CAAAAGCGGGTTAAAATGGATCCAACGGATATCTCTTACTTTCTGGAGGA  
**20** GAACCTGCCCCGATGAGCTGGTGTCTCGAATAGTGGCTGGTCGGATCAGC  
TGACCGGCGGAGCAGGCGGTGGCAATGGAGGTGGCGGCGCCTCCGGTGTA  
ACCACAAATCCCACATCCGGCCCAAATCCCGGTGGCGGACCCAACAAGCC  
GGCAGCCCAAGGACCCGGCTCTGGCACAGGCGGAGTCGGTGTTGGAGTGA  
ATGTGGGTGTTCGGCGGTGTTGTTGGCGTCGGCGTTGTGCCTTCCCAGATG  
**25** AACGGAGCCGGCGGCGGCAACGGATCCGGAACGGGTGGCGACGACGGCAG  
TGGCAACGGCTCAGGAGCGGGCAACAGAATCAGTCAAATGCAACACCAGC  
AACTGCAGCACCTACTCCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGGGCCAGAAGGGCGCCATG  
GTGGTGCCCGGCATGCAGCAGCTGGGCAGCAAGTCGCCCCAACCTGCAGTC  
ACCCAACCAGGGCGGCATGCAGCAGGTGGTGGGCACTCAGATGGGTATGG  
**30** TCAACTCAATGCCCATGTCAATATCGAATAATGGCAACAATGGCATGAAC  
GCCATACCAGGCATGAACACCATTGCGCAGGGCAATCTGGGAAACATGGT  
GCTGACCAACAGCGTTGGCGGCGGCATGGGCGGCATGGTTAATCATCTTA  
AGCAGCAGCCTGGCGGCGGCGGCGGTGGGATGATCAATTCGTTTCAGTA  
CCCGGAGGACCTGGAGCAGGAGCTGGTGGCGTTGGAGCTGGCGGCGGAGG  
**35** AGCCGTTGCCGCAAACCAAGGCATGCATATGCAGAACGGCCCAATGATGG  
GACGCATGGTGGGGCAACAGCATATGCTTCGTGGCCCGCATCTCATGGGT  
GCCTCTGGAGGAGCTGGTGGGCCAGGAAACGGGCCTGGTGGCGGAGGACC  
ACGCATGCAGAATCCGAACATGCAAATGACTCAACTCAACAGTCTGCCCT  
ACGGAGTGGGTCAGTATGGTGGCCAGGCGGTGGTAACAATCCTCAGCAA

CAGCAGCAGCAACAGCAGCAACAACCTTCTCGCCCAGCAGATGGCCCAAAG  
 AGGTGGCGTCGTACCGGGCATGCCGCAGGGTAATCGGCCCCGTTGGCACAG  
 TGGTGCCCATGTCCACACTCGGCGGCGATGGATCAGGGCCCCGCGGGGCAG  
 CTGGTAAGCGGGAATCCTCAGCAGCAGCAGATGCTGGCGCAGCAGCAAAC  
 5 CGGAGCCATGGGCCCCGCGTCCTCCGCAACCAAACCAGCTGCTCGGTTCATC  
 CCGGCCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAACAGCAGCCTGGCACCTCGCAGCAGCAG  
 CAACAGCAGCAGGGAGTCGGAATCGGAGGAGCAGGCGTTGTGGCCAATGC  
 AGGAACCGTGGCTGGCGTGCCGGCAGTGGCAGGCGGCGGAGCCGGTGGTG  
 CCGTACAATCTAGCGGCCCTGGTGGCGCCAATCGCGATGTGCCCGACGAC  
 10 CGTAAGCGACAGATCCAGCAGCAACTGATGCTGCTCCTCCATGCACACAA  
 ATGCAATCGCAGGGAGAACCTGAATCCGAACAGGGAAGTGTGCAACGTTA  
 ACTACTGCAAGGCGATGAAATCCGTGCTGGCCCCACATGGGCACTTGCAAA  
 CAGAGCAAGGACTGCACCATGCAGCATTGTGCCTCTTCGCGCCAAATTCT  
 GTTGCAATTATAAAACGTGCCAGAACAGTGGCTGCGTCATTTGCTATCCCT  
 15 TCCGGCAGAATCATTCGGTTTTTCAAATGCGAATGTGCCGCCAGGAGGC  
 GGACCGGCAGGAATTGGAGGTGCGCCACCAGGTGGCGGCGGAGCGGGTGG  
 TGGAGCGGCTGGAGCAGGCGGTAATCTTCAGCAGCAACAGCAGCAGCAAC  
 AACAGCAGCAGCAGAACCAGCAGCCCAATCTGACGGGTCTGGTAGTGGAT  
 GGCAAGCAAGGACAGCAGGTTGCACCGGGAGGTGGCCAAAATACTGCCAT  
 20 AGTTCTTCCCCAGCAACAGGGAGCGGGCGGTGCACCGGGTGCGCCGAAAA  
 CGCCTGCGGATATGGTGCAACAATTGACCCAACAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAA  
 CAGCAGGTTTACCAGCAACAGGTTTACGCAACAGGAACTCCGTCGATTCTGA  
 TGGCATGAGCCAGCAAGTCGTAGCAGGTGGTATGCAACAGCAGCAGCAGC  
 AGGGTTTGCCTCCTGTGATTTCGCATTCAAGGCGCTCAGCCGGCCGTCAGG  
 25 GTACTGGGACCAGGTGGTCCCGGCGGCCCAAGTGGACCAAATGTTCTGCC  
 GAACGATGTTAACAGCCTGCATCAACAACAGCAACAAATGCTGCAACAGC  
 AGCAGCAACAGGGCCAGAATCGACGACGCGGTGGCCTGGCCACCATGGTG  
 GAGCAACAACAGCAGCATCAGCAACAACAGCAGCAACCCAATCCCGCCCA  
 GCTGGGTGGCAACATTCCAGCACCCTCTCTGTCAACGTCGGTGGCTTTG  
 30 GCAATACCAATTTCCGGTGGTGCAGCTGCCGGCGGAGCCGTGGGAGCCAAC  
 GATAAGCAGCAACTGAAGGTGGCCCAAGTGCATCCGCAGAGCCATGGCGT  
 AGGAGCGGGCGGTGCATCAGCGGGCGCCGGGGCGAGTGGTGGTCAAGTGG  
 CAGCCGGTTCCAGTGTCTGATGCCAGCCGATACCACGGGCAGTGGTAAT  
 GCGGGCAATCCCAACCAGAATGCAGGCGGTGTAGCTGGAGGTGCCGGCGG  
 35 TGGCAATGGCGGAAACACTGGACCTCCGGGCGACAACGAGAAAGACTGGC  
 GGGAATCGGTGACCGCCGATCTGCGCAACCACCTCGTCCACAACTGGTG  
 CAGGCCATCTTCCCCACCTCGGATCCTACGACCATGCAGGACAAACGGAT  
 GCATAATCTCGTTTCATACGCGGAAAAGGTGAGAAAGGACATGTACGAAA  
 TGGCCAAGTCCAGATCGGAGTACTATCACCTGCTGGCCGAGAAGATCTAC  
 40 AAGATTCAAAAGGAGCTGGAGGAGAAGCGACTGAAGCGTAAGGAGCAGCA  
 TCAGCAGATGCTGATGCAGCAACAGGGCGTTGCGAATCCAGTGGCTGGAG  
 GAGCGGCTGGCGGAGCAGGCAGTGCAGCTGGTGTAGCGGGCGGTGTAGTC  
 TTGCCCCAGCAGCAACAGCAGCAGCAACAACAACAGCAGCAGCAGGGTCA

GCAGCCTCTGCAGAGCTGTATCCATCCAAGCATCAGTCCAATGGGCGGTG  
 TGATGCCGCGCAGCAGCTGCGTCCACAGGGACCACCTGGAATACTGGGC  
 CAACAGACGGCAGCAGGCCTGGGCGTCGGCGTGGGAGTGACCAACAATAT  
 GGTTACCATGCGCAGTCATTCGCCCCGGTGGCAACATGCTCGCCTTGCAGC  
 5 AACAACAGCGCATGCAGTTCCCGCAACAACAGCAGCAACAACCGCCAGGG  
 TCTGGAGCCGGCAAAATGCTGGTTCGGTCCACCAGGACCCAGTCCCGGTGG  
 CATGGTGGTCAATCCCGCGCTCTCGCCTTACCAGACGACCAATGTGCTCA  
 CCAGTCCGGTGCCAGGACAGCAGCAACAGCAGCAGTTCATTAATGCGAAC  
 GGCGGCACTGGCGCCAATCCTCAACTGAGCGAAATCATGAAGCAGCGTCA  
 10 CATTACCAGCAGCAGCAGCAACAACAACAGCAGCAGCAGCAGGGAATGT  
 TGTTGCCGCGAGTCGCCATTTAGCAATTCAACACCTCTACAACAACAACAG  
 CAGCAGCAGCAGCAACAACAGCAGCAGCAGGCGACTAGCAACAGTTTTAG  
 CTCACCAATGCAGCAACAGCAGCAAGGTCAGCAACAGCAACAACAGAAGC  
 CCGGCAGTGTGCTGAATAATATGCCGCCACGCCACGAGTCTGGAAGCC  
 15 CTGAATGCGGGGGCGGAGCGCCGGGAAGTGGAGGATCCGCCTCCAATGT  
 AACGGTTTCAGCTCCGAGCCCATCGCCTGGCTTCTTGTCCAACGGCCCGT  
 CGATTGGCACGCCCTCCAACAATAATAATAAGTAGTGCTAACAACAAC  
 CCGCCCTCGGTGAGCAGTCTAATGCAACAGCCGCTGAGCAATCGGCCGGG  
 TACGCCTCCTTACATAACCCGCTTCCCCAGTGCCGGCGACAAGTGCCTCCG  
 20 GATTAGCGGCGAGCAGTACGCCCCGCATCAGCAGCAGCCACCTGTGCGAGT  
 AGTGGCAGTGGCAGCAATAGCAGCAGCGGAGCAACTGCAGCGGGTGCAAG  
 TTCCACGTCAATCTTCTCGGCGGGCTCGGGTACACCACTCAGCTCGG  
 TATCGACTCCTACATCGGCCACGATGGCCACCAGCAGCGGTGGTGGTGGT  
 GGTGGTGGGGGCAATGCAGGAGGCGGATCATCCACTACGCCCGCTAGCAA  
 25 TCCACTGCTCCTCATGTCTGGAGGAACGGCAGGAGGCGGAACGGGAGCAA  
 CGACCACCACATCGACATCCTCGAGCAGTCGCATGATGAGCAGCTCCAGC  
 AGTCTCTCCTCACAGATGGCTGCCCTGGAGGCTGCGGCGCGAGACAACGA  
 CGATGAGACGCCCTCGCCATCCGGCGAGAATACGAACGGCAGTGGTGGCA  
 GTGGAAATGCCGGCGGTATGGCCTCCAAGGGCAAACCTGGACTCCATTAAG  
 30 CAAGATGATGATATCAAGAAGGAGTTTATGGATGACAGCTGTGGCGGAAA  
 TAACGATAGCTCGCAGATGGATTGCTCGACGGGTGGTGGCAAGGGCAAGA  
 ATGTGAACAACGACGGAACAAGCATGATCAAAATGGAGATCAAGACGGAG  
 GATGGACTCGATGGCGAGGTAAAGATCAAAACGGAGGCCATGGATGTGGA  
 CGAGGCTGGAGGATCGACAGCCGGAGAGCATCATGGCGAAGGTGGCGGCG  
 35 GCAGTGGTGTGTTGGCGGCGGTAAAGGATAACATAAATGGTGCACGATGGC  
 GGAGCGACAGGCGGTGCTGTGGACATAAAACCCAAGACGGAGACGAAACC  
 ACTCGTACCGGAGCCACTGGCACCCAATGCAGGTGACAAGAAAAAGAAGT  
 GCCAATTCAATCCCGAGGAACTGCGCACCGCTCTCCTGCCAACGCTAGAG  
 AAGCTCTACAGGCAGGAGCCCGAATCCGTGCCCTTTCGCTACCCAGTTGA  
 40 TCCCCAGGCGCTGGGCATACCTGATTACTTTGAAATCGTTAAGAAGCCCA  
 TGGACCTGGGCACTATACGCACCAACATCCAGAATGGAAAGTACAGTGAT  
 CCCTGGGAATATGTGGACGACGTTTGGCTGATGTTTCGACAATGCCTGGCT  
 GTATAATCGCAAAACATCGCGGGTCTATCGCTATTGCACAAAGCTTTCCG

AAGTCTTTGAGGCGGAGATTGATCCTGTGATGCAGGCACTGGGATATTGC  
 TGCGGCAGGAAGTACACATTCAATCCACAGGTGCTATGCTGCTACGGCAA  
 GCAGCTCTGCACGATTCCGCGGGATGCCAAGTACTACAGCTACCAGAACA  
 GTCTAAAGGAATACGGTGTGCGCTCAAATAGATACACCTACTGCCAAAAG  
 5 TGCTTTAACGACATCCAGGGCGATACGGTCACACTGGGCGACGATCCACT  
 GCAATCGCAAACCCAAATCAAAAAGGATCAGTTCAAGGAGATGAAGAACG  
 ATCACCTCGAACTGGAGCCGTTTGTCAATTGCCAGGAGTGCGGACGCAAA  
 CAGCACCAAATCTGCGTACTCTGGCTGGATTCTATCTGGCCCCGGTGGCTT  
 CGTGTGCGATAACTGCCTGAAAAAGAAGAACTCAAAGCGGAAGGAGAACA  
 10 AGTTCAATGCGAAACGCCTGCCCACCACCAAGCTGGGCGTGTACATAGAG  
 ACGCGGGTGAATAATTTCTCAAGAAGAAGGAGGCTGGTGCCGGCGAGGT  
 GCACATTTCGTGTGGTCAGCTCATCGGACAAGTGTGTAGAGGTGAAGCCCG  
 GCATGCGTCGACGATTTCGTGAGCAGGGCGAGATGATGAACGAGTTCCCA  
 TACCGAGCCAAAGCGCTCTTTGCCTTCGAGGAGGTGGATGGCATCGATGT  
 15 GTGCTTCTTTGGCATGCACGTTCAAGGAGTATGGATCCGAGTGCCCGGCGC  
 CGAATACGCGGCGTGTGTATATTGCCTATTTGGATTCCGTTTCTTCTC  
 CGGCCAAGACAGTACCGTACAGCGGTATATCACGAAATCCTGCTCGGCTA  
 TATGGACTACGTGAAACAGCTGGGCTACACAATGGCCCATATCTGGGCCT  
 GTCCGCCATCCGAGGGCGATGACTACATCTTTCCTGCCATCCCACGGAC  
 20 CAGAAGATACCCAAGCCCAAGCGCCTGCAGGAGTGGTACAAAAAGATGCT  
 TGACAAGGGAATGATCGAGCGCATCATAAGGACTACAAGGATATCCTGA  
 AGCAGGCGATGGAGGACAACTGGGCTCTGCCGCAGAGCTGCCCTACTTT  
 GAGGGCGACTTCTGGCCCAATGTGCTGGAGGAGAGCATCAAGGAACTGGA  
 CCAGGAGGAGGAAGAGAAGCGCAAACAGGCCGAGGCCGCGGAAGCAGCAG  
 25 CTGCGGCAAATCTTTTCTCTATCGAGGAAAATGAAGTAAGCGGCGATGGC  
 AAAAAGAAGGGCCAGAAGAAGGCCAAAAAGTCGAACAAATCGAAAGCGGC  
 GCAGCGTAAGAACAGCAAAAAGTCCAACGAACATCAGTCGGGCAATGATC  
 TCTCCACAAAGATATATGCGACCATGGAGAAGCACAAGGAGGTCTTCTTC  
 GTTATCCGTCTGCATTTCGGCGCAGTCGGCAGCTAGTTTAGCGCCCATCCA  
 30 GGATCCCGATCCGCTGCTCACATGCGATCTGATGGATGGACGCGATGCCT  
 TCCTCACGCTCGCCGCGACAAGCACTTTGAGTTCTCGTCGCTGCGGCGC  
 GCACAATTCTCCACTCTGTCCATGTTGTATGAGCTGCATAACCAGGGTCA  
 GGACAAGTTTGTTTACACCTGCAACCACTGCAAGACGGCCGTGGAGACGC  
 GCTACCACTGTACTGTTTGTGATGACTTCGATCTGTGTATCGTGTGCAAG  
 35 GAGAAGGTTGGCCATCAGCACAAGATGGAGAAGCTCGGCTTCGACATCGA  
 CGACGGCTCTGCGCTGGCGGATCACAAGCAGGCTAATCCACAGGAGGCC  
 GCAAGCAATCCATCCAGCGTTGCATCCAATCGCTGGCGCACGCCTGCCAG  
 TGTCGCGATGCCAACTGCCGCCTGCCATCGTGCCAGAAGATGAAGCTCGT  
 TGTCAGCATAACGAAGAACTGCAAGCGCAAGCCCAACGGAGGATGCCCA  
 40 TTTGCAAGCAGCTTATCGCACTCTGTTGCTATCACGCGAAGAACTGTGAG  
 GAGCAGAAGTGCCCCGTGCCGTTCTGTCCCAACATCAAGCACAAGCTCAA  
 GCAGCAGCAGTCACAGCAGAAATTCCAGCAGCAGCAGTTGCTGCGTCGCC  
 GTGTGGCGCTCATGTGCGGTACAGCAGCTCCAGCGGCTCTGCAAGGCCCA

GCTGCAGTAAGCGGTCCGACCGTCGTCTCTGGAGGAGTGCCCGTGGTGGG  
 CATGTCCGGTGTGGCAGTTAGCCAACAGGTGATCCCCGGCCAGGCGGGTA  
 TACTGCCTCCAGGGGCGGGTGGCATGTCGCCATCTACCGTGGCAGTTCCA  
 TCGCCTGTTTCAGGAGGAGCGGGAGCCGGTGGGAATGGGTGGAATGACATC  
 5 ACCACATCCGCATCAACCAGGTATAGGTATGAAACCTGGTGGCGGTCACT  
 CGCCGTCTCCAAATGTCCTACAAGTGGTGAAGCAGGTCCAGGAAGAGGCA  
 GCTCGTCAGCAGGTATCGCATGGCGGTGGCTTCGGCAAGGGCGTACCCAT  
 GGCGCCGCCCGTAATGAATCGACCAATGGGCGGCGCTGGGCCCCAACCAAA  
 ATGTTGTTAATCAACTTGGTGGCATGGGCGTTGGAGTTGAAGGTGTCGGT  
 10 GGTGTTGGCGTCGGAGGCGTTGGTGGAGTGGGTGTTAATCAACTGAATTC  
 GGGTGGTGGCAATACACCCGGTGCACCCATTTCCGGTCCCGGAATGAATG  
 TCAATCATCTAATGTCCATGGATCAGTGGGGCGGTGGCGGAGCCGGCGGC  
 GGAGGTGCCAATCCCGGCGGTGGCAATCCACAAGCCCGCTATGCCAACAA  
 TACCGGCGGCATGCGCCAACCCACCCATGTGATGCAAACGAATCTGATAC  
 15 CGCCGCAGCAACAGCAACAGATGATGGGCGGACTGGGCGGACCCAACCAA  
 CTGGGAGGTGGCCAAATGCCAGTCGGCGGACAGCATGGAGGAATGGGAAT  
 GGGCATGGGAGCACCACCAATGGCCGGAAGTGTGGCGGAGTGCGTCCAT  
 CTCCCGGAGCAGGAGGTGGAGGTGGAAGTGCGACTGGGGGCGGTCTAAAT  
 ACGCAACAACCTCGCCCTGATTATGCAAAAAGATTAAGAACAATCCCACCAA  
 20 CGAGAGCAACCAGCACATCCTTGCCATACTAAAACAGAATCCGCAGATCA  
 TGGCGGCGGATCATCAAGCAGCGCCAGCAGTCGCAGAACAATGCGGCAGCG  
 GGCGGAGGAGCACCTGGCCCAGGTGGAGCCCTACAGCAGCAGCAGGCCGG  
 TAACGGACCGCAAAATCCTCAACAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAACAGCAAC  
 AGGTGATGCAGCAACAGCAGATGCAGCACATGATGAACCAGCAGCAGGGC  
 25 GGCGGCGGTCCACAGCAGATGAATCCCAACCAGCAGCAGCAACAGCAGCA  
 GGTAAATCTCATGCAGCAGCAGCAACAAGGTGGACCCGGAGGACCAGGTT  
 CTGGACTTCCCACGCGCATGCCCAATATGCCCAATGCCTTGGGTATGCTG  
 CAGAGTCTTCCGCCCAACATGTCGCCAGGCGTTTCTACTCAGGGAGGAAT  
 GGTGCCCAACCAAAAACCTGGAACAAGATGCGTTACATGCAAATGAGCCAGT  
 30 ACCCGCCACCGTATCCGCAGCGCCAGCGTGGCCCGCACATGGGCGGAGCG  
 GGACCTGGTCCCGGCCAGCAACAGTTCCCGGTGGCGGAGGTGGAGCGGG  
 CAACTTTAATGCGGGTGGTGCTGGTGGTGCAGGCGGCGTTGTTCGGTGTGG  
 GCGGAGTGCCCGGAGGTGCCGGCACGGTGCCCGGTGGCGATCAATACTCG  
 ATGGCGAATGCCGCGGCTGCCTCCAATATGCTGCAACAGCAGCAGGGCCA  
 35 GGTGGGCGTCGGAGTGGGCGTGGGCGTGAAACCAGGACCCGGCCAACAGC  
 AACAGCAGATGGGCGTTGGCATGCCGCCGGGTATGCAGCAGCAACAGCAG  
 CAACAGCAACCGCTGCAGCAGCAGCAGATGATGCAGGTAGCAATGCCAAA  
 TGCGAATGCCCAGAATCCGTTCGGCGGTGGTTGGCGGACCCAATGCTCAGG  
 TGATGGGTCCGCCGACGCCGCACTCTCTGCAGCAGCAGCTGATGCAATCG  
 40 GCCCGCTCGTCGCCGCTATTTCGCTCCCCGCAGCCAACGCCATCGCCACG  
 TTCGGTCCATCGCCACGTGCTGCTCCATCCGCCTCGCCTAGGGCACAGC  
 CCTCGCCGCACCATGTGATGAGCAGTCACTCGCCAGCGCCGCAGGGACCA  
 CCGCATGACGGCATGCACAATCATGGCATGCATCATCAGTCGCCACTGCC

AGGAGTGCCGCAGGATGTTGGCGTCGGAGTCGGTGTTCGGCGTTGGCGTTG  
 GCGTTAACGTAAACGTTCGGCAACGTGGGCGTCGGCAATGCCGGAGGAGCC  
 CTGCCCCGACGCCTCCGACCAGCTGACCAAGTTTGTGGAGCGACTCTAGTG  
 CAGCAACAGCAGCAGCACCAGCACCAGCACCACCAGCTACAATGGTT  
 5 GGTAGGCGATGTGGCTAGAGGGCTAGGGCTAGACTGAATGAATGAATGAG  
 TGTCCAGTAGCCGCAGACGGGATGACGACGAAGACCAACCGGCAGGGATA  
 ACCAGTGTGTGTTAAGCGAATTAACAACCTATTACTAACTTAAATCTTTTT  
 TTTTTTTTTTAAACGGCACCACAAATAATTGTATATTGTTATAATTAAATC  
 AACAAATATCGCGCCTAATGTGTACTGTAGATTAAGATGACCCACCATTA  
 10 CAACCACTAACAAATACCTTATTATTTAAGTTTAAGACGAAAGTTGGACA  
 GAGCATTATGATTTCGATTTCATTTTATGTCCGCGATTTAGCAAATATAT  
 AATATCATATATTTTCATATGCCCCCAAACACACACACACCATGTATTAA  
 TTAATGCGATTCTTTCGTTTCCACTAAGCAGATATAGAAAAAAAAAAAAA  
  
 15 (SEQ ID NO:90)  
 MMADHLDEPPQKRVKMDPTDISYFLEENLPDELVSSNSGWS DQLTGGAGG  
 GNGGGGASGVTTNPTSGPNPGGGPNKPAAQPGSGTGGVGVGVNVGVGGV  
 VGVGVVPSQMNGAGGGNGSGTGGDDGSGNGSGAGNRISQM QHQQLQHLLQ  
 : QQQQGQK GAMVVPQMQLGSKSPNLQSPNQGGMQQVVG TQMGMVNSMPMS  
 20 : ISNNGNNGMNAIPGMNTIAQGNLGNMVL TNSVGGGMGGMVNHLKQQPGGG  
 : GGGMINSVSVPGGPAGAGGVGAGGGGAVAANQGMHMQNGPMMGRMVGQQ  
 HMLRGP HLMGASGGAGGPGNGPGGGGPRMQNPNMQMTQLNSLPYGVGYG  
 GPGGGNNPQQQQQQQQQQQLLAQQMAQRGGVVP GMPQGNRPVGTVVPMSTL  
 GGDGSGPAGQLVSGNPQQQQMLAQQQTGAMGPRPPQPNQLLGHPGQQQQQ  
 25 QQQPGTSQQQQQQQGVGIGGAGVVANAGTVAGVPAVAGGGAGGAVQSSGP  
 GGANRDVPDDRKRQIQQLMLLLHAHKCNRR ENLNPNREVCNVNYCKAMK  
 SVLAHMGTCQKSKDCTMQHCASSRQILLHYKTCQNSGCVICYPF RQNHSV  
 FQNaNVPPGGGPAGIGGAPPGGGGAGGGAAGAGGNLQQQQQQQQQQQQNQ  
 QPNLTGLVVDGKQGQQVAPGGGQNTAIVLPQQQGAGGAPGAPKTPADMVQ  
 30 QLTQQQQQQQQQVHQQQVQQQELRRFDGMSQQVVAGGMQQQQQQQLPPI  
 RIQGAQPAVRVLGPGGPGGPSGNVLPNDVNSLHQQQQQMLQQQQQQQGN  
 RRRGGLATMVEQQQQHQQQQQQPNPAQLGGNIPAPLSVNVGGFGNTNFGG  
 AAAGGAVGANDKQQLKVAQVHPQSHGVGAGGASAGAGASGGQVAAGSSVL  
 MPADTTGSGNAGNPQNAGGVAGGAGGGNGGNTGPPGDNEKDWRESVTAD  
 35 LRNHLVHKL VQAIFPTSDPTTMQDKRMHNLVSYAEKVEKDMYEMAKSRSE  
 YYHLLAEKIYKIQKELEEKRLKRKEQHQQMLMQQQGVANPVAGGAAGGAG  
 SAAGVAGGVVLPQQQQQQQQQQQQQQGQQPLQSCIHP SISPMGGVMPPQQL  
 RPQGPPGILGQQTAAAGLVGVGVVTNNMVTMRSHSPGGNMLALQQQQRMQF  
 PQQQQQQPPGSGAGKMLVGPPGPSPGGMVVNPALSPYQTTNVLTSPVPGQ  
 40 QQQQQFINANGGTGANPQLSEIMKQRHIHQQQQQQQQQQQQQGMLLPQSPF  
 SNSTPLQQQQQQQQQQQQQQQATSNSFSSPMQQQQQQGQQQQQQKPGSVLNN  
 MPPTPTSLEALNAGAGAPGTGGSASNVTVSAPSPSPGFLSNGPSIGTPSN  
 NNNNSSANNPPSVSSLMQQPLSNRPGTPPYIPASPVPATSASGLAASST

PASAAATCASSGSGSNSSSGATAAGASSTSSSSSAGSGTPLSSVSTPTSA  
 TMATSSGGGGGGGGNAGGGSSTTPASNPLLLMSGGTAGGGTGATTTTSTS  
 SSSRMMSSSSSLSSQMAALEAAARDNDDETSPSPGENTNGSGGSGNAGGM  
 ASKGKLDSEIKQDDDIKKEFMDDSCGGNNDSSQMDCSTGGGKGKNVNDGT  
 5 SMIKMEIKTEDGLDGEVKIKTEAMDVDEAGGSTAGEHHGEGGGGSGVGGG  
 KDNINGAHDGGATGGAVDIKPKTETKPLVPEPLAPNAGDKKKKQCQFNPEE  
 LRTALLPTLEKLYRQEPESVPFRYPVDPQALGIPDYFEIVKKPMDLGTIR  
 TNIQNGKYS DPWEYVDDVWLMFDNAWLYNRKTSRVYRYCTKLSEVF AEI  
 DPVMQALGYCCGRKYTFNPQVLC CYGKQLCTIPRDAKYYSYQNSLKEYGV  
 10 ASNRYTYCQKCFNDIQGDTVTLGDDPLQSQQTQIKKDQFKEMKNDHLELEP  
 FVNCQECGRKQH QICVLWLD SIWPGGFVCDNCLKKKNSKRKENKFNAKRL  
 PTTKLGVYIETRVN NFLKKKEAGAGEVHIRVVSSSDKCVEVKPGMRRRFV  
 EQGEMMNEFPYRAKALFAFEEVDGIDVCFFGMHVQEY GSECPAPNTRRVY  
 IAYLDSVHFFRPRQYRTAVYHEILLGYMDYVKQLGYTMAHIWACPPSEG D  
 15 DYIFHCHPTDQKIPKPKRLQE WYKKMLDKGMIERIIQDYKDILKQAMEDK  
 LGSAAELPYFEGDFWPNVLEESIKELDQEEEEKRKQAEAAEAAAAANLFS  
 IEENEVSGDGKKKGQKAKKSNKSKAAQRKNSKKSNEHQSGNDLSTKIYA  
 TMEKHKEVFFVIRLHSAQSAASLAPIQDPDPLLTCDLMDGRDAFLTLARD  
 KHFEFSSLRRAQFSTLSMLYELHNQGD K FVYTCNHCKTAVETRYHCTVC  
 20 DDFDLCIVCKEKVGHQHKMEKLGFDIDDGSALADHKQANPQEARQKQSIQR  
 CIQSLAHACQCRDANCRLPSCQKMKLVVQHTKNCKRKPNGGCPICKQLIA  
 LCCYHAKNCEEQKCPVPFCPNIKHKLKQQQSQQKFQQQQLLRRRVALMSR  
 TAAPAALQGPAAVSGPTVVSGGVPVVGMSGVAVSQQVIPGQAGILPPGAG  
 GMSPSTVAVPSPVSGGAGAGGMGGMTSPHPHQPGIGMKPGGGHSPSPNVL  
 25 QVVKQVQEEAARQQVSHGGGFGKGVPMAAPPVMNRPMGGAGPNQNVNQLG  
 GMGVGVEGVGGVGVGGVGGVGVNQLNSGGGNTPGAPISGPGMNVNHLMSM  
 DQWGGGGAGGGGANPGGGNPQARYANNTGGMRQPTHVMQTNLIPPQQQQQ  
 MMGGLGGPNQLGGGQMPVGGQHGGMGMGMGAPP MAGTVGGVRPSPGAGGG  
 GGSATGGGLNTQQLALIMQIKNNPTNESNQHILAILKQNPQIMAAIIKQ  
 30 RQQSQNNAAAGGGAPGPGGALQQQQAGNGPQNPQQQQQQQQQQQVMQQQQ  
 MQHMMNQQQGGGGPQQMNPNQQQQQQQVNLMMQQQQQGGPGGPGSGLPTRM  
 PNMPNALGMLQSLPPNMSPGVSTQGGMVPNQNWKNMRYMQMSQYPPYPQ  
 RQRGPHMGGAGPGPGQQQFPGGGGGAGNFNAGGAGGAGGVVGVGGVPGGA  
 GTVPGGDQYSMANAAAASNMLQQQQGQVGVGVGVGVKPGPGQQQQQMVG  
 35 MPPGMQQQQQQQQPLQQQQMMQVAMPNANAQNPSAVVGGPNAQVMGPPTP  
 HSLQQQLMQSARSSPPIRSPQPTSPRSAPSRAAPSASPRAQPSPHHVM  
 SSHSPAPQGPPHDGMHNMHMHHSPLPGVPQDVGVGVGVGVGVGVNVNVG  
 NVGVGNAGGALPDASDQLTKFVERL

**Human homologue of Complete Genome candidate**  
**AAC51331- CREB-binding protein**

(SEQ ID NO:91)

5 1 tccgaattcc tttttttaa ttgaggaatc aacagccgcc atcttgtcgc ggacccgacc  
61 ggggcttcga gcgcgatcta ctgggccccg ccggtcccgg gccccacaac cgcccgcgca  
121 ccccgctccg cccggccggc ccgctccgcc cggccctcgg cggccgcccc ggcggccccg  
181 ctgcctctc ggctcggcct cccggagccc ggcggcggcg gcggcggcag cggcgggcgg  
241 ggcggcgga cgggggggtgg gggggccggc gcggcggcgg cgaccccgct cggcgcatg  
10 301 ttttctca cggcggcggc ggcggcggcg cgcgggcccgg gagcggagcc cggagcccc  
361 tcgtcgtcgg gccgcgagcg aattcattaa gtggggcgcg gggggggagc gaggcggcgg  
421 cggcggcggc accatgttct cggggactgc ctgagccgcc cggccgggcg ccgtcgtcgc  
481 cagccgggcc cggggggggcg gccggggcgc cggggcgccc ccaccgcgga gtgtcgcgt  
541 cgggagggcg gcaggggatg agggggcgcg ggccggcggc ggcggcgggc gccggggggc  
15 601 ggcgggtgag cgtcggggcg gctgttgtg tggtgagat ttggccgcc cctccccac  
661 ccggcctgcg cctccctct cctcggcg ccgcccgcgc cgctcgcggc gcccgcgctc  
721 gctcctctcc ctgcagccg gcagggcccc cgaccccggt ccgggccctc gccggccccg  
781 ccgcccgtgc ccggggcgtg ttctgcgagc aggtgaaaat ggctgagaac ttgtggacg  
841 gaccgccccaa cccaaaaga gccaaactca gctcggccgg ttctcggcg aatgacagca  
20 901 cagattttgg atcattgtt gacttgaaa atgatcttc tgatgagctg ataccaatg  
961 gaggagaatt aggccttta aacagtggga acctgttc agatgctgt tcaaacata  
1021 acaactgtc ggagcttcta cgaggaggca gcggctctag tatcaacca ggaataggaa  
1081 atgtgagcgc cagcagcccc gtgcagcagg gcctgggtgg ccaggctcaa ggcagccga  
1141 acagtgttaa catggccagc ctgagtgcca tgggcaagag ccctctgagc caggagatt  
25 1201 ctcagcccc cagcctgcct aaacaggcag ccagcacctc tgggccacc cccgctgct  
1261 cccaagcact gaatccgcaa gcacaaaagc aagtggggct ggcgactagc agccctgcca  
1321 cgtcacagac tggacctggt atctgcatga atgtaactt taaccagacc caccagggc  
1381 tctcaatag taactctggc catagcttaa ttaacaggc ttcacaagg caggcgcaag  
1441 tcatgaatgg atctctggg gctgctggca gaggaagggg agctggaatg ccgtacccta  
30 1501 ctccagccat gcagggcgcc tcgagcagcg tgctggctga gaccctaag caggtttccc  
1561 cgcaaatgac tggcacgcg ggactgaaca ccgcacaggc aggaggcag gccaaagatg  
1621 gaataactgg gaacacaagt ccatttgagc agcccttag tcaagctgga ggcagccaa  
1681 tgggagccac tggagtgaac cccagttag ccagcaaca gagcatggc aacagttgc  
1741 ccaccttccc tacagatac aagaatact cagtcacaa cgtgcaaat atgtctaga  
35 1801 tgcaaacatc agtgggaatt gtaccacac aagcaattgc aacaggcccc actgcagatc  
1861 ctgaaaaacg caaactgata cagcagcagc tggttctact gctcatgct cataagtgc  
1921 agagacgaga gcaagcaaac ggagagggtc gggcctgctc gctcccgcat tgcgaacca  
1981 tgaaaaacgt ttgaatcac atgacgcatt gtcaggctgg gaaagcctgc caagtgccc  
2041 attgtgcatc ttcacgaaa atcatctctc attggaagaa ctgcacagc catgactgc  
40 2101 ctgtttgcct cctttgaaa aatgccagt acaagcgaaa ccaacaaacc atctggggg  
2161 ctccagctag tggaattcaa aacacaattg gttctgttg cacagggcaa cagaatgcca  
2221 cttctttaag taacccaaat ccatagacc ccagctccat gcagcgagcc tatgctgctc  
2281 tcggactccc ctacatgaac cagccccaga cgcagctgca gcctcagggt cctggccagc



2341 aaccagcaca gcctcaaacc caccagcaga tgaggactct caaccccctg ggaaataatc  
 2401 caatgaacat tccagcagga ggaataacaa cagatcagca gccccaaac ttgatttcag  
 2461 aatcagctct tccgacttcc ctggggggcca caaacccact gatgaacgat ggctccaact  
 2521 ctggtaacat tggaaccctc agcactatac caacagcagc tctccttct agcaccggtg  
 5 2581 taaggaaagg ctggcacgaa catgtcactc aggacctgcg gagccatcta gtgcataaac  
 2641 tcgtccaagc catcttcca acacctgac ccgcagctct aaaggatcg cgcatggaaa  
 2701 acctggtagc ctatgctaag aaagtggaag gggacatgta cgagtctgcc aacagcaggg  
 2761 atgaatatta tcaattatta gcagagaaaa tctacaagat acaaaaagaa ctagaagaaa  
 2821 aacggagggtc gcgtttacat aaacaaggca tcttggggaa ccagccagcc ttaccagccc  
 10 2881 cgggggctca gccccctgtg attccacagg cacaacctgt gagacctcca aatggacccc  
 2941 tgtccctgcc agtgaatcg atgcaagttt ctcaagggt gaattcattt aaccccatgt  
 3001 ccttggggaa cgtccagtgc ccacaagcac ccatggggacc tcgtgcagcc tcccaatga  
 3061 accactctgt ccagatgaac agcatgggct cagtgccagg gatggccatt tctcttccc  
 3121 gaatgcctca gcctccgaac atgatgggtg cacacacaa caacatgatg gccagggcgc  
 15 3181 ccgctcagag ccagtttctg ccacagaacc agtcccgct atccagcggg gcgatgagt  
 3241 tgggcatggg gcagccgcca gcccacacag gcgtgtcaca gggacagggt cctggtgctg  
 3301 ctcttctaa cctctcaac atgtggggc ctacggccag ccagctacct tgcctccag  
 3361 tgacacagtc accactgcac ccaacaccgc ctctgtctc cacggctgct ggcattgcat  
 3421 ctctccagca cagcacacca cctgggatga ctctcccca gccagcagct cccactcagc  
 20 3481 catcaactcc tgtgtgtct tccgggcaga ctccacccc gactctggc tcagtgccta  
 3541 gtgtaccca aaccagagc accctacag tccaggcagc agcccaggcc cagtgaccc  
 3601 cgcagcctca aacccaggt cagccccctg ctgtggctac cctcagtc tgcagcaac  
 3661 agccgacgcc tgtgcagcc cagcctctg gcacaccgt tcccaggca gcagccagca  
 3721 ttgataacag agtccctacc cctctcctg tggccagcg agaaaccaat tcccagcagc  
 25 3781 caggacctga cgtacctgtg ctggaaatga agacggagac ccaagcagag gacactgagc  
 3841 ccgatcttgg tgaatccaaa ggggagccca ggtctgagat gatggaggag gatttgcaag  
 3901 gagcttccca agttaagaa gaaacagaca tagcagagca gaaatcagaa ccaatggaag  
 3961 tggatgaaaa gaaacctgaa gtgaaagtag aagttaaaga ggaagaagag agtagcagta  
 4021 acggcacagc ctctcagtc acatctcct cgcagccgag caaaaaaatc ttaaaccag  
 30 4081 aggagttacg ccaggccctc atgccaaccc tagaagcact gtatcgacag gaccagagt  
 4141 cattacctt cggcagcct gtatgacccc agctcctcg aattccagac tatttgaca  
 4201 tcgtaaagaa tcccatggac ctctccacca tcaagcggaa gctggacaca gggcaatacc  
 4261 aagagccctg gcagtacgtg gacgacgtct ggctcatgtt caacaatgcc tggctctata  
 4321 atcgcaagac atcccagtc tataagttt gcagtaagct tgcagaggtc ttgagcagg  
 35 4381 aaattgaccc tgtcatgcag tcccttggat attgctgtg acgcaagtat gagtttccc  
 4441 cacagacttt gtgtgtctat gggaagcagc tgtgtacct tctcgcgat gctgcctact  
 4501 acagctatca gaataggtat catttctgtg agaagtgtt cacagagatc cagggcgaga  
 4561 atgtgacctt ggtgacgac ccttcacagc ccagacgac aattcaaaag gatcagttt  
 4621 aaaagaagaa aaatgatacc ttagaccccg aaccttctg tgattgcaag gagtgtggcc  
 40 4681 ggaagatgca tcagatttgc gtctgcact atgacatcat ttggccttca ggttttgt  
 4741 gcgacaactg ctgaagaaa actggcagac ctgaaaaga aaacaaattc agtgtaaga  
 4801 ggctgcagac cacaagactg ggaaaccact tggaagaccg agtgaacaaa ttttgcggc  
 4861 gccagaatca cctgaagcc ggggaggttt ttgtccgagt ggtggccagc tcagacaaga

4921 cgggtggaggt caagcccggg atgaagtcac ggittgtgga ttctggggaa atgtctgaat  
 4981 cttccccata tcgaacaaa gctctgtttg cttttgagga aattgacggc gtggatgtct  
 5041 gcttttttg aatgcacgtc caagaatacg gctctgattg cccccctcca aacacgaggc  
 5101 gtgtgtacat ttcttatctg gatagtattc atttcttcg gccacgttg ctcgcacag  
 5 5161 ccgtttacca tgagatcctt attggatatt tagagtatgt gaagaaatta gggatatgta  
 5221 cagggcacat ctgggcctgt cctccaagt aaggagatga ttacatctt cattgccacc  
 5281 cacctgatca aaaaataccc aagccaaaac gactgcagga gtgtacaaa aagatgtctg  
 5341 acaaggcgtt tgcagagcgg atcatccatg actacaagga tattttcaaa caagcaactg  
 5401 aagacaggct caccagtgc aaggaactgc cctattttga aggtgattt tggcccaatg  
 10 5461 tgtagaaga gagcattaag gaactagaac aagaagaaga ggagaggaag aaggaagaga  
 5521 gactgcagc cagtgaacc actgagggca gtcagggca cagcaagaat gccagaaga  
 5581 agaacaaca gaaaaccaac aagaacaaa gcagcatcag ccgcgccaac aagaagaagc  
 5641 ccagcatgcc caacgtgtcc aatgacctgt cccagaagct gtatgccacc atggagaagc  
 5701 acaaggaggt cttctctg atccacctgc acgtgggccc tgcataac accctgccc  
 15 5761 ccatcgtcga ccccgacccc ctgctcagct gtgacctcat ggatgggccc gacgccttc  
 5821 tcacctcgc cagagacaag cactgggagt tctctcctt gcgccgctcc aagtgtcca  
 5881 cgctctgcat gctgggtgag ctgcacccc agggccagga ccgcttctc tacacctgca  
 5941 acgagtgcaa gcaccacgtg gagacgcgt ggcactgcac tgtgtcgcag gactacgacc  
 6001 tctgcatcaa ctgtataac acgaagagcc atgcccataa gatgtgaag tgggggctg  
 20 6061 gcctggatga cgagggcagc agccaggcg agccacagtc aaagagcccc caggagtcac  
 6121 gccggctgag catccagcgc tgcattcagt cgctgggtga cgcgtgccag tgcgcaacg  
 6181 ccaactgctc gctgccatcc tgccagaaga tgaagcgggt ggtgcagcac accaagggt  
 6241 gcaaacgcaa gaccaacggg ggctgcccgg tgtgcaagca gctatgcc ctctgtctg  
 6301 accagccaa gactgcaa gaaaacaaat gcccgtgcc ctctgcctc aacatcaaac  
 25 6361 acaagctccg ccagcagcag atccagcacc gcctgcagca ggcccagctc atgcgccggc  
 6421 ggatggccac catgaacacc cgcaacgtc ctacagagag tctgcctct cctacctag  
 6481 caccgcccgg gacccccaca cagcagccca gcacaccca gacgccgag cccctgccc  
 6541 agcccaacc ctaccctg agcatgtcac cagctggct cccagcgtg gccgggactc  
 6601 agccccccac cacggtgtcc acagggaagc ctaccagcca ggtgccggcc cccccccc  
 30 6661 cggcccagcc cctcctgca gcggtggaag cggctcggca gatcagcgt gagggcagc  
 6721 agcagcagca cctgtaccgg gtgaacatca acaacagcat gcccagga cgcagggca  
 6781 tggggacccc ggggagccag atggccccg tgagcctgaa tgtgccccga ccaaccagg  
 6841 tgagcgggccc cgtcatgcc agcatgcctc ccgggcagt gacagaggcg cccctcccc  
 6901 agcagcagcc catgccagc ttgccaggc ctgtgatc catcaggcc caggcgccg  
 35 6961 tggctgggccc ccggtatccc agcgtgcagc caccagag catctaccc agcgtctgc  
 7021 aagacctgct gcggaccctg aagtcgcca gctccctca gcagcaacag cagtgctga  
 7081 acattctcaa atcaaacccg cagctaatgg cagcttcat caaacagcg acagccaagt  
 7141 acgtggccaa tcagccggc atgcagcccc agcctggcct ccagtccag cccggcatg  
 7201 aaccccagcc tggcatgcac cagcagccca gcctgcagaa cctgaatgcc atgcaggctg  
 40 7261 gcgtgccgccc gccgggtgtg cctccacagc agcaggcgat gggaggcctg aaccccagg  
 7321 gccaggcctt gaacatcatg aacccaggac aacccccaa catggcgagt atgaatccac  
 7381 agtaccgaga aatgttacgg aggcagctgc tgcagcagca gcagcaacag cagcagcaac  
 7441 aacagcagca acagcagcag cagcaaggga gtgccggcat ggctgggggc atggcggggc

7501 acggccagtt ccagcagcct caaggaccgg gaggtaccc accggccatg cagcagcagc  
 7561 agcgcatgca gcagcatctc cccctccagg gcagctccat gggccagatg gcggctcaga  
 7621 tgggacagct tggccagatg gggcagccgg ggctgggggc agacagcacc cccaacatcc  
 7681 agcaagccct gcagcagcgg attctgcagc aacagcagat gaagcagcag attgggtccc  
 5 7741 caggccagcc gaaccccatg agcccccagc aacacatgct ctcaggacag ccacaggcct  
 7801 cgcattctcc tggccagcag atcgccacgt ccttagtaa ccaggtgcgg tctccagccc  
 7861 ctgtccagtc tccacggccc cagtcccagc ctccacattc cagcccgta ccacggatac  
 7921 agccccagcc ttcgccacac cacgtctcac cccagactgg tccccccac cccggactcg  
 7981 cagtcacat ggccagctcc atagatcagg gacacttggg gaaccccgaa cagagtgcaa  
 10 8041 tgctccccc gctgaacacc cccagcagga gtgcgctgc cagcgaactg tccttggtcg  
 8101 gggacaccac gggggacacg ctagagaagt ttgtggaggg cttgtag

(SEQ ID NO:92)

1 maenlldgpp npkraklssp gfsandstdf gslfdlendl pdelipngge lglinsgnlv  
 15 61 pdaaskhkhq sellrggsgs sinpgignvs asspvqqglg gqaqgqpnsa nmaslsamgk  
 121 splsqgdssa pslpkqaast sgptpaasqa lnpqaqkqvg latsspatsq tpgicmnan  
 181 fnqthpglln snsghslin asqgqaqvmn gslgaagrgr gagmpytpa mqgasssvla  
 241 etltqvspqm tghaglnaq aggmakmgit gntspfgqpf sqaggqpmga tgvnpqlask  
 301 qsmvnslptf ptdikntsvt nvpnmismqt svgivptqai atgptadpek rkliqqqlvl  
 20 361 llhahkcqrr eqangevrac slphcrtmkn vlnhmthcqa gkacqvahca ssrqiishwk  
 421 nctrhdcpsc lplknasdkr nqqtllgspa sgiqntigsv gtgqqnatsl snpnpidpss  
 481 mqrayaalgl pymnqpqtql qpqvpgqqa qpqthqqmrt lnplgnpmn ipaggittdq  
 541 qppnlisesa lptslgatnp lmnndgsnsgn igtltipta appsstgvrk gwhehvtqdl  
 601 rshlvhklvq aiftpdpaa lkdrmenlv ayakkvegdm yesansrdey yhlleakiyk  
 25 661 iqkeleekrr srlhkqgilg nqpalpaga qppvipqaqp vrppngplsl pvnrmqvsqg  
 721 mnsfnpmisg nvqlpqapmg praaspmnhs vqmnsmsgsv gmaispsrmp qppnmimgaht  
 781 nmmmaqapaq sqflpqnfq sssgamsvgm gpppaqtgvs qgqvpgaalp nplnmlgpqa  
 841 sqlpcppvtq splhptppa staagmpslq httppgmtpp qpaaptqpst pvsssgqtp  
 901 ptpgsvsat qtqstptvqa aaqaqvtpp qtpvqppsva tpqssqqqpt pvhaqppgtp  
 30 961 lsqaaasidn rvptpssvas aetnsqqpgp dvpvlemkte tqaedtepd geskgeprse  
 1021 mmeedlqgas qvkeetdiae qksepmevde kkpevkvevk eeeesssngt asqstpsqp  
 1081 rkkifkpeel rqalmptlea lyrqdpeslp frqpvdqll gipdyfdivk npmdlstikr  
 1141 kldtgqyqep wqyvddvwl mfnawlynrk tsrvyfcfsk laevfeqid pvmqslgycc  
 1201 grkyefspqt lccyqqlct iprdaayysy qnryhfcekc fteiqgenvt lgddpsqpqt  
 35 1261 tiskdqfekk kndtldpepf vdckecgrkm hqicvlhydi iwpsgfvcdn clkktgrprk  
 1321 enkfsakrlq ttrlnghled rvnkflrrqn hpeagevfv vrassdkve vkpgmksrfv  
 1381 dsgemsesfp yrtkalfafe eidgvdvcff gmhvqeygsd cpppntrvy isyldsihff  
 1441 rprclrtavy heiligley vkklygtgh iwacppsegd dyifhchppd qkipkprlq  
 1501 ewyckmldka faerihdyk difkatedr ltsakelpyf egdfwpnvle esikeleqee  
 40 1561 eerkkeesta asettegsqg dsknakkkn kktknkssi srnkckpsm pvnndlsqk  
 1621 lyatmekhke vffvihlag pvintlppiv dpdpllscdl mdgrdafitl ardkhwefss  
 1681 lrrskwstlc mlvelhtqgq drfvtycne khhvetrwhc tvcedyldci ncyntkshah  
 1741 kmvkwglgld degssqgepq skspqesrrl siqrqiqlv hacqcmanc slpscqkmkr

1801 vvqhtkgekr ktnggcpvck qlialccyha khcquenckpv pfclnikhkl rqqqihrlq  
 1861 qaqlmrrrma tmntrnvpqq slpsptsapp gtptqqpstp qtpqppaqpq pspvsmspag  
 1921 fpsvartqpp ttvstgkpts qvpappppaq pppaaveaar qiereaqqqq hlyrvninns  
 1981 mppgrtgmgmt pgsqmapvsl nvprpnqvsg pvmpsmppgq wqqaplpqqq pmpglprpvi  
 5 2041 smqaaavag prmpsvqppr sispsalqdl lrtlkspssp qqqqqvlnil ksnplmaaf  
 2101 ikqrtakyva nqpqgmqpqp lqsqpgmqpq pgmhqqpslq nlnamqagvp rpgvppqqqa  
 2161 mgglnpqqqa lnimnpghnp nmasmnpqyr emlrrqllqq qqqqqqqqqq qqqqqqgsag  
 2221 maggmaghgq fqqpqgpggy ppamqqqrm qqhlplqgss mgqmaaamgq lgqmgqpplg  
 2281 adstpniqqa lqqrilqqqq mkqqigspgq pnpmspqhlm lsgqpqashl pgqqiatsls  
 10 2341 nqvrspapvq sprpqspph sspspriqpq psphhvspqt gsphpglavt massidqghl  
 2401 gnpeqsamlp qlntpsrsal sselslvgdt tgdtlekfve gl

**Putative function**

15 CREB-binding protein, transcription factor

**Example 2 (Category 1)**

**Line ID** - 492

**Phenotype** - Female sterile, few eggs laid, several fully matured eggs in ovarioles

**Annotated *Drosophila* genome genomic segment containing P element insertion site (and map position)** - AE003490 (11B4-14)

**P element insertion site** - 30,773

**Annotated *Drosophila* genome Complete Genome candidate - CG2028 – CK1 alpha (2 splice variants)**

(SEQ ID NO:93)

TAAAGTGCAAGCTGGAAAAGAAAAGCAAAACAAATTCCGGAGAGCAGAAA  
GAGAGTTTTTCAAGTGAACGCGTCCAACGTGTTTTTGAAGCGAAGCGCTTA  
GGCGGAGGAGCAGCTAGCCAGGATGGACAAGATGCGGATATTGAAGGAAA  
15 GTCGCCCCGAGATAATCGTCGGTGGCAAATATCGGGTGATCAGGAAGATT  
GGAAGCGGATCGTTTGGCGACATTTACCTGGGCATGAGCATCCAGAGCGG  
CGAAGAAGTGGCCATCAAGATGGAGAGCGCCACGCCCGCCATCCGCAGC  
TGTTGTACGAGGCCAAGCTGTACCGCATTCTGAGCGGCGGCGTTGGATTCT  
20 CCTCGTATACGTCACCATGGCAAGGAAAAGAACTTCAACACCCTGGTCAT  
GGACCTGCTGGGACCCTCGCTGGAGGATCTGTTCAATTTCTGTACGCGCC  
ATTTCACAATCAAAACGGTTCTGATGCTCGTCGACCAGATGATCGGACGC  
TTGGAGTACATCCATCTCAAGTGCTTCATCCATCGCGACATCAAGCCGGA  
TAACCTCCTAATGGGCATTGGTCGGCACTGCAATAAGCTGTTCTGATCG  
25 ATTTCCGTCTGGCCAAGAAGTTCGCGGATCCGCACACGCGCCATCACATC  
GTTTACCGCGAGGACAAGAACCTCACCGGCACTGCCCGCTATGCCTCGAT  
CAATGCCCATCTGGGCATCGAGCAGTCGCGGCGTGACGACATGGAATCGC  
TTGGATACGTGATGATGTACTTCAATCGCGGCGTACTGCCATGGCAAGGC  
ATGAAGGCCAACACCAAGCAGCAGAAATACGAGAAGATCTCCGAAAAGAA  
GATGTCCACGCCCATCGAGGTCCTCTGCAAGGGCTCGCCGGCCGAGTTCT  
30 CCATGTATCTGAACCTATTGTCGTAGCCTGCGCTTCGAGGAGCAGCCAGAT  
TACATGTACCTACGTCAATTGTTCCGCATACTGTTTCAAGACGCTGAACCA  
TCAGTATGACTACATCTACGACTGGACAATGCTGAAGCAGAAGACCCATC  
AGGGTCAACCCAATCCAGCTATACTCTTGGAGCAATTGGACAAGGACAAG  
GAGAAGCAGAACGGCAAGCCCCTGATCGCGGACTAAGAGCTGCAGCGCAT  
35 TCAGACGAATGGGGGGAGTGCATCAGAGAAGGAGAACGTGGATGCGTGGA  
TGTAATGACGTTGATGTGGGCGAAAGGCCCGGCAAGGAGCGGAGCAAAT  
ATGAAACAGACGCAACCGTAAATTTGAGTAACACCAGCGGTCTCCGAAT  
GTTTCTTAATATTAATTTAAATTCAATACTAAACAAATAAGGAACCACAA  
ACAAGCAAGCAAC

(SEQ ID NO:94)

MDKMRILKESRPEIIVGGKYRVIRKIGSGSFGDIYLGMSIQSGEEVAIKM  
 ESAHARHPQLLYEAKLYRILSGGVGFPRIRHHGKEKNFNTLVMDLLGPSL  
 EDLFNFCTRHFITKTVLMLVDQMIGRLEYIHLKCFIHRDIKPDNFLMGIG  
 5 RHCNKLFLIDFGLAKKFRDPHTRHHIVYREDKNLTGTARYASINAHLGIE  
 QSRDDMESLGYVMMYFNRGVLPWQGMKANTKQKYEKISEKKMSTPIEV  
 LCKGSPAEFMYLNYCRSLRFEEQPDYMYLRQLFRILFRTLNHQYDYIYD  
 WTMLKQKTHQGQPNPAILLEQLDKDKEKQNGKPLIAD

(SEQ ID NO:95)

TTTGGTTGAACCTATCGGGCCCTATCGATATAAGCAAAAGCATTTTTGCT  
 GGATCTACCATTTTATTTTAGTTAATAAAATACATATATTTCTCTCTTT  
 TTGTTCCGTTTGTGCGCGTACAAAAGTCTGCGAACTCGTGCAATATTT  
 CATAAACTGAATGGGAAAACAACGATAACGACGAAAGAAAACGAAAACGG  
 15 ATCTGCGACGAAATTTTCCCGTTCCGTTTTTTTTTCTCCACCAGCAGCA  
 GAAGCAGCAGAGCAAAAGCAGCGAATATATTTGTAAAAGAGAGCCCCAAC  
 CTTGAGAAAAACAACCAGCAGGGCAATAATTAGTTGAATTTATCGTCTG  
 CTGTTTTTCAAGTGAACGCGTCCAAGTGTGTTTGAAGCGAAGCGCTTAGG  
 CGGAGGAGCAGCTAGCCAGGATGGACAAGATGCGGATATTGAAGGAAAGT  
 20 CGCCCCGAGATAATCGTTCGGTGGCAAATATCGGGTGATCAGGAAGATTGG  
 AAGCGGATCGTTTGGCGACATTTACCTGGGCATGAGCATCCAGAGCGGCG  
 AAGAAGTGGCCATCAAGATGGAGAGCGCCACGCCCAGCCATCCGCAGCTG  
 TTGTACGAGGCCAAGCTGTACCGCATTCTGAGCGGCGGCGTTGGATTCCC  
 TCGTATACGTACCATGGCAAGGAAAAGAACTTCAACACCCTGGTCATGG  
 25 ACCTGCTGGGACCCTCGCTGGAGGATCTGTTCAATTTCTGTACGCGCCAT  
 TTCACAATCAAAACGGTTCTGATGCTCGTTCGACCAGATGATCGGACGCTT  
 GGAGTACATCCATCTCAAGTGCTTCATCCATCGCGACATCAAGCCGGATA  
 ACTTCCTAATGGGCATTGGTCGGCACTGCAATAAGCTGTTCTGATCGAT  
 TTCGGTCTGGCCAAGAAGTTCCGCGATCCGCACACGCGCCATCACATCGT  
 30 TTACCGCGAGGACAAGAACCTCACCGGCACTGCCCCGCTATGCCTCGATCA  
 ATGCCCATCTGGGCATCGAGCAGTCGCGGCGTGACGACATGGAATCGCTT  
 GGATACGTGATGATGTACTTCAATCGCGGCGTACTGCCATGGCAAGGCAT  
 GAAGGCCAACACCAAGCAGCAGAAATACGAGAAGATCTCCGAAAAGAAGA  
 TGTCCACGCCCATCGAGGTCCTCTGCAAGGGCTCGCCGGCCGAGTTCTCC  
 35 ATGTATCTGAACTATTGTCGTAGCCTGCGCTTCGAGGAGCAGCCAGATTA  
 CATGTACCTACGTCAATTGTTCCGCATACTGTTTCAGAACGCTGAACCATC  
 AGTATGACTACATCTACGACTGGACAATGCTGAAGCAGAAGACCCATCAG  
 GGTC AACCCAATCCAGCTATACTCTTGGAGCAATTGGACAAGGACAAGGA  
 GAAGCAGAACGGCAAGCCCCTGATCGCGGACTAAGAGCTGCAGCGCATTC  
 40 AGACGAATGGGGGGAGTGCATCAGAGAAGGAGAACGTGGATGCGTGGATG  
 TAAATGACGTTGATGTGGGCGAAAGGCCCGGCAAGGAGCGGAGCAAATAT

GAAACAGACGCAACCGTAAAATTGAGTAACACCAGCGGTCGTCCGAATGT  
TTCTTAATATTAATTTAAATTCAATACTAAACAAATAAGGAACCACAAAC  
AAGCAAGCAAC

5 (SEQ ID NO:96)

MDKMRILKESRPEIIVGGKYRVIRKIGSGSFGDIYLGMSIQSGEEVAIKM  
ESAHARHPQLLYEAKLYRILSGGVGFPRIHHGKEKNFNTLVMDLLGPSL  
EDLFNFCTRHFHTIKTVLMLVDQMIGRLEYIHLKCFIHRDIKPDNFLMGIG  
RHCNKLFLIDFGLAKKFRDPHTRHHIVYREDKNLTGTARYASINAHLGIE  
10 QSRRDDMESLGYVMMYFNRGVLPWQGMKANTKQKYEKISEKKMSTPIEV  
LCKGSPAEFMSMYLNYCRSLRFEEQPDYMYLRQLFRILFRTLNHQYDIYD  
WTMLKQKTHQGQPNPAILLEQLDKDKEKQNGKPLIAD

**Human homologue of Complete Genome candidate**

15 P48729 Casein kinase I, alpha isoform (cki-alpha) (ck1)

(SEQ ID NO:97)

1 ccgcctccgt gtccgtttc ctgccgccct cctctcgtag ccttcctag tgtggagccc  
61 caggcctccg tcctcttccc agaggtgtcg aggcttgccc ccagcctcca tctcgtctc  
20 121 tcaggatggc gagtagcagc ggctccaagg ctgaattcat tgcggtggg aaatataaac  
181 tggtagcgaa gatcgggtct ggctcctcg gggacatcta tttggcgatc aacatcacca  
241 acggcgagga agtggcactg aagctagaat ctcaagaagg caggcatccc cagtgtctgt  
301 acgagagcaa gctctataag attcttcaag gtgggggttg catccccac atacggtggt  
361 atggtcagga aaaagactac aatgtactag tcatggatct tctgggacct agcctcgaag  
25 421 acctcttcaa ttctgttca agaaggttca caatgaaaac tgtacttatg ttacttgacc  
481 agatgatcag tagaattgaa tatgtgcata caaagaattt tatacacaga gacattaaac  
541 cagataactt cctaatgggt attgggcgtc actgtaataa gttattcctt attgattttg  
601 gtttggccaa aaagtacaga gacaacagga caaggcaaca cataccatac agagaagata  
661 aaaacctcac tggcactgcc cgatatgcta gcatcaatgc acatcttggt attgagcaga  
30 721 gtcgccgaga tgacatggaa tcattaggat atgtttgat gtattttaat agaaccagcc  
781 tgccatggca agggctaaag gctgcaacaa agaaacaaaa atatgaaaag attagtgaag  
841 agaagatgtc cagcctgtt gaagttttat gtaaggggtt tcctgcagaa tttgcgatgt  
901 acttaacta ttgtcgtggg ctacgctttg aggaagcccc agattacatg tatctgaggc  
961 agctattccg cattctttc aggacctga accatcaata tgactacaca ttgattgga  
35 1021 caatgttaaa gcagaaagca gcacagcagg cagcctctc aagtgggcag ggtcagcagg  
1081 cccaaacccc cacaggcaag caaactgaca aatccaagag taacatgaaa ggtttctaat  
1141 ttctaagcat gaattgagga acagaagaag cagacgagat gatcggagca gcattgttt  
1201 ctccccaaat ctagaaatt tagttcatat gtactactag cagtgttgt ggacaacca

(SEQ ID NO:98)

1 masssgskae fivggkyklv rkigsgsfgd iylainitng eevalklesq karhpqlllye  
61 sklykilqgg vgiphirwyg qekdynvlvm dllgpsledl fnfcsrrftm ktvlmladqm  
121 isrieyvhtk nfihrdikpd nflmgigrhc nklflidfgl akkyrdnrtr qhipyredkn  
5 181 ltgtaryasi nahlgieqsr rddmeslgyv lmyfnrtslp wqglkaatk qkyekisekk  
241 mstpvevlck gfpaefamyl nycrglrfee apdymylrql frilfrtl nh qydytfdwtm  
301 lkqkaaqqaa sssgqqgqaa tptgkqtdks ksnmkgf

# 10 **Putative function**

Casein kinase

## **Example 2A (Category 1)**

**Line ID** - ccr-a2

**Phenotype** - Female semi-sterile, Lays eggs, but arrest before cortical migration

15 **Annotated *Drosophila* genome genomic segment containing P element insertion site (and map position)** - AE003435 (5C6)

**P element insertion site sequence**

(SEQ ID NO:99)

20 GATCAGACGATATTCGGACTCCAAGCAGAGCACTTTGAAGGTGAGTTCGCCGGA  
CCAGGCAAAGCGCCATTCGCCATTCAGGCTGCGCAACTGTTGGGAAGGGCGATCGG  
TGCGGGCCTCTTCGCTATTACGCCAGCTGGCGAAAGGGGGATGTGCTGCAAGGCGA  
TTAAGTTGGGTAACGCCAGGGTTTTCCAGTCACGACGTTGTAAAACGACGGCCAGT  
GCCAAGCTCTGCTGCTCTAAACGACGCATTTTCGTACTCCAAAGTACGAATTTTTTCCC  
25 TCAAGCTCTTATTTTCATTAAACAATGAACAGGACCTAACGCCACAGTA

**Annotated *Drosophila* genome Complete Genome candidate -**  
CG3011 – glycine hydroxymethyltransferase

30 (SEQ ID NO:100)

GTAAATGTTGTTTACCAACGTAACGCGTGTTTTTCGCTTCGTTGTATTTTC  
GGTGTCTGAATATTTTGGATGCTGGCCAAGAGATAGCGCAGCGATCGGGTC  
GGAACCTCTTGGGCGGACTTATCACTGGGTCGGTCAGGGGTCACGGGTTAT  
CGTTATCGCTTATCAGCCAGCGGCGGCGTCATCTCAGCGCCGGCGACTCT  
35 TCTCACTTTGCGGCAGTTCCGATTCTGAACGCAGCCGTTTACAAAGACATG  
CAGCGGGCGCGCTCTACACTGACACAAAAGCTTCGGTTTTGCCTTAGTCG  
GGACCTGAACACCAAAGTTGGCAACCCGGTTAACTTCGAGACTGGAAAGC  
TTAGCGGAGCTTTAACTCGCATCGCCGCCAAAAACAACCATCACCAACG  
CCATTCTTACCGGCGATCAGACGATATTCGGACTCCAAGCAGAGCACTTT  
40 GAAGAATATGGCCGATCAGAAACTGCTGCAAACCCCGCTGGCACAGGGCG  
ATCCGGAGCTGGCCGAGCTGATCAAGAAGGAGAAGGAGCGCCAGCGCGAA



GGACTCGAGATGATCGCCAGTGAGAACTTCACCTCGGTGGCGGTTCTCGA  
 GAGCCTGAGCTCCTGCCTGACCAACAAGTACTCCGAGGGATATCCCGGCA  
 AGAGGTACTACGGTGGCAACGAGTACATCGACCGCATAGAGCTGCTCGCC  
 CAGCAACGCGGACGCGAGCTGTTCAACCTGGACGATGAGAAGTGGGGCGT  
 5 TAATGTGCAGCCTTATTCCGGATCCCCGGCCAATCTGGCTGTCTACACGG  
 GCGTCTGCCGGCCCCACGATCGCATCATGGGCCTGGATCTGCCCCGATGGC  
 GGTCACCTTGACGCACGGTTTCTTCACGCCACCAAGAAGATATCGGCCAC  
 ATCGATCTTCTTCGAGAGCATGCCGTACAAAGTGAACCCGGAGACGGGCA  
 TCATCGATTACGATAAGTTGGCGGAGGCGGCGAAGAATTTCCGGCCCGCAG  
 10 ATCATCATTGCTGGCATATCGTGCTACTCCCGTCTGCTGGACTATGCGCG  
 TTTCCGACAGATTTGCGATGATGTGGGCGCCTACCTGATGGCCGACATGG  
 CCCATGTGGCGGGCATTGTGGCCGCGGGATTGATACCATCGCCGTTCTGAA  
 TGGGCCGACATTGTGACCACCACCACGCACAAGACACTGCGAGGTCCGCG  
 CGCCGGCGTGATCTTCTTCCGCAAGGGCGTGCGCAGCACCAAGGCCAATG  
 15 GAGACAAGGTACTCTACGATCTGGAGGAGCGCATCAACCAGGCGGTGTTT  
 CCATCACTCCAGGGTGGTCCGCACAACAACGCCGTGGCTGGCATTGCCAC  
 CGCCTTCAAGCAGGCCAAGAGTCCCGAATTCAAGGCCTACCAGACGCAGG  
 TGCTCAAGAATGCCAAGGCCCTGTGCGATGGCCTCATTTCGCGAGGCTAT  
 CAGGTGGCCACCGGCGGCACCGACGTCCATTTGGTGCTGGTCGATGTGCG  
 20 TAAGGCTGGCCTGACCGGCGCCAAGGCCGAGTACATCCTCGAGGAGGTGG  
 GCATCGCGTGCAACAAGAACACTGTGCCCGGCGACAAGTCCGCCATGAAT  
 CCCTCCGGCATCCGGCTGGGCACACCGGCCCTGACCACTCGCGGCCTTGC  
 CGAGCAGGACATCGAGCAGGTGGTGGCCTTCATCGATGCTGCCCTAAAGG  
 TTGGCGTCCAGGCAGCCAAGCTGGCCGGCAGTCCCAAGATAACCGATTAC  
 25 CACAAGACGCTGGCCGAGAATGTGGAGCTCAAGGCCAGGTGGACGAGAT  
 CCGCAAGAATGTGGCCAGTTCAGCAGGAAATTCCCGCTGCCCGGCCTGG  
 AGACCCTGTAG

(SEQ ID NO:101)

30 MQRARSTLTQKLRFLSRDLNTKVGPNVNFETGKLSGALTRIAKKQPSP  
 TPFLPAIRRYSDSKQSTLKNMADQKLLQTPLAQGDPELAELIKKEKERQR  
 EGLEMIASENFTSVAVLESLSCLTNKYSEGYPGKRYYGNEYIDRIELL  
 AQQRGRELFNLDDEKWGVNVQPYSGSPANLAVYTGVCPRPHDRIMGLDLPD  
 GGHLTHGFFTPTKKISATSIFFESMPYKVPNPETGIIDYDKLAEAAKNFRP  
 35 QIIIAGISCYSRLLDYARFRQICDDVGAYLMADMAHVAGIVAAGLIPSPF  
 EWADIVTTTTHKTLRGPRAGVIFFRKGVRSTKANGDKVLYDLEERINQAV  
 FPSLQGGPHNNAVAGIATAFKQAKSPEFKAYQTQVLKNAKALCDGLISRG  
 YQVATGGTDVHLVLVDVRKAGLTGAKAEYILEEVGIACNKNTVPGDKSAM  
 NPSGIRLGTPALTTRGLAEQDIEQVVAFIDAALKVGVQAAKLAGSPKITD  
 40 YHKTALAENVELKAQVDEIRKNVAQFSRKFPLPGLCTL

**Human homologue of Complete Genome candidate**  
 AAA63258 - serine hydroxymethyltransferase

(SEQ ID NO:102)

1 ggcacgaggc ctgcgacttc cgagttgcga tgctgtactt ctctttgttt tgggcggctc  
61 ggcctctgca gagatgtggg cagctgggtca ggatggccat tcgggctcag cacagcaacg  
121 cagcccagac tcagactggg gaagcaaaca ggggctggac aggccaggag agcctgtcgg  
5 181 acagtgatcc tgagatgtgg gagtgtctgc agagggagaa ggacaggcag tgtctgggcc  
241 tggagctcat tgcctcagag aacttctgca gccgagctgc gctggaggcc ctggggctct  
301 gtctgaacaa caagtactcg gagggttacc ctggcaagag atactatggg ggagcagagg  
361 tgggtgatga aattgagctg ctgtgccagc gccgggcttt ggaagccttt gacctggatc  
421 ctgcacagtg gggagtcaat gtccagccct actccgggtc cccagccaac ctggccgtct  
10 481 acacagccct tctgcaacct cagcaccgga tcatggggct ggacctgccc gatggggggcc  
541 agtgatctca cccacggcta catgtctgac gtcaagcggg tatcagccac gtccatctc  
601 ttcgagtcta tgcctataaa gtcaacccc aaaactggcc tcattgacta caaccagctg  
661 gcactgactg ctgcactttt ccggccacgg ctcatcatag ctggcaccag cgcctatgct  
721 cgcctcattg actacgcccg catgagagag gtgtgtgatg aagtcaaagc acacctgctg  
15 781 gcagacatgg cccacatcag tggcctggtg gctgccaagg tgattccctc gcctttcaag  
841 cacgcggaac tcgtaccac cactactcac aagactctc gaggggcccag gtcagggtc  
901 atctctacc ggaaaggggt gaaggtctgt gacccaaga ctggccggga gatccctac  
961 acatttgagg accgaatcaa ctttgccgtg ttccatccc tgcagggggg cccccacaa  
1021 catgccattg ctgcagtagc tgtggcccta aagcaggcct gcaccccat gttccgggag  
20 1081 tactccctgc aggttctgaa gaatgtctgg gccatggcag atgccctgct agagcgaggc  
1141 tactactggt tatcaggtgg tactgacaac cacctggtgc tgggtgacct gcggcccaag  
1201 ggcctggatg gagctcgggc tgagcgggtg ctgagcttg tatccatcac tgccaacaag  
1261 aacacctgtc ctggagaccg aagtgccatc acaccgggcg gcctgcggct tggggcccca  
1321 gccttaactt ctgcacagtt ccgtgaggat gacttccgga gagttgtgga ctttatagat  
25 1381 gaaggggtca acattggctt agaggtgaag agcaagactg ccaagctcca ggattcaaa  
1441 tccttctgca ttaaggactc agaaacaagt cagcgtctgg ccaacctcag gcaacgggtg  
1501 gagcagtttg ccagggcctt cccatgcctt ggttttgatg agcattgaag gcacctggga  
1561 aatgaggccc acagactcaa agttactctc ctcccccta cctgggccag tgaaatagaa  
1621 agcctttcta tttttggtg cgggagggaa gacctctcac ttagggcaag agccaggtat  
30 1681 agtctccctt cccagaattt gtaactgaga agatctttt ttttcttt ttttgtaac  
1741 aagacttaga aggagggccc aggcacttct tgttgaacc cctgtcatga tcacagtgtc  
1801 agagacgctt cctcttctt ggggaagttg aggagtgtcc ttcagagcca gtagcaggca  
1861 ggggtgggta ggcacctcc ttcctgtttt tatctaataa aatgctaacc tgcaaaaaa  
1921 aaaaaaaaaa a

(SEQ ID NO:103)

1 aaqtqtgean rgwtgqesls dsdpemwell qrekdrqcrq leliassenfc sraalealgs  
61 clnnkysegy pgkryyggae vvdeiellcq rrleaafdld paqwgvnvqp ysgspanlav  
121 ytallqphdr imglldlpdgg hlthgymsdv krisatsiff esmpyklnpk tglidynqla  
5 181 ltarlfrprl iiagtsayar lidyarmrev cdevkahlla dmahisglva akvipspfkh  
241 adivttthk tlrgarsgli fyrkgvkavd pktgreilyt fedrinfavf pslqggphnh  
301 aiaavavalk qactpmfrey slqvlknara madallergy slvsggtdnh lvlvdlrpkg  
361 ldgaraervl elvsitankn tcpgdrsait pgglrlgapa ltsrqfredd firrvdfide  
421 gvniglevks ktaklqdfks flldsetsq rlanlrqrve qfarafmpg fdeh  
10

**Putative function**

hydroxymethyltransferase

**Example 2B (Category 1)**

**Line ID** - ewv-b

**Phenotype** - Female sterile, No eggs laid. Fully mature eggs, but “retained eggs” phenotype. Also has a mitotic phenotype: higher mitotic index, uneven chromosome staining, tangled and badly defined chromosomes with frequent bridges

**Annotated *Drosophila* genome genomic segment containing P element insertion site (and map position) - AE003486 (10D4-6)**

**P element insertion site sequence**

10 (SEQ ID NO:104)  
 GACAGGAGCAGCTCGGAACGGACAGGAAAAGCAGGAGACTAAACAGTAAGCAATA  
 AATTGATTTGGCGTATAGTAGCTTACACCAAAGTACATATATTGCCGCATATATAGC  
 CAGCCGGTCACTTGCGGATCAGCCAACGTCCTGGGCCCCAAGGCGATAGATACCAC  
 GATAAGGAGATACAGCGATACCACCAATCATTAGCAGGCGACAACGACACATCCGC  
 15 ATCCGCAGAAGATGTCCAACGGCAAGGCGACGGTCTCGTTCTTCGAGACCGGGAGC  
 ACCAAACAGTTCGAGTACTGCTACCAGCTCTATCCCCAGGTTCTTAAGCTAAAGGCC  
 GAGAAGCGCAACTGTTGGGAAGGGCGATCGGTGCGGGCCTCTTCGCTATTACGCCA  
 GCTGGCGAAAGGGGGATGTGCTGCAAGGCGATTAAGTTGGGTAACGCCAGGGTTTT  
 CCCAGNCACGACGNTGNAACGACGGNCANNGCCANNCTNTGNTGNTNTAAACN  
 20 ACNCATT

**Annotated *Drosophila* genome Complete Genome candidate -**

CG2446 (2 transcripts) - encodes a novel protein which may be a glycosylation/membrane protein

25 (SEQ ID NO:105)  
 AGATAGAACGACAACTCCTGTTCCCGGTTTCGTCGTCGTTTCGTCATTCCCA  
 TATTCGTTCTCGTATTCCCTCCCATTCCCATTCGCAATCCCAATTCCCA  
 ATTCCCGTCAACGAGTTAGCAGCACATCGCACAGCTGCATCGCTCCGCT  
 30 CCGATCCTTTTAAATTTTTTGTGTGCTTCGGTGGCGTGCTCATTTCGA  
 GAACAGAGTAACCCCTTTTTATTTGTCAGTTGTCAACGGCGCCCCTGCAG  
 GCAGAAAGCAGAACTGAAACAGCAGAGGAAGAAGAAGCAGCACAGC  
 ACGGGCACAGCACGAAGCACGCAGCACAGCACAAGCACAGAGGCGAAGCG  
 AAGCAAAGCAAAGCAGAGGCAACACAGAAAAACAGCAAAGCATTGGAGTA  
 35 GTTGTGTTGGATGTGGACGGAAAGGAAGACTGGCGGCGACTAACTAAAAGC  
 AGTACGTTGACAGGAGCAGCTCGGAACGGACAGGAAAAGCAGGAGACTAA  
 ACACCAGCCGGTCACTTGCGGATCAGCCAACGTCCTGGGCCCCAAGGCGA  
 TAGATACCACGATAAGGAGATACAGCGATACCACCAATCATTAGCAGGCG  
 ACAACGACACATCCGCATCCGCAGAAGATGTCCAACGGCAAGGCGACGGT  
 40 CTCGTTCTTCGAGACCGGGAGCACCAAACAGTTCGAGTACTGCTACCAGC  
 TCTATCCCCAGGTTCTTAAGCTAAAGGCCGAGAAGCGCTGCAAGAAGCCG

CAAGAGCTGATCCGCCTGGATCAGTGGTATCAGAATGAACTGCCCAAATT  
 GATTAAGGCACGCGGCAAGGACGCGCATATGGTATACGATGAGCTCGTCC  
 AGTCGATGAAGTGAAGCAGTCGCGCGGCAAATTCTATCCGCAGCTATCC  
 TACCTGGTCAAGGTCAACACACCGCGCGCCGTCATCCAGGAGACAAAGAA  
 5 GGCCTTCCGCAAGCTGCCCAATCTGGAGCAGGCGATCACAGCTTTATCGA  
 ACCTCAAGGGCGTTGGCACCAACAATGGCCAGTGCCTGCTGGCAGCCGCA  
 GCTCCCGATTTCGGCACCATTTCATGGCCGACGAGTGCCTGATGGCCATACC  
 AGAGATCGAGGGCATCGATTACACCACCAAGGAGTACCTCAACTTCGTCA  
 ATCACATTCAGGCCACCGTGGAGCGCCTCAATGCGGAGGTGGGCGGGGAT  
 10 ACGCCGCACTGGTCGCCTCATCGCGTGGAGCTGGCCCTCTGGTCACACTA  
 TGTGGCCAATGATCTCAGTCCCGAGATGCTCGACGATATGCCGCCGCTG  
 GATCCGGCGCCTCCACTGGCACCGGTTCACTCAGCACAAACGGCAACAGC  
 AGCAAGGTGCTCGATGGCGACGATACCAACGATGGTGTGGGTGTTGATTT  
 GGACGACGAAAGCCAAGGAGCAGGCGGTGCAACACTGCTACAGAATCGG  
 15 AGACAGAGAATGAGAACACCAACCCGGCTGCTCTGACGCCTCTACAGTCG  
 GGCGAGGCCAAGAACAACGCAGCTGCCGTTGGCGCCGCCCTGCAGGACGG  
 TGACTCCAACTTTGTTTCGAACGATTCCACCTCCAGGAGCCGATCATCG  
 ATGACAACGATGGCACCAACAGACAACGGCCACCACTTCCACAGAGGAC  
 GGTGAGCCCATCGCCCTAGACATTGGCATTGGCATCGGTTTCGAGTGGAAC  
 20 ACCGCTCGCCTCGGACTCTGAAAGCAATCAGGAGGCGCCGCCCAAGACCA  
 ACAGCCTGCCCATCCTGACTCCCACACAGCACTCGAGCCAGAATCAGAAT  
 CAAAAGCAGTCGCCGAGCCAGCCCCACAAAATAACAATTTCGATCACCAA  
 CAACGGTCAGCCTGCTCCTTTGGCAGAAGAGGAAGCGGTTACAGCAGCAC  
 CACAGCCAGCCAGCAAAGCGACTGCAGCACCAGCCAATGGAAATGGTAAC  
 25 GGGAACGGCGTCTTGGGCGACGAGGATGAGGATGAGGCGGAGGACGAGGA  
 GGAAGATGAGCTGGACGAGGAGGAGGATAATGAGGCGGAGCTAGAGGCTG  
 ACGAGAGCAATAGCAGCAACGGCATTGTGAGGGACAGTAACTGCAGCAG  
 CTGGCGGCGAACAAGGCGGTGGATGCGGTTTCACCGGTAGCAGCGGGTGC  
 AGACTCGGCACCAGCCATTGGACAGAAGCGTACTGCCCTGCACTGCGATA  
 30 TGGAGCTGAAGAACGCCGGCGGAGTGGGTGTGGGCGTGGGGGAGAAGTCA  
 CCGGATCTAAAGAACTGCGCAGCGAATGA

(SEQ ID NO:106)

MSNGKATVSFFETGSTKQFEYCYQLYPQVLKLKAEKRCKKPQELIRLDQW  
 35 YQNELPKLIKARGKDAHMYDELVQSMKWKQSRGKFYPQLSYLVKVNTPR  
 AVIQETKKAFRKLPNLEQAITALSNLKGVTMTASALLAAAAPDSAPFMA  
 DECLMAIPEIEGIDYTTKEYLNFVNIQATVERLNAEVGGDTPHWSPHRV  
 ELALWSHYVANDLSPEMLDDMPPPGSGASTGTGSLSTNGNSSKVLDGDDT  
 NDGVGVLDLDESQAGGRNTATESETENENTNPAALTPLQSGEAKNNAAA  
 40 VGAALQDGSNFSNDSTSQEPIDNDGTTQTTATTSTEDGEPIALDIG  
 IIGSSGTPLASDSESNQEAPPKTNLPILTPTQHSSQNQNQKQSPSQPH

KTNNSITNNGQPAPLAEEEEAVTAAPQPASKATAAPANGNGNGNGVLGDED  
EDEAEDEEDELDEEEDNEAELEADESNSNGIVRDSKLQQLAANKAVDA  
VSPVAAGADSAPAIGQKRTALHCDMELKNAGGVGVGVGEKSPDLKKLRSE

5 (SEQ ID NO:107)  
GCCTGTCAGTTTGACTGTGTGAGTGCATGGCGGACTAAAAAGAACCCGAC  
GACAGCACTGTAAAAATTCGATTTGTGTGCTGTGCAAACGGCGGCGGAAG  
CGAGCAGATTTTTGGCAAATAGTGAGCGATTATCGGATTGAGTAAATACA  
ACAAACAACAGAGACACGGCCGCAGCAGCAGCAGCATTAAACACAGTACGT  
10 TGACAGGAGCAGCTCGGAACGGACAGGAAAAGCAGGAGACTAAACACCAG  
CCGGTCACTTGCGGATCAGCCAACGTCCTGGGCCCCAAGGCGATAGATAC  
CACGATAAGGAGATACAGCGATACCACCAATCATTAGCAGGCGACAACGA  
CACATCCGCATCCGCAGAAGATGTCCAACGGCAAGGCGACGGTCTCGTTC  
TTCGAGACCGGGAGCACCAAACAGTTCGAGTACTGCTACCAGCTCTATCC  
15 CCAGGTTCTTAAGCTAAAGGCCGAGAAGCGCTGCAAGAAGCCGCAAGAGC  
TGATCCGCCTGGATCAGTGGTATCAGAATGAACTGCCCAAATTGATTAAG  
GCACGCGGCAAGGACGCGCATATGGTATACGATGAGCTCGTCCAGTCGAT  
GAAGTGGAAGCAGTCGCGCGGCAAATTCTATCCGCAGCTATCCTACCTGG  
TCAAGGTCAACACACCGCGCGCCGTCATCCAGGAGACAAAGAAGGCCTTC  
20 CGCAAGCTGCCCAATCTGGAGCAGGCGATCACAGCTTTATCGAACCTCAA  
GGGCGTTGGCACCACAATGGCCAGTGCCTGCTGGCAGCCGCAGCTCCCG  
ATTCGGCACCATTCATGGCCGACGAGTGCCTGATGGCCATAACCAGAGATC  
GAGGGCATCGATTACACCACCAAGGAGTACCTCAACTTCGTCAATCACAT  
TCAGGCCACCGTGGAGCGCCTCAATGCGGAGGTGGGCGGGGATACGCCGC  
25 ACTGGTCGCCTCATCGCGTGGAGCTGGCCCTCTGGTCACTATGTGGCC  
AATGATCTCAGTCCCGAGATGCTCGACGATATGCCGCCGCCTGGATCCGG  
CGCCTCCACTGGCACC GGTTCACTCAGCACAAACGGCAACAGCAGCAAGG  
TGCTCGATGGCGACGATACCAACGATGGTGTGGGTGTTGATTTGGACGAC  
GAAAGCCAAGGAGCAGGCGGTGCAAACTGCTACAGAATCGGAGACAGA  
30 GAATGAGAACACCAACCCGGCTGCTCTGACGCCTCTACAGTCGGGCGAGG  
CCAAGAACAACGCAGCTGCCGTTGGCGCCGCCCTGCAGGACGGTGACTCC  
AACTTTGTTTCGAACGATTCCACCTCCCAGGAGCCGATCATCGATGACAA  
CGATGGCACCACACAGACAACGGCCACCACTTCCACAGAGGACGGTGAGC  
CCATCGCCCTAGACATTGGCATTGGCATCGGTTTCGAGTGGAACACCGCTC  
35 GCCTCGGACTCTGAAAGCAATCAGGAGGCGCCGCCCAAGACCAACAGCCT  
GCCCATCCTGACTCCCACACAGCACTCGAGCCAGAATCAGAATCAAAAGC  
AGTCGCCGAGCCAGCCCCACAAAATAACAATTTCGATCACCACAAACGGT  
CAGCCTGCTCCTTTGGCAGAAGAGGAAGCGGTTACAGCAGCACCACAGCC  
AGCCAGCAAAGCGACTGCAGCACCAGCCAATGGAAATGGTAACGGGAACG  
40 GCGTCCTGGGCGACGAGGATGAGGATGAGGCGGAGGACGAGGAGGAAGAT  
GAGCTGGACGAGGAGGAGGATAATGAGGCGGAGCTAGAGGCTGACGAGAG  
CAATAGCAGCAACGGCATTGTGAGGGACAGTAACTGCAGCAGCTGGCGG  
CGAACAAGGCGGTGGATGCGGTTTCACCGGTAGCAGCGGGTGCAGACTCG

GCACCAGCCATTGGACAGAAGCGTACTGCCCTGCACTGCGATATGGAGCT  
GAAGAACGCCGGCGGAGTGGGTGTGGGCGTGGGGGAGAAGTCACCGGATC  
TAAAGAAACTGCGCAGCGAATGA

5 (SEQ ID NO:108)  
MSNGKATVSFFETGSTKQFEYCYQLYPQVLKLKAEKRCKKPQELIRLDQW  
YQNELPKLIKARGKDAHMVYDELVQSMKWKQSRGKFYPQLSYLVKVNTPR  
AVIQETKKAFRKLPNLEQAITALSNLKGVTMTASALLAAAAPDSAPFMA  
DECLMAIPEIEGIDYTTKEYLNFVNHQATVERLNAEVGGDTPHWSPHRV  
10 ELALWSHYVANDLSPEMLDDMPPPGSGASTGTGSLSTNGNSSKVLDGDDT  
NDGVGVLDLDESQAGGRNTATESETENENTNPAALTPLQSGEAKNNAAA  
VGAALQDGDSNFVSNDSSTSEPIIDDNDGTTQTTATTSTEDGEPIALDIG  
IGIGSSGTPLASDSESNQEAPPKTNSLPILTPTQHSSQNQNQKQSPSQPH  
KTNNSITNNGQPAPLAEEEEAVTAAPQPASKATAAPANGNGNGNGVLDGED  
15 EDEAEDEEDELDEEEDNEAELEADESNSSNGIVRDSKLQQLAANKAVDA  
VSPVAAGADSAPAIGQKRTALHCDMELKNAGGVGVGVGEKSPDLKKLRSE

**Human homologue of Complete Genome candidate**

CG2446 - none

20

**Putative function**

glycosylation/membrane protein

**Example 2C (Category 1)**

**Line ID** - fs(1)06

**Phenotype** - Female sterile (semi-sterile), 2-3 fully matured eggs seen in each of the ovarioles

5 **Annotated *Drosophila* genome genomic segment containing P element insertion site (and map position) - AE003449 (9B6-7)**

**P element insertion site sequence**

(SEQ ID NO:109)

10 CTNCATGNTGNAGGAGACAAGGCGTTCTATATTATATAGNNGATTTTNNNTGTATATA  
AAGGAAGANCTGNGCTAANGNAANAGGCATCTCGATGANTTTNATAATNAGGGCAA  
NTGGTANNAANGGTTTATGCCAAAGTATTACACACCAGGGNTGGGCACAACAGATC  
TTAACTNANNATAGGNNATTGGNATAANCTTAAATTTGTAAGATTNTGNAATAATAT  
15 AGTAGAGANNNTCAATACGCATTANTAATNGTGACGATCCCNAGCATAAACTCAAA  
AAAANCTTATANTTTTATAAAGGCNANNCCNNACTAANNAATTAAANGAANNNCNG  
NCGCCNCNAAANGATGATTGNGCTATATAANNANANNATTGATNGAGGCACTTATA  
TTATTATAATTAACAACTTAATTATTNTGTGTGAAATGATTGCACTNNNNATTGGG  
CNAGAGCCTNNNNCGTATTGANANNNNNNNATTTNGGCTNNANCTGTAAATATCNT  
ACAAACTCGTNATTGCTAAATAACTTTTGTATNCCCCNCTGGTCACTCTGACTTAAA  
20 CGTNNTTCGNNAACAGCGGCTGATCACTGANGTTTTCTCCCGNNTTTCGCTNTCA  
ANCCGAANTANAAACAGGNGAANNTCCCNGATAATTTGNGGNNTANCCCACTGATC  
ACAGNGCCCNNGGATNNNCAAGGAANNGCGATCGAAACCCGNCCTGGNGNAACAC  
NNTTTCCC

25 **Annotated *Drosophila* genome Complete Genome candidate –  
CG2968- hydrogen transporting ATP synthase**

(SEQ ID NO:110)

30 CAAAAACAGCGGCTGATCACTGAAGTTTTCTCGTGTTTTTCGCTATCAAA  
CCGAAATAAAAACAGCCCAAATGTCCTTCGTAAAGAACGCCCGTTTGCT  
GGCCGCCCCGCGGCGCTCGCTTGGCCCAGAACCGCAGCTACTCGGATGAGA  
TGAAGCTGACCTTCGCCGCCGCCAACAACCTTCTACGATGCCGCTGTG  
GTGCGCCAAATCGATGTGCCTTCCTTCTCGGGATCCTTCGGCATCCTGGC  
35 CAAGCACGTGCCCCTCTGGCTGTCCTGAAGCCCGGCGTTGTCCAGGTGG  
TGGAAAACGATGGCAAGACCTCAAGTTCTTCGTCTCCAGCGGTTCCGTC  
ACCGTCAACGAGGATTCCTCCGTTCAAGTTCTGGCCGAGGAGGCCCAAA  
CATCGAGGACATCGATGCCAATGAGGCGCGCCAGCTGCTCGCGAAATACC  
AGTCACAGCTTAGCTCCGCTGGCGACGACAAGGCCAAGGCCAGGCTGCC  
40 ATTGCCGTGGAGGTGCGCCGAAGCGTTAGTCAAGGCTGCCGAATAGACGTA  
ATCACCACACAACCGCCACCAATAAACCACAATCGATGCTTTGTGTCTGA



AATAAATAAAAAACATAACGATCACCTTAAAAAGCCAGAGAGTTATGAAA  
CAATAAAAAAGCGA

(SEQ ID NO:111)

5 MSFVKNARLLAARGARLAQNRSYSDMKLTFAAANKTFYDAAVVRQIDVP  
SFGSFGILAKHVPTLAVLKPGVVQVVENDGKTLKFFVSSGSVTVNEDSS  
VQVLAEEAHNIEDIDANEARQLLAKYQSQLSSAGDDKAKAQAAIAVEVAE  
ALVKAAE

10 **Human homologue of Complete Genome candidate**

CAA45016 - H(+)-transporting ATP synthase, delta-subunit of the human mitochondrial ATP synthase complex

15 (SEQ ID NO:112)

1 gtctctctcg cctccaggc cgcccgcgc gcgccggagt ccgctgtccg ccagctaccc  
61 gcttctgcc gcccgccgct gccatgctgc ccgccgcgct gctccgccgc ccgggacttg  
121 gccgcctcgt ccgccacgcc cgtgcctatg ccgaggccgc cgccgccccg gctgccgcct  
181 ctggcccaaa ccagatgtcc ttcacctcg cctctccac gcaggtgttc ttcaacggtg  
20 241 ccaacgtccg gcaggtggac gtgccacgc tgaccggagc cttcggcatc ctggcgcccc  
301 acgtgccac gctgcagtc ctggcgccgg ggctggtcgt ggtgcatgca gaggacggca  
361 ccacctcaa atactttgtg agcagcgggt ccatcgcatg gaacgccgac tcttcggtgc  
421 agttgttggc cgaagaggcc gtgacgtgg acatgttga cctgggggca gccaaaggcaa  
481 acttgagaa ggcccaggcg gagctggtgg ggacagctga cgaggccacg cgggcagaga  
25 541 tccagatccg aatcaggagg aacgaggccc tggatgaagg cctggagtag gcggtgcgta  
601 cccggtgtcc cgaggcccg ccaggggctg ggcagggatg ccaggtgggc ccagccagct  
661 cctgggggtc cggccacctg gggaagccgc gcctgccaag gaggccacca gagggcagtg  
721 caggcttctg cctgggcccc aggccctgcc tgtgttgaat gctctgggga ctgggcccagg  
781 gaagctctc ctcagcttg agctgtggct gccacccatg gggctctct tccgcctctc  
30 841 aagatcccc cagcctgacg ggccgcttac catccctct gcctgcaga gccagccgcc  
901 aaggtgacc tcagcttcgg agccacctt ggatgaactg cccccagccc ccgcccatt  
961 aaagaccggg aagcctgaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaa

(SEQ ID NO:113)

35 1 mlpaallrrp glgrlvhar ayaaaaaapa aasgpnqmsf tfasptqvff nganvrqvdv  
61 ptltgafgil aahvptlqvl rpglvvhae dgtskyfvs sgaiavnads svqlaeeav  
121 tldmldlgaa kanlekaae lvgatdeatr aeiqiriean ealvkale

40 **Putative function**

hydrogen transporting ATP synthase

## **CATEGORY 2 - MALE STERILES**

### **Example 3 (Category 2)**

**Line ID- 167**

**Phenotype – lethal phase pharate adult, cytokinesis defect.**

5 **Some onion stage cysts with large nebenkerns**

**Annotated *Drosophila* genome genomic segment containing P element insertion site (and map position) - AE003428 (3F4-5)**

**P element insertion site - 293,654**

10 **Annotated *Drosophila* genome Complete Genome candidate - CG2829- BcDNA:GH07910 tousled kinase (2 splice variants)**

(SEQ ID NO:114)

AGTTTCATTTCGGGGATGCTTGGCCTATCGCAAGGAGGATCGCATGGATGT  
 15 GTTCGCACTGGCCAGGCACGAGTACATTCAGCCACCGATACCGAAACATG  
 GGCGCGGTTCGCTCAATCAGCAACAGCAGGCGCAACAACAGCAGCAGCAA  
 CAACAGCAACAGCAGCAGCAACAGTCGTCGACGTACAGGCCAATTCTAC  
 AGGCCAGACATCTTTCTCTGCCCACATGTTTGGCAATATGAATCAGTCGA  
 GTTCGTCCTAGATGAGAGCGACTGCAAAAAAATCGGAATAAACACGGTTA  
 20 TAATATATAAGTACAAATAAACCATATATATGTGTTTATGTTATGTATAT  
 ATACATAAAGGAAAATAACAAGGCAAATGTGAAAATTAGTGCAAACCTGAA  
 CGAAAAGACAAAAATAAAACAAAAGGAAACCCAAATGTGATAATATTGTA  
 ATATAATGTGAAAAGCAAAACACACACAAATACACAACCTCACGCACTTAG  
 CCACGTATGTGTGTGCAGAAAAATATGCGGCGCTTAAAAAAGATGTCCCC  
 25 CGGCGCCCATTTGCAGATGTCCCCGCAGAACACTTCGTCCCTAAGTCAAC  
 ACCATCCACATCAACAGCAACAGTTACAACCCCCACAGCAGCAACAACAG  
 CATTTCCCTAACCATCACAGCGCCCAGCAACAGTCGCAGCAGCAGCAGCA  
 ACAGGAGCAACAGAATCCCCAGCAGCAGGCGCAACAGCAGCAGCAGATAC  
 TCCCACATCAACATTTGCAGCACCTGCACAAGCATCCGCATCAGCTGCAA  
 30 CTGCATCAGCAGCAGCAACAACAACCTCCACCAGCAACAGCAGCAACACTT  
 CCACCAGCAGTCGCTGCAAGGGCTGCATCAGGGTAGCAGCAATCCGGATT  
 CGAATATGAGCACTGGCTCCTCGCATAGCGAGAAGGATGTCAATGATATG  
 CTGAGTGGCGGTGCAGCAACGCCAGGAGCTGCAGCAGCAGCGATTCAACA  
 GCAACATCCCGCCTTTGCGCCCACTGGGAATGCAGCAACCACCGCCGC  
 35 CCCCACCTCAACACTCCAATAATGGAGGCGAGATGGGCTACTTGTCGGCA  
 GGCACGACCACGACGACGTCGGTGTTAACGGTAGGCAAGCCTCGGACGCC  
 AGCGGAGCGGAAACGGAAGCGAAAAATGCCTCCATGTGCCACTAGTGCGG  
 ATGAGGCGGGGAGTGGCGGTGGCTCTGGCGGAGCAGGAGCAACCGTTGTT  
 AACAACAGCAGCCTGAAGGGCAAATCATTGGCCTTTCGTGATATGCCCAA  
 40 GGTAACATGAGCCTGAATCTGGGCGATCGTCTGGGAGGATCTGCAGGAA  
 GCGGAGTAGGAGCCGGTGGCGCCGGAAGCGGGGAGGTGGCGCTGGTTCC

GGTTCCTGGAAGCGGTGGCGGCCAAAAGCGCCCGCCTGATGCTGCCAGTCAG  
 CGACAACAAGAAGATCAACGACTATTTCAATAAGCAGCAAACGGGCGTGG  
 GCGTCGGTGTGCCAGGTGGTGGCGGAGGCAATACCGCTGGCCTTCGAGGA  
 TCACATACGGGAGGTGGCAGCAAGTCACCCTCATCCGCCCAGCAGCAGCA  
 5 AACGGCGGCACAGCAGCAGGGAAGCGGTGTTGCGACGGGAGGCAGTGCAG  
 GCGGTTCCGCTGGCAACCAGGTGCAAGTGCAAACGAGCAGCGCTTACGCC  
 CTTTACCCACCAGCTAGTCCCCAAACCCAGACGTCACAGCAACAGCAGCA  
 GCAGCAACCGGGATCAGACTTTCACTATGTCAACTCCAGCAAGGCGCAGC  
 AACAACAGCAGCGTCAACAGCAACAGACTTCCAATCAAATGGTTCCTCCA  
 10 CACGTGGTCGTTGGCCTTGGTGGTCATCCACTGAGCCTCGCGTCCATTCA  
 GCAGCAGACGCCCTTATCCCAGCAGCAACAGCAGCAACAACAGCAGCAGC  
 AACAGCAGCAACTGGGACCACCGACCACATCGACGGCCTCCGTTCGTGCCA  
 ACGCATCCGCATCAACTCGGATCCCTGGGAGTTGTTGGGATGGTCCGGTGT  
 GGGTGTGGCGTGGGCGTTGGAGTAAATGTGGGTGTGGGACCACCACTGC  
 15 CACCACCACCGCCGATGGCCATGCCAGCGGCCATTATCACTTATAGTAAG  
 GCCACTCAAACGGAGGTGTCGCTGCATGAATTGCAGGAGCGCGAAGCGGA  
 GCACGAATCGGGCAAGGTGAAGCTAGACGAGATGACACGGCTGTCCGATG  
 AACAAAAGTCCCAAATTGTTGGCAACCAGAAGACGATTGACCAGCACAAG  
 TGCCACATAGCCAAGTGATTGATGTGGTCAAGAAGCTGTTGAAGGAGAA  
 20 GAGCAGCATCGAGAAGAAGGAGGCGCGACAGAAGTGCATGCAGAATCGCC  
 TCAGGCTCGGACAGTTTGTACCCAAACGAGTGGGCGCCACATTCCAGGAG  
 AACTGGACGGACGGCTATGCGTTCCAGGAGCTGAGTCGGCGGCAAGAAGA  
 AATAACCGCTGAGCGTGAAGAGATAGATCGGCAGAAAAAGCAGCTGATGA  
 AAAAGCGTCCGGCGGAGTCCGGACGCAAGCGCAACAACAACAGTAACCAG  
 25 AACAACCAGCAGCAGCAGCAACAGCAACACCAGCAACAGCAGCAGCAACA  
 AAATTCCAACCTCGAACGATTCCACGCAGCTGACGAGCGGAGTTGTTACCG  
 GTCCAGGCAGTGATCGTGTGAGCGTAAGCGTCGACAGCGGATTGGGTGGC  
 AATAATGCGGGCGCGATCGGTGGCGGAACCGTTGGTGGTGGCGTTGGAGG  
 TGGTGGTGTGGAGGCGGTGGTGTGCGAGGCGGCGGTGGACGTGGACTTT  
 30 CTCGCAGCAATTCGACGCAGGCCAATCAGGCTCAATTGCTGCACAACGGC  
 GGTGGTGGTTCGGGCGGCAATGTGCGCAACTCGGGCGGCGTTGGCGACCG  
 CTTGTCAGATCGAGGAGGAGGAGGTGGCGGCATCGGCGGAAACGATAGCG  
 GCAGCTGCTCGGACTCGGGCACTTTCCTGAAGCCAGACCCCGTATCGGGT  
 GCCTACACAGCGCAGGAGTATTACGAGTACGATGAGATCCTCAAGTTGCG  
 35 ACAAAATGCCCTCAAAAAGGAGGACGCCGACCTGCAGCTGGAGATGGAGA  
 AGCTGGAGCGGGAGCGCAATCTGCACATCCGAGAGCTCAAGCGGATTCTT  
 AACGAGGATCAGTCCCGCTTTAACAATCATCCCGTGCTGAATGATCGCTA  
 TCTTCTGTTGATGCTCCTGGGCAAGGGCGGCTTCTCAGAGGTCCACAAGG  
 CCTTCGACCTGAAGGAGCAACGCTATGTCGCATGTAAGGTGCACCAATTA  
 40 AACAAGGATTGGAAGGAGGATAAGAAAGCTAATTATATCAAACACGCTTT  
 GCGGGAATACAACATTCACAAGGCACTGGATCATCCGCGGGTCGTCAAGC  
 TATACGATGTCTTCGAGATCGATGCGAATTCCTTTTGCACAGTGCTCGAA  
 TACTGTGATGGCCACGATCTGGACTTCTATTTGAAGCAACATAAGACTAT

ACCCGAGCGTGAAGCGCGCTCGATAATAATGCAGGTTGTATCTGCACTCA  
 AGTATCTAAATGAGATTAAGCCTCCAGTTATCCACTACGATCTGAAGCCC  
 GGCAACATTCTGCTTACCGAGGGCAACGTCTGCGGCGAGATTAAGATCAC  
 CGACTTCGGTCTGTCAAAGGTGATGGACGACGAGAATTACAATCCCGATC  
 5 ACGGCATGGATCTGACCTCTCAGGGGGCGGGAACCTACTGGTATCTGCCA  
 CCCGAGTGCTTTGTCTGTTGGGCAAAAATCCGCCGAAAATCTCCTCCAAAGT  
 GGACGTATGGAGTGTGGGTGTTATCTTCTACCAGTGTCTGTACGGCAAAA  
 AGCCCTTCGGTCACAATCAGTCGCAGGCCACGATTCTCGAGGAGAATACG  
 ATCCTGAAGGCCACCGAAGTGCAGTTCTCCAACAAGCCAACCGTTTCTAA  
 10 CGAGGCCAAG

(SEQ ID NO:115)

MCVQKNMRRLKKMSPGAHLQMSPQNTSSLSQHHPHQQQQLQPPQQQQQHF  
 PNHSAQQQSQQQQQQEQQNPQQQAQQQQQILPHQHLQHLHKHPHQLQLH  
 15 QQQQQQLHQQQQQHFHQSSLQGLHQGSSNPDSNMSTGSSHSEKDVNDMLS  
 GGAATPGAAAAAIQQQHPAFAPTLGMQQPPPPPPQHSNNGGEMGYLSAGT  
 TTTTSVLTVGKPRTPAERKRKRKMPPCATSADEAGSGGGSGGAGATVVNN  
 SSLK GKSLAFRDM PKVNMSLNLGDR LGGSAGSGVGAGGAGSGGGGAGSGS  
 GSGGGKSARLMLPVSDNKKINDYFNKQQTGVGVGVPGGAGGNTAGLRGSH  
 20 TGGGSKSPSSAQQQQTAAQQQGSVATGGSAGGSAGNQVQVQTSSAYALY  
 PPASPQTQTSQQQQQQQPGSDFHYVNSSKAQQQQQQRQQQTSNQMVPPHV  
 VVGLGGHPLSLASIQQTPLSQQQQQQQQQQQQQQQLGPPTTSTASVVPTH  
 PHQLGSLGVVGMVGVGVGVGVGVNVGVGPPLPPPPPMAMPAAIITYSKAT  
 QTEVSLHELQERAEHESGKVKLDDEMTRLSDQKSQIVGNQKTIDQHKCH  
 25 IAKCIDVVKKLLKEKSSIEKKEARQKCMQNRLRLGQFVTQRVGATFQENW  
 TDGYAFQELSRRQEEITAEREEIDRQKKQLMKKRP AESGRKRNNNSNQNN  
 QQQQQQQHQQQQQQQNSNSNDSTQLTSGVVTGPGSDRVSVSVDSGLGGNN  
 AGAIGGGTVGGGVGGGGVGGGGVGGGGGGRGLSRNSTQANQAQLLHNGGG  
 GSGGNVGNSSGVGDRLSDRGGGGGGIGGNDSGSCSDSGTFLKPDVSGAY  
 30 TAQEYYEYDEILKLRQNALKKEDADLQLEMEKLERERNLHIRELKRILNE  
 DQSRFNNHPVLNDRYLLMLLGKGGFSEVHKAFDLKEQRYVACKVHQLNK  
 DWKEDKKANYIKHALREYNIHKALDHPRVVKLYDVFEIDANSFCTVLEYC  
 DGHDLDFYLKQHK TIPEREARSII MQVVSALKYLNEIKPPVIHYDLKPGN  
 ILLTEGNVCGEIKITDFGLSKVMDDENYNPDHGM DLTSQGAGTYWYLPPE  
 35 CFVVGKNPPKISSKVDVWSVGVIFYQCLYGKKPFGHNQSQATILEENTIL  
 KATEVQFSNKPTVSNEAK

(SEQ ID NO:116)

AGTTTCATTTCGGGGATGCTTGGCCTATCGCAAGGAGGATCGCATGGATGT  
 40 GTTCGCACTGGCCAGGCACGAGTACATTCAGCCACCGATAACGAAACATG  
 GGCGCGGTTCGCTCAATCAGCAACAGCAGGCGCAACAACAGCAGCAGCAA  
 CAACAGCAACAGCAGCAGCAACAGTCGTCGACGTACAGGCCAATTCTAC  
 AGGCCAGACATCTTTCTCTGCCACATGTTTGGCAATATGAATCAGTCGA

GTTCGTCCTAGTGGTGTCTGGTGTCTGTTTTGGTTTTGTCTGGCGGTTGCTAA  
 ACACAATTTAAGTTCACTCGGTAGCAGACATTACACACTGCCTGCTCTC  
 ATACATATTTACGCACTTGTATATACATGCAATGTGCCTGTGTGTGCGCA  
 AGAAACCAGAAAAAACGAAAAGTACAACATTCGTTGAGTCGCGTTCGGCT  
 5 TAATTTTTTTTTGTGTTACCGTGTGTGTGTTTGTGCTTTGGATTTGCCAA  
 TTTTAGCCGACTGGCTCTCAGTGTCTGAACTTAACTTAAAGAGCGAGCAA  
 CGTGACGTGTCTGCCAGTGTCTGCTTAAAATTCGCGCACACAACCTCCTAC  
 TACAAAAAACGAAAGAAAGAGGAGAAAAAACGTTAAAGATGTCCCCCG  
 GCGCCCATTTGCAGATGTCCCCGCAGAACACTTCGTCCCTAAGTCAACAC  
 10 CATCCACATCAACAGCAACAGTTACAACCCCCACAGCAGCAACAACAGCA  
 TTTCCCTAACCATCACAGCGCCAGCAACAGTCGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAAC  
 AGGAGCAACAGAATCCCCAGCAGCAGGCGCAACAGCAGCAGCAGATACTC  
 CCACATCAACATTTGCAGCACCTGCACAAGCATCCGCATCAGCTGCAACT  
 GCATCAGCAGCAGCAACAACAACCTCCACCAGCAACAGCAGCAACAACCTCC  
 15 ACCAGCAGTCGCTGCAAGGGCTGCATCAGGGTAGCAGCAATCCGGATTCTG  
 AATATGAGCACTGGCTCCTCGCATAGCGAGAAGGATGTCAATGATATGCT  
 GAGTGGCGGTGCAGCAACGCCAGGAGCTGCAGCAGCAGCGATTCAACAGC  
 AACATCCCGCCTTTGCGCCCACTGGGAATGCAGCAACCACCGCCGCC  
 CCACCTCAACACTCCAATAATGGAGGCGAGATGGGCTACTTGTCTGGCAGG  
 20 CACGACCACGACGACGTCTGGTGTAAACGGTAGGCAAGCCTCGGACGCCAG  
 CGGAGCGGAAACGGAAGCGAAAAATGCCTCCATGTGCCACTAGTGCGGAT  
 GAGGCGGGGAGTGGCGGTGGCTCTGGCGGAGCAGGAGCAACCGTTGTAA  
 CAACAGCAGCCTGAAGGGCAAATCATTGGCCTTTCGTGATATGCCCAAGG  
 TAAACATGAGCCTGAATCTGGGCGATCGTCTGGGAGGATCTGCAGGAAGC  
 25 GGAGTAGGAGCCGGTGGCGCCGGAAGCGGGGGAGGTGGCGCTGGTTCCGG  
 TTCTGGAAGCGGTGGCGGCAAAAGCGCCCGCCTGATGCTGCCAGTCAGCG  
 ACAACAAGAAGATCAACGACTATTTCAATAAGCAGCAAACGGGCGTGGGC  
 GTCGGTGTGCCAGGTGGTGCGGGAGGCAATACCGCTGGCCTTCGAGGATC  
 ACATACGGGAGGTGGCAGCAAGTCACCCTCATCCGCCAGCAGCAGCAAA  
 30 CGGCGGCACAGCAGCAGGGAAGCGGTGTTGCGACGGGAGGCAGTGCAGGC  
 GGTTCCGCTGGCAACCAGGTGCAAGTGCAAACGAGCAGCGCTTACGCCCT  
 TTACCCACCAGCTAGTCCCCAAACCCAGACGTCACAGCAACAGCAGCAGC  
 AGCAACCGGGATCAGACTTTCATATGTCAACTCCAGCAAGGCGCAGCAA  
 CAACAGCAGCGTCAACAGCAACAGACTTCCAATCAAATGGTTCCTCCACA  
 35 CGTGGTCGTTGGCCTTGGTGGTCATCCACTGAGCCTCGCGTCCATTACGC  
 AGCAGACGCCCTTATCCCAGCAGCAACAGCAGCAACAACAGCAGCAGCAA  
 CAGCAGCAACTGGGACCACCGACCACATCGACGGCCTCCGTCGTGCCAAC  
 GCATCCGCATCAACTCGGATCCCTGGGAGTTGTTGGGATGGTTCGGTGTGG  
 GTGTTGGCGTGGGCGTTGGAGTAAATGTGGGTGTGGGACCACCACTGCCA  
 40 CCACCACCGCCGATGGCCATGCCAGCGGCCATTATCACTTATAGTAAGGC  
 CACTCAAACGGAGGTGTCTGCTGCATGAATTGCAGGAGCGCGAAGCGGAGC  
 ACGAATCGGGCAAGGTGAAGCTAGACGAGATGACACGGCTGTCCGATGAA  
 CAAAAGTCCCAAATTGTTGGCAACCAGAAGACGATTGACCAGCACAAGTG

CCACATAGCCAAGTGTATTGATGTGGTCAAGAAGCTGTTGAAGGAGAAGA  
 GCAGCATCGAGAAGAAGGAGGCGCGACAGAAGTGCATGCAGAATCGCCTC  
 AGGCTCGGACAGTTTGTACCCAACGAGTGGGCGCCACATTCCAGGAGAA  
 CTGGACGGACGGCTATGCGTTCCAGGAGCTGAGTCGGCGGCAAGAAGAAA  
 5 TAACCGCTGAGCGTGAAGAGATAGATCGGCAGAAAAAGCAGCTGATGAAA  
 AAGCGTCCGGCGGAGTCCGGACGCAAGCGCAACAACAACAGTAACCAGAA  
 CAACCAGCAGCAGCAGCAACAGCAACACCAGCAACAGCAGCAGCAACAAA  
 ATTCCAACCTCGAACGATTCCACGCAGCTGACGAGCGGAGTTGTTACCGGT  
 CCAGGCAGTGATCGTGTGAGCGTAAGCGTCGACAGCGGATTGGGTGGCAA  
 10 TAATGCGGGCGCGATCGGTGGCGGAACCGTTGGTGGTGGCGTTGGAGGTG  
 GTGGTGTGGAGGCGGTGGTGTGCGGAGGCGGCGGTGGACGTGGACTTTCT  
 CGCAGCAATTTCGACGCAGGCCAATCAGGCTCAATTGCTGCACAACGGCGG  
 TGGTGGTTCGGGCGGCAATGTCGGCAACTCGGGCGGCGTTGGCGACCGCT  
 TGTCAGATCGAGGAGGAGGAGGTGGCGGCATCGGCGGAAACGATAGCGGC  
 15 AGCTGCTCGGACTCGGGCACTTTCCTGAAGCCAGACCCCGTATCGGGTGC  
 CTACACAGCGCAGGAGTATTACGAGTACGATGAGATCCTCAAGTTGCGAC  
 AAAATGCCCTCAAAAAGGAGGACGCCGACCTGCAGCTGGAGATGGAGAAG  
 CTGGAGCGGGAGCGCAATCTGCACATCCGAGAGCTCAAGCGGATTCTTAA  
 CGAGGATCAGTCCCGCTTTAACAATCATCCCGTGCTGAATGATCGCTATC  
 20 TTCTGTTGATGCTCCTGGGCAAGGGCGGCTTCTCAGAGGTCCACAAGGCC  
 TTCGACCTGAAGGAGCAACGCTATGTGCGATGTAAGGTGCACCAATTAAA  
 CAAGGATTGGAAGGAGGATAAGAAAGCTAATTATATCAAACACGCTTTGC  
 GGGAATACAACATTCACAAGGCACTGGATCATCCGCGGGTCGTCAAGCTA  
 TACGATGTCTTCGAGATCGATGCGAATTCCTTTTGACAGTGCTCGAATA  
 25 CTGTGATGGCCACGATCTGGACTTCTATTTGAAGCAACATAAGACTATAC  
 CCGAGCGTGAAGCGCGCTCGATAATAATGCAGGTTGTATCTGCACTCAAG  
 TATCTAAATGAGATTAAGCCTCCAGTTATCCACTACGATCTGAAGCCCGG  
 CAACATTCTGCTTACCGAGGGCAACGTCTGCGGCGAGATTAAGATCACCG  
 ACTTCGGTCTGTCAAAGGTGATGGACGACGAGAATTACAATCCCGATCAC  
 30 GGCATGGATCTGACCTCTCAGGGGGCGGGAACCTACTGGTATCTGCCACC  
 CGAGTGCTTTGTCGTGGGCAAAAATCCGCCGAAAATCTCCTCCAAAGTGG  
 ACGTATGGAGTGTGGGTGTTATCTTCTACCAAGTGTCTGTACGGCAAAAAG  
 CCCTTCGGTCAACAATCAGTCGCAGGCCACGATTCTCGAGGAGAATACGAT  
 CCTGAAGGCCACCGAAGTGCAGTTCTCCAACAAGCCAACCGTTTCTAACG  
 35 AGGCCAAG

(SEQ ID NO:117)

MSPGAHLQMSPQNTSSLSQHHPHQQQQQLQPPQQQQQHFPNHHSAAQQQSQQ  
 QQQQEQQNPQQQAQQQQQILPHQHLQHLHKHPHQLQLHQQQQQQLHQQQQ  
 40 QHFHQQSLQGLHQGSSNPDSNMSTGSSHSEKDVNDMLSGGAATPGAAAAA  
 IQQQHPAFAPTLGMQPPPPPPQHSNNGGEMGYLSAGTTTTTSVLTVGKP  
 RTPAERKRKRKMPPCATSADEAGSGGSGGAGATVVNNSSLKGKSLAFRD  
 MPKVNMSLNLGDRLGGSAGSGVGAGGAGSGGGGAGSGSGSGGGKSARLML

PVSDNKKINDYFNKQQTGVGVGVPGGAGGNTAGLRGSHTGGGSKSPSSAQ  
 QQQTAAQQQGSQVATGGSAGGSAGNQVQVQTSSAYALYPPASPQTQTSQQ  
 QQQQQPGSDFHYVNSSKAQQQQQRQQQTSNQMVPPHVVLGGHPLSLA  
 SIQQQTPLSQQQQQQQQQQQQQLGPPTTSTASVVPTHPHQLGSLGVVGM  
 5 VGVGVGVGVGVNVGVGPPLPPPPMAMPAAIITYSKATQTEVSLHELQER  
 EAEHESGKVKLDEMTRLSDDEQKSQIVGNQKTIDQHKCHIAKCIDVVKLL  
 KEKSSIEKKEARQKCMQNRLRLGQFVTQRVGATFQENWTDGYAFQELSRR  
 QEEITAEREEIDRQKKQLMKKRPAESGRKRNNNSNQNNQQQQQQQHQQQQ  
 QQQNSNSNDSTQLTSGVVTGPGSDRVSVSVDSGLGGNNAGAIGGGTVGGG  
 10 VGGGGVGGGGVGGGGGRGLSRNSTQANQAQLLHNGGGGSGGNVGNSSGV  
 GDRLSDRGGGGGGGIGGNDSGSCSDSGTFLKPDPVSGAYTAQEYYEYDEIL  
 KLRQNALKKEDADLQLEMEKLERERNLHIRELKRILNEDQSRFNNHPVLN  
 DRYLLMLLGKGGFSEVHKAFDLKEQRYVACKVHQLNKDWKEDKKANYIK  
 HALREYNHKAALDHPRVVKLYDVFEIDANSFCTVLEYCDGHDLDIFYLKQH  
 15 KTIPIERARSIMQVVSALKYLNEIKPPVIHYDLKPKNILLTEGNVCGEI  
 KITDFGLSKVMDDENYNPDHGMDLTSQGAGTYWYLPPECFVVGKNPPKIS  
 SKVDVWSVGVIIFYQCLYGKKPFGHNQSQATILEENTILKATEVQFSNKPT  
 VSNEAK

20 **Human homologue of Complete Genome candidate**  
 AAF03095 - tousled-like kinase2

(SEQ ID NO:118)

1 ccgggcgggg ggttgcggcg ctcaggagag gccccggctc cggccgggc ctgcccaggg  
 25 61 ggagagcgga gtcgccgagc cgggtcgggt cggggcccct cccgggagga gcgtggagcg  
 121 cggcggcggc ggcggcagca gaaatgatgg aagaattgca tagcctggac ccacgacggc  
 181 aggaattatt ggaggccagg ttactggag taggtgttag taagggacca ctaaatagt  
 241 agtcttccaa ccagagcttg tgcagcgctg gatccttgag tgataaagaa gtagagactc  
 301 ccgagaaaaa gcagaatgac cagcgaaatc ggaaaagaaa agctgaacca tatgaaacta  
 361 gccaaaggga aggcaactct aggggacata aaattagtga ttacttgag ttgtctgggg  
 421 gaagcgcgcc aggaaccagc cctggcagaa gtgtccacc agttgcacga tctcaccgc  
 481 aacattctt atccaatccc ttaccgcgac gagtagaaca gcccctctat ggttagatg  
 541 gcagtgtgc aaaggaggca acggaggagc agtctgtct gccaacctc atgtcagtga  
 601 tgctagcaaa acctcggtt gacacagagc agctggcgca aaggggagct ggcctctgt  
 35 661 tcactttgt ttacgtcag caaaacagtc cctcatctac gggatctggc aacacagagc  
 721 attcctgcag ctcccaaaaa cagatctcca tccagcacag acggaccag tccgacctca  
 781 caatagaaaa aatatctgca ctagaaaaca gtaagaattc tgacttagag aagaaggagg  
 841 gaagaataga tgatttatta agagccaact gtgatttgag acggcagatt gatgaacagc  
 901 aaaagatgct agagaaatac aaggaacgat taaatagatg tgtgacaatg agcaagaac  
 40 961 tccttataga aaagtcaaaa caagagaaga tggcgtgtag agataagagc atgcaagacc  
 1021 gcttgagact gggccactt actactgtcc gacacggagc ctcatttact gaacagtga  
 1081 cagatggta tgcttttcag aatcttatca agcaacagga aaggataaat tcacagagg  
 1141 aagagataga aagacaacgg aaaatgttag caaagcgga acctcctgcc atgggtcagg

1201 cccctcctgc aaccaatgag cagaaacagc ggaaaagcaa gaccaatgga gctgaaaatg  
 1261 aaacgttaac gttagcagaa taccatgaac aagaagaaat cttcaaaactc agattaggtc  
 1321 atcttaaaaa ggaggaagca gagatccagg cagagctgga gagactagaa aggggttagaa  
 1381 atctacatat cagggaacta aaaaggatac ataatagaaga taattcaciaa tttaaagatc  
 5 1441 atccaacgct aatgacaga tattgtgtgt tacatctttt gggtagagga ggtttcagt  
 1501 aagtttaciaa ggcatttgat ctaacagagc aaagatacgt agctgtgaaa attcaccagt  
 1561 taaataaaaa ctggagagat gagaaaaagg agaattacca caagcatgca ttaggggaat  
 1621 accggattca taaagagctg gatcatccca gaatagttaa gctgtatgat tacttttcac  
 1681 tggatactga ctctgtttgt acagtattag aatactgtga gggaaatgat ctggacttct  
 10 1741 acctgaaaca gcacaaatta atgtcggaga aagaggcccg gtccattatc atgcagattg  
 1801 tgaatgcttt aaagtactta aatgaaataa aacctcccat catacactat gacctcaaac  
 1861 caggtaatat tcttttagta aatggtacag cgtgtggaga gataaaaaatt acagattttg  
 1921 gtctttcgaa gatcatggat gatgatagct acaattcagt ggatggcatg gagctaacat  
 1981 cacaaggtgc tggactttat tggattttac caccagagtg tttgtggtt gggaaagaac  
 15 2041 caccaaagat ctcaaataaa gttgatgtgt ggtcgggtggg tgtgatcttc tatcagtgtc  
 2101 tttatggaag gaagcctttt ggccataacc agtctcagca agacatccta caagagaata  
 2161 cgattcttaa agtactgaa gtgcagttcc cgccaaagcc agtagtaaca cctgaagcaa  
 2221 aggcgtttat tgcagatgc ttggcctacc gaaagaggga ccgcattgat gtccagcagc  
 2281 tggcctgtga tccctacttg ttgcctcaca tccgaaagtc agtctctaca agtagccctg  
 20 2341 ctggagctgc tattgatca acctctgggg cgtccaataa cagtcttct aattgagact  
 2401 gactccaagg ccacaaactg ttcaacacac acaaagtga caaatggcgt tcagcagcgg  
 2461 gtttgaaca tagcgaatcc gaatggatct gatgaaacct gtaccaggtg cttttatttt  
 2521 cttgcttttt tccatccat agagcatgac agcatcgatt ctattgagg agaaaccttg  
 2581 ggcagctccg gccaggcctt gtaggaaaag gccccgccc aggttccagc gtcaacggcc  
 25 2641 actgtgtgtg gctgctctga gtgaggaaaa aattaaaaag aaaaactggt tccatgtact  
 2701 gtgaacttga aaacttgac actcaggggg gtcctgatg cagtgtctca gatgaagaat  
 2761 gtggacttga aaatacagac tgggctagtc cagtgtctat atttaaactt gttctttct  
 2821 ttaataaaag ttaggttaac atctcctgaa aagctttag cacaaggct cagctgggga  
 2881 tgggttttga ctctggagga aaaaagttgc tattgcccgt taaaggcact agagttagtg  
 30 2941 tttatccct aaataattc aattttaaa aacatgcagc ttcctctcc cttttttat  
 3001 tttgaaaaga atacatttg tcataaagtg aaaccctat tagcaagtac gaggcaatgt  
 3061 tcattccaat cagatgcagc ttctctcc gtctggctc ctgtttgcaa ttgcttcct  
 3121 catctcagta gggaaaaaat tgagtgggag tactgagatg tgtgggttt tgccattgga  
 3181 caaagaatga ggtagaaga ctgcagcttg gactctctt aggttttcaa ctattcttc  
 35 3241 acaatttgaa cacttgacgg ttgtccctt taatttatt gaagtgtat tttttaaat  
 3301 aaagggtcat ctgtccatgc aaaaaaa

(SEQ ID NO:119)

1 meelhsldpr rqellearft gvgvskgpln sessnqslcs vgsldskeve tpekkqndqr  
 40 61 nrkrkaepye tsqkgtprg hkisyfefa ggsapgtspg rsvppvarss pqhslsnplp  
 121 rrvqplygl dgsaakeate eqsalptlms vmlakprldt eqlaqrqagl cftfvsqqn  
 181 spsstgsgnt ehscssqkqi siqhrrtqsd ltiekisale nsknsdlekk egriddllra  
 241 ncdlrrqide qqkmlekyke rlnrcvtmsk klliekskqe kmacrdksmq drlrlghft



301 vrhgasfteq wtdgyafqnl ikqqrinsq reeierqrkm lakrkppamg qappatneqk  
361 qrskstngae netltlaeyh eqeeifklrl ghlkkeeaei qaelerlerv mlhirelkr  
421 ihnednsqfk dhptlndryl llhlgrggf sevykafdl eqryvavkih qlnknwrdek  
481 kenyhkhacr eyrihkeldh privklydyf sldtdsfctv leycegnld fylkqhklms  
5 541 ekearsiimq ivnalkylne ikppiihydl kpgnillvng tacgeikid fglskimddd  
601 synsvdgmel tsqgagtywy lppecfvvgk eppkiskvd vwsvgvifyq clygrkpfgh  
661 nqsqqdilqe ntilkatevq fppkpvtpe akafircla yrkrdrdvq qlacdpyllp  
721 hirksvtss pagaaiasts gasnnssn

10

**Putative function**

Serine threonine kinase involved in replication and cell cycle

**Example 4 (Category 2)**

**Line ID** - 224

**Phenotype** - Semi-lethal male and female, cytokinesis defect. Onion stage cysts have variable sized Nebenkerns. Also has a mitotic phenotype: Tangled unevenly condensed chromosomes, anaphases with lagging chromosomes and bridges

**Annotated *Drosophila* genome genomic segment containing P element insertion site (and map position) - AE003450 (9C)**

**P element insertion site - 139,674**

**10 Annotated *Drosophila* genome Complete Genome candidate - CG2096 – flapwing, phosphatase type 1**

(SEQ ID NO:120)

ATCTGTAAGTGAAGTCCACTAACAACCGGTTTACTTGCAGTGCGCAGCTG  
 15 CCGAACGGGCAAACAGGTCCAGATGACGGAGGCGGAGGTGCGTGGCCTCT  
 GTCTCAAGTCGCGCGAGATCTTCTTGCAACAGCCCATCCTGCTGGAAGT  
 GAGGCACCGCTGATCATCTGCGGCGACATCCACGGCCAGTACACAGACCT  
 GTTGCGCCTGTTCGAGTACGGCGGATTCCCTCCGGCTGCCAACTACTTGT  
 TCCTCGGCGACTACGTTCGATCGGGGCAAGCAGTCCCTGGAGACCATCTGT  
 20 CTGCTGCTGGCCTACAAGATCAAATATCCGGAGAACTTCTTCTTGTGCG  
 CGGCAACCACGAGTGCGCCAGTATTAATAGGATTTACGGCTTCTACGATG  
 AGTGCAAGCGCCGATACAATGTCAAAGTGTGGAAGACTTTCACAGATTGC  
 TTCAACTGTCTGCCGGTAGCCGCCATTATTGACGAAAAGATCTTCTGCTG  
 CCACGGCGGCCTCAGTCCCGATCTTCAGGGCATGGAGCAGATCCGTCGCC  
 25 TAATGCGACCCACAGATGTGCGCGATACCGGGTTACTGTGCGATCTTCTG  
 TGGAGTGATCCCGACAAGGATGTTCAAGGTTGGGGCGAGAATGATCGCGG  
 TGTGAGCTTCACCTTCGGTGTGGATGTGGTCTCCAAGTTTTTGAACCGCC  
 ACGAGCTGGACTTGATCTGCCGTGCACATCAGGTTGTGGAGGATGGCTAT  
 GAGTTCTTTGCGCGTCGGCAACTGGTCACGTTGTTCTCGGCGCCCAATTA  
 30 CTGTGGAGAGTTCGACAATGCCGGCGGAATGATGACCGTGGACGACACGC  
 TGATGTGCTCATTCCAGATCCTGAAACCATCCGAGAAGAAGGCCAAGTAT  
 CTGTACAGCGGAATGAACTCGTCGCGACCCACAACACCGCAGCGCAGCGC  
 CCAATGCTTGCGACCAACAAGAAGAAATAATATATCCATCCGCTTCCAT  
 TTCCTTAAAGGTTCAACAAACAACAGAAATAAACTTTTACATAGATACAC  
 35 ACATATATACATATAAATATAACGAAACGATAGAAAAGGAGAGCGTTAGG  
 CGATAGTAGAGAAAGGGCAAATGATAAATTAATGTGTGAGCTATTAAAG  
 CAAGCAAAATCGAAGTGCATGAATATCAACATCTATGTGAATCCGTCATT  
 ATCTGTTATCTGATGTGTCATCTGTATCCAACCTTGATTACCTTATCCGTG  
 TACCTGCTAGTTGCAGCAGCAACATCAGGAGCAACAACACCAGCAGCAGC  
 40 AGCAGCAGAAACATCAGTGAAACACTCAGAGGCCCATAGTTAAGTCGATT  
 CCTGCATTTGATGATTATCTGTTGAATGGAAATTGTGACAACGTCCCCGT

AACAGCAGCTCCCAGATCCAAAACCTCCCGAAACATGCAGATAAATAAATA  
CATTAAAAGTACAGCGATGTTAAGCAATGAATTTATATATAGGCTTATTA  
ATGTAAACT

5 (SEQ ID NO:121)  
MTEAEVRGLCLKSREIFLQQPILLELEAPLIICGDIHGQYTDLLRLFYEG  
GFPPAANYLFLGDYVDRGKQSLETICLLLAYKIKYPENFFLLRGNHECAS  
INRIYGFYDECKRRYNVKLWKTFTDCFNCLPVAAIIDEKIFCCHGGLSPD  
LQGMEQIRRLMRPTDVPDGLLCDLLWSDPKDQVQGWGENDRGVSFTFGV  
10 DVVSKFLNRHELDLICRAHQVVEDGYEFFARRQLVTLFSAPNYCGEFDNA  
GGMMTVDDTLMCSFQILKPSEKKAKYLYSGMNSSRPTTPQRSAPMLATNK  
KK

**Human homologue of Complete Genome candidate**

15 NP\_002700 protein phosphatase 1, catalytic subunit, beta isoform

(SEQ ID NO:122)

1 cctgggtctg acgcggccct gttcgagggg gcctctcttg tttatttatt tattttccgt  
61 ggggtgcctcc gagtgtgctc ggcgtctcgc tacccggcgg ggaggggggtg gggggagggc  
20 121 ccgggaaaag ggggagttgg agccgggggc gaaacgccgc gtgacttgta ggtgagagaa  
181 cgccgagccg tcgccgcagc ctccgccgcc gagaagccct tgttcccgct gctgggaagg  
241 agagtctgtg ccgacaagat ggcggacggg gagctgaacg tggacagcct catcaccggg  
301 ctgctggagg tacgaggatg tcgtccagga aagattgtgc agatgactga agcagaagtt  
361 cgaggcttat gtatcaagtc tcgggagatc ttctcagcc agcctattct tttggaattg  
25 421 gaagcaccgc tgaattttg ttgagatatt catggacaat atacagattt actgagatta  
481 ttgaaatag gaggtttccc accagaagcc aactatcttt tcttaggaga ttatgtggac  
541 agaggaaaag agtctttgga aaccatttgt ttgctattgg cttataaaat caaatatcca  
601 gagaacttct ttctttaag aggaaccat gagtgtgcta gcatcaatcg catttatgga  
661 ttctatgatg aatgcaaagc aagatttaac attaaattgt ggaagacctt cactgattgt  
30 721 tttaactgic tgcctatagc agccattgtg gatgagaaga tcttctgttg tcatggagga  
781 ttgtcaccag acctgcaatc tatggagcag attcggagaa ttatgagacc tactgatgtc  
841 cctgatacag gtttgcctc tgaattgcta tggctctgac cagataagga tgtgcaaggc  
901 tggggagaaa atgatcgtgg tgtttccttt acttttggag ctgatgtagt cagtaaattt  
961 ctgaatcgtc atgatttaga ttgatttgt cgagctcacc aggtggtgga agatggatat  
35 1021 gaatttttg ctaaacgaca gttggaacc ttatttcag ccccaaatta ctgtggcgag  
1081 ttgataatg ctggtggaat gatgagtgtg gatgaaactt tgatgtgttc atttcagata  
1141 ttgaaacat ctgaaaagaa agctaaatac cagtatggtg gactgaattc tggacgtcct  
1201 gtcactccac ctgcaacagc taatccgccg aagaaaaggt gaagaaagga attctgtaaa  
1261 gaaaccatca gatttgtaaa ggacatactt cataatatat aagtgtgcac tgtaaaacca  
40 1321 tccagccatt tgacaccctt tatgatgtca caccttaac ttaaggagac gggtaaagga  
1381 tcttaatttt ttttctaata gaaagatgtg ctacactgta ttgtaataag tatactctgt  
1441 tatagtcaac aaagttaaat ccaaattcaa aattatccat taaagttaca tcttcatgta  
1501 tcacaatttt taaagttgaa aagcatccca gttaactag atgtgatagt taaaccagat

1561 gaaagcatga tgatccatct gtgtaatgtg gtttagtgt tgcttggtg ttaattatt  
 1621 ttgagcttgt ttgttttg ttgtttca ctagaataat ggcaaatact tctaatttt  
 1681 ttccctaaac atttttaaaa gtgaaatatg ggaagagctt tacagacatt caccaactat  
 1741 tattttccct tgttatcta cttagatact tgtttaatct tactaagaaa actttcgct  
 5 1801 cattacatta aaaaggaatt ttagagattg attgtttta aaaaaaatac gcacattgtc  
 1861 caatccagtg attttaatca tacagtttga ctgggcaaac ttacagctg atagtgaata  
 1921 ttttgcttta tacaggaatt gacactgatt tggatttgg cactctaatt ttaacttat  
 1981 tgatgctcta ttgtgcagta gcatttcatt taagataagg ctcatatagt attaccaac  
 2041 tagttggtaa tgtgattatg tggtagcttg gcttaggtt ttattcgca cggaacacct  
 10 2101 ttggcatgc ttaattcct gtaaacacct tcacctgcat tggtttctt ttcttttt  
 2161 ctttctttt tttttttt ttttttga gttgtgttt gtttttagat ccacagtaca  
 2221 tgagaatcct ttttgacaa gccttggaac gctgacactg tctcttttc ctccctctat  
 2281 acgaaggatg tatttaaatg aatgctggc agtgggacat ttgtcaact atgggtattg  
 2341 ggtgcttaac tgtctaata tgccatgtga atgtgtata cgattgtaag gcttatgtca  
 15 2401 ctaaagattt ttattctgat ttttcataa tcaaaggta tatgatactg tatagacaag  
 2461 cttttagtg aagtatacta gcaataatt ctgtacctga tcaagttat tgcagcctt  
 2521 ctttccat ttctttttt taagggttag tattaacaaa tggcaatgag tagaaaagt  
 2581 aacatgaaga tttagaagg agagaactta caggacacag atttgtgatt ctttgactgt  
 2641 gacactattg gatgtgattc taaaagcttt tattgagcat tgcataatt gtaagctca  
 20 2701 tagggatgga catcatatct ataatgccct tctatatgtg ctaccataga tgtgacatt  
 2761 ttgaccttaa tatcgtctt gaaaatgtta aattgagaaa cctgttaact tacatttat  
 2821 gaattggcac attgtattac ttactgcaag agatattca tttcagcac agtgcaaaag  
 2881 ttcttaaaa tgcataatgc ttttttcta attccgttt gtttaaaagc acattttaa  
 2941 tgtagtttc tcattagta aaagtgtct aattgatatg aagcctgact gattttttt  
 25 3001 ttccttacag tgagacatt aagcacacat ttattcaca tagatactat gtccttgaca  
 3061 tattgaaatg attctttct gaaagtattc atgatctga tatgatgtat taggttaggt  
 3121 cacaagggtt ttatctgagg tgatttaaat aacttcctga ttggagtgtg taagctgagc  
 3181 gatttctaataaaaatttttag ttgtacatt ttagtagtca tagtgaagca ggtctagaaa  
 3241 ataagccttt ggcagggaaa aagggaatg ttgattaatc tcagtattaa accacattaa  
 30 3301 tctgtatccc attgtctggc tttgtaaat tcatccaggt caagactaag tatgttggt  
 3361 aataggaatc cttttttt tttaaagact aatgtgaaa aaataatcac tacttaagct  
 3421 aattaatatt ggtcattaaa ttaaaggat ggaaatttat catgtttaa aattattcaa  
 3481 gcaacttaa aaccacttaa acagcctcca gtcataaaaa tgtgttctt acaaatatt  
 3541 gcttggaac acgactgaa ataaataaaa cttgtttct taggagaaaa

(SEQ ID NO:123)

1 madgelnvds litrllvrg crpgkivqmt eaevrglcik sreiflsqpi lleleaplki  
 61 cgdiqhgytd llrlfeyggf ppeanylflg dyvdrqkqsl eticlllayk ikypenffll  
 121 rgnhecasin riygydeck rrfniklwkt fdcfnclpi aaivdekifc chgglspldlq  
 40 181 smequirrimr ptdvpdtgll cdllwsdpdk dvqwgendr gvsftfgadv vskflnrhdl  
 241 dlicrahqv edgyeffakr qlvtfisapn ycgefdnagg mmsvdelmc sfqilpkpek  
 301 kakyqyggl nsgprvtpprt anppkkr

**Putative function**  
Protein phosphatase

**5 Example 5 (Category 2)**

**Line ID** - 231

**Phenotype** - Semi-lethal male and female, cytokinesis defect. In some cysts, variable sized Nebenkerns

**10 Annotated *Drosophila* genome genomic segment containing P element insertion site (and map position) - AE003429 (3F)**

**P element insertion site - 153,730**

**Annotated *Drosophila* genome Complete Genome candidate -**

**CG5014 - vap-33-1 vesicle associated membrane protein**

**15**

(SEQ ID NO:124)

CACATCACTAGCTGACAGAATATATGGCTTTTTTACATTTTGCGTTTTCA  
 ACTGAAGTTTGCGAAGAAACCGAAGCGTGGTAAACCACTGAAATCGAAAA  
 TATCGACAGAAAAGCGACCTAAAGTCGGTGAAGAAGTCGCACGTTGATCG  
**20** TTGTGTTTTTTTCCCGAAATTTTCTGCAAAAAGCCCGTGCGTGCGTGAGT  
 TTCTCTGGCTCTTGCTTTTTTTTTGTCCATGCGTGTGTGTGTGGTTCGCAT  
 AAATTTACCGATATTTTCGCTGTGAGAGCGAAACGAACGAAAAACGAAAG  
 AAAAAAAGAGAGACGAGTAAAGTAAAACGAAACAGGCATAAAAACAGCAG  
 CAGTTTTCTTGATATATTTGGCTAAAAAACGCAAACCAAACAGCCAGCAA  
**25** GAACAACAAATAGCTGGGCAAAAACAGGACGCACAAAAAATAAAATTAAA  
 ACGATAAGAGGCGAAAAGCGGAGAGAGTGAAATTCTCGGCAGCAACAACG  
 ACAAGAACAACACCAGGAGCAGCAGCAACAACAACAACAAAAGCCAGCCG  
 CCACAATGAGCAAATCACTCTTTGATCTTCCGTTGACCATTGAACCAGAA  
 CATGAGTTGCGTTTTTGTGGGTCCCTTCACCCGACCCGTTGTCACAATCAT  
**30** GACTCTGCGCAACAACCTCGGCTCTGCCTCTGGTCTTCAAGATCAAGACAA  
 CCGCCCCGAAACGCTACTGCGTACGTCCAAACATCGGCAAGATAATTCCC  
 TTTCGATCAACCCAGGTGGAGATCTGCCTTCAGCCATTTCGTCTACGATCA  
 GCAGGAGAAGAACAAGCACAAGTTCATGGTGCAGAGCGTCCTGGCACCCA  
 TGGATGCTGATCTAAGCGATTTAAATAAATTGTGGAAGGATCTGGAGCCC  
**35** GAGCAGCTGATGGACGCCAACTGAAGTTCGTTTTTCGAGATGCCACCCG  
 TGAGGCAAATGCTGAGAACACCAGCGGTGGTGGTGCCGTTGGCGGCGGAA  
 CCGGAGCTGCCGGAGGCGGAAGCGCGGGTGCCAATACTAGCTCAGCCAGC  
 GCTGAGGCGCTCGAGAGCAAGCCGAAGCTCTCCAGCGAGGATAAGTTTAA  
 GCCATCCAATTTGCTCGAAACGTCTGAGAGTCTGGACTTGCTGTCCGGAG

AGATCAAAGCGCTGCGTGAATGCAACATTGAATTGCGAAGAGAGAATCTT  
CACTTGAAGGATCAAATCACACGTTTCCGGAGCTCGCCGGCCGTCAAACA  
GGTGAATGAGCCCTATGCCCCAGTCCTGGCTGAGAAGCAGATTCCGGTCT  
TTTACATTGCAGTTGCCATTGCTGCGGCCATCGTTAGCCTCCTGCTGGGC  
5 AAATTCTTTCTCTGA

(SEQ ID NO:125)

MSKSLFDLPLTIEPEHELRFVGPFTRPVVTIMTLRNNSALPLVFKIKTTA  
PKRYCVRPNIGKIIPFRSTQVEICLPFVYDQKEKNKHKFMVQSVLAPMD  
10 ADLSDLNKLWKDLEPEQLMDAKLKCVFEMPTAEANAENTSGGGAVGGGTG  
AAGGGSAGANTSSASAEALESKPKLSSDKFKPSNLLTSESLLDSGEI  
KALRECNIELRRENHLKDKQITRFRSSPAVKQVNEPYAPVLAEKQIPVFY  
IAVAIAAAIVSLLLKGKFFL

15

**Human homologue of Complete Genome candidate**

AAD13577 VAMP-associated protein B

(SEQ ID NO:126)

20 1 gcgcgcccac ccggtagagg acccccggcc gtgccccgac cggccccgc cttttgtaa  
61 aacttaaagc gggcgcagca ttaacgttc ccgccccgt gacctctcag ggtctcccc  
121 gccaaaggtg ctccgccgct aaggaacatg gcgaaggtgg agcaggtcct gagcctcag  
181 ccgcagcacg agtcaaatt ccgaggtccc ttcaccgatg ttgtaccac caacctaaag  
241 ctggcaacc cgacagaccg aaatgtgtgt ttaaggtga agactacagc accacgtagg  
25 301 tactgtgtga ggccaacag cggaatcatc gatgcagggg cctcaattaa tgtatctgtg  
361 atgttacagc ctttcgatta tgatcccaat gagaaaagta aacacaagtt tatggttcag  
421 tctatgttg ctccaactga cacttcagat atggaagcag tatggaagga ggcaaaaccg  
481 gaagacctta tggattcaaa acttagatgt gtgtttgaat tgccagcaga gaatgataaa  
541 ccacatgatg tagaaataaa taaaattata tccacaactg catcaaagac agaaacacca  
30 601 atagtgtcta agtctctgag ttcttctttg gatgacaccg aagttaagaa ggttatggaa  
661 gaatgtaaga ggctgcaagg tgaagttcag aggctacggg aggagaacaa gcagttcaag  
721 gaagaagatg gactgcggat gaggaagaca gtgcagagca acagcccat ttcagcatta  
781 gcccactg ggaaggaaga aggccttagc acccggtct tggctctggt ggtttgttc  
841 ttatcgttg gtgtaattat tgggaagatt gccttgtaga ggtagcatgc acaggtggt  
35 901 aaattggatt ggtggatcca ccatatcatg ggatttaaat ttatcataac catgtgtaa  
961 aagaaattaa tgtatgatga catctcacag gtcttgcctt taaattacc ctcctgcac  
1021 acacatacac agatacacac acacaaatat aatgtaacga tcttttagaa agttaaaat  
1081 gtatagtaac tgattgaggg ggaaaagaat gatctttatt aatgacaagg gaaacctga  
1141 gtaatgccac aatggcatat tgtaaagtc attttaaaca ttgtaggcc ttgtacatg  
40 1201 atgctggatt acctcttta aatgacacc ctctctgcc tgttggtgct ggcccttggg  
1261 gagctggagc ccagcatgct ggggagtgcg gtcagctcca cacagtagc cccacgtggc  
1321 ccactccggg cccaggtgc ttccgtgc ttcagttctg tccaagccat cagctcctg  
1381 ggactgatga acagagtcag aagcccaaag gaattgcact gtggcagcat cagacgtact

1441 cgtcataagt gagaggcgtg tgttgactga ttgaccacgc gctttggaaa taaatggcag  
 1501 tgctttgttc acttaaagg accaagctaa atttgattg gttcatgtag tgaagtcaaa  
 1561 ctgttattca gagatgttta atgcatattt aacttattta atgtattca tctcatgttt  
 1621 tcttattgtc acaagagtac agttaatgct gcgtgctgct gaactctgtt gggagaactg  
 5 1681 gtattgctgc tggagggcgtg tgggctcctc tgtctctgga gactctggc atgtggaggt  
 1741 ggggtttatt gggatgctgg agaagagctg ccaggaagtg tttttctgg gtcagtaaat  
 1801 aacaactgtc ataggcaggg aaattctcag tagtgacagt caactctagg ttacctttt  
 1861 taatgaagag tagtcagtct tctagattgt tcttatacca cctctcaacc attactaca  
 1921 cttccagcgc ccaggtccaa gtttgagcct gacctccct tggggaccta gcctggagtc  
 10 1981 aggacaaatg gatcgggctg caaagggtta gaagcgaggg caccagcagt tgtgggtggg  
 2041 gagcaaggga agagagaaac tcttcagcga atccttctag tactagtga gagtttgact  
 2101 gtgaattaat tttatgcat aaaagaccaa cccagttctg ttgactatg tagcatcttg  
 2161 aaaagaaaaa ttataataaa gccccaaat taaga  
  
 15 (SEQ ID NO:127)  
 1 makveqvls epqhelkfrg pftdvvttnl klgnptdrnv cfkvkttapr rycvrpnsgl  
 61 idagasinv vmlqpfdydp nekskhkfmv qsmfaptdts dmeavwkeak pedlmdsklr  
 121 cvfelpaend kphdveinki isttasktet pivskslsss lddtevkkm eckrlqgev  
 181 qlreenkqf keedglrmrk tvqsnspisa laptgkeegl strllalvvl ffivgviigk  
 20 241 ial

**Putative function**

Membrane associated protein which may be involved in priming synaptic vesicles

# **Example 6 (Category 2)**

**Line ID** - 248

**Phenotype** - Male sterile, cytokinesis defect. Cytokinesis defect, different meiotic stages within one cyst, variable sized nuclei, 2-4 nuclei. Also has a mitotic phenotype: semi-lethal, rod-like overcondensed chromosomes, high mitotic index, lagging chromosomes and bridges.

**Annotated *Drosophila* genome genomic segment containing P element insertion site (and map position) - AE003431 (4D1)**

**P element insertion site - 299,078**

**Annotated *Drosophila* genome Complete Genome candidate - CG6998 - cutup (dynein light chain)**

(SEQ ID NO:128)

```

CAAAACGTTTCAGTTGTGTTTCAGTTGTCGAGAAGTCAGGGTGTTTCTACC
TTCCATTTACCGTTCCAGTGTAATAATTCAGGCGACACGCTTAGCGTTACC
AAGGAGAACCGCTAAAAAGGGCCACTTTTCAAACGGTTAGATTCCAGTGA
AGTTGTAAGCACACAGGGAACCTAAAAAAAAAAAAACAGCCAAAATGTC
TGATCGCAAGGCCGTGATTAAAAATGCCGACATGAGCGAGGAGATGCAGC
AGGATGCCGTCGATTGTGCGACACAGGCCCTCGAGAAGTACAACATTGAA
AAGGACATTGCGGCCTACATCAAGAAGGAGTTCGACAAAAAATACAATCC
CACATGGCATTGCATTGTCGGTCGCAACTTTGGATCGTATGTCACACACG
AGACGCGCCACTTTATTTACTTCTATTTGGGCCAGGTGGCTATTTTACTG
TTTAAGAGCGGTTAAAGTATTGTCTGAGTCGGATGAAGTGGTGGTGAGGAG
GCTGATGGAGATGCAGCAGCTGCCCCGCCAGCAGCAACAACAGCAGGGGC
AGCAGTCGCATTTTCGGAGCATCAGAGGATGAGGATCTAGAGCAGAAACAG
CAACAACCA

```

(SEQ ID NO:129)

```

MSDRKAVIKNADMSEEMQQDAVDCATQALEKYNIEKDIAAYIKKEFDKKY
NPTWHCIVGRNFGSYVTHETRFIYFYLGQVAILLFKSG

```

**Human homologue of Complete Genome candidate**

AAH10744 Similar to RIKEN cDNA 6720463E02 gene

(SEQ ID NO:130)

```

1 gctgtgaggc gccagtgcgg agcggggcggg cgggcggggcg ggcggggcggc gcgaggcgga
61 gcgcggggcg ccggcgaaac tccaagggcg gaccgcggca gggagcgatc ggcctcgggc
121 tgcgggagcc ggagaccgcg gcggcgggcg ctgctgcagc tgcaggagga gccagggaa
181 caccggccct gcctgtgctc gcctcgggc catcgctcct cccagggcc cagtgcggac

```



241 tcgcctccgt gaagtgtcac accatgtctg accggaaggc agtgatcaag aacgcagaca  
301 tgtctgagga catgcaacag gatgccgttg actgcgccac gcaggccatg gagaagtaca  
361 atatagagaa ggacattgct gcctatatca agaaggaatt tgacaagaaa tataacccta  
421 cctggcattg tatcgtgggc cgaaattttg gcagctacgt cacacacgag acaaagcact  
5 481 tcactatatt ttacttgggt caagttgcaa tcctcctctt caagtcaggc taggtggcca  
541 tggtagaagg gtcagtggcg gcggcagcga tggcaagcag gcggcggtgc tgggactgtt  
601 ttgcactgga gccagcatca ggatgtcctc tccaatggct gtgctactgc atggactgta  
661 tactcgattt catgtgtatg tcgcagtaaa caaaaccaa cctcaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa  
721 aaaaaaaaaa aaaaa

10 (SEQ ID NO:131)

1 msdrkavikn admsedmqd avdcatqame kyniekdiaa yikkefdkky nptwhcivgr  
61 nfgsyvthet khfiyfylgq vaillfksg

15 **Putative function**

Dynein light chain, a microtubule motor protein

# **Example 7 (Category 2)**

**Line ID** - bbl-E1

**Phenotype** - Male sterile. Asynchronous meiotic divisions, cysts with large Nebenkern and 1-2 larger nuclei, testis from 2-3 old males become smaller. High mitotic index, colchicine type overcondensaton, many anaphases and telophases, no decondensation in telophase. Also has a mitotic phenotype: High mitotic index, colchicines-type overcondensed chromosomes, many ana- and relophases, no decondensation in telophase

**Annotated *Drosophila* genome genomic segment containing P element insertion site (and map position)** – AE003431 (4E)

**P element insertion site** – not determined

## **Annotated *Drosophila* genome Complete Genome candidate**

CG2984 - Pp2C 1 protein phosphatase

(SEQ ID NO:132)

```
TGTTTCGCAAGTCGAGAGCAGAATCGAACGGCAAAAAATGCTGGCGAACAA
CAAATCATCAAGGTAAAACCTGCGCGCCTTGGTCATTAAGTCTTTCATCGA
GGATAAAAGACCGATGTCTTTTAACGTTATTGCTGTAAGCAAAAGCAGAA
ATCACAATCTACTCATAAATCCTCGATTTGGTGCAAATTAAAGGAAATTC
ATCGGTTTTTGGCGGCCAGTTGCAAACACAAAATACTAAATACGCTAGAT
GGAGCACGCATACACGCAAGCTCGTTGGCGAACGTAAATTACATACATCA
TATAGATAGTCGTCCCGCTTGCACTGCCCGTCACAGCGAGGGGCTGCGAGA
GCGAGAGCGGGAGAGAGAAAGGCCTGAGTCGCTTTTTCTTCTTGTACTTT
ATATATTTTTTTATTGTTTTTTTTGTGTTGTGTTGCGTTGTACGTGTGTGTG
AGAGTGCCAAATGTCAACGGAAATTACAACACTGCGAGACGGAGAAGTCT
AAAAGGCAGAAGAAGAAGAGCAGCAGCAGGCAGCATAAACAACAACTCGG
GGGAAAAATGTTGCCCGCCAATAACAGGAGTAGCACCAGCACCCATACCA
ACACAAATGCCAACACAATCAACGCCACTACCAATACCACCAACAGATGC
CTCATCAATACGGCCATCGAAAAAACGGTAGTCCGTTTGCGAGAGACGGC
AGCGAATAGCGCACCAGCTCCAGCCACAGCCTCCGTTACTCGCCACGGCG
GCAGCAGCAGCGGCAATAACAACAATAACAGTGCATGCCATCCAGCACTG
GATGCCAGCAGTGATGTTGTTGTTGTTGAACCGGCAGCGGTAGGAGTCGC
ACAGGAGGAAGAGGAAGAGCCGGAGCAAAGGCCAGAGAGGATCAGCATAAC
CCATTCCCGACCTGGCGTTCACCGAGATGGAAGCATATGCCGAGGATATA
GTCGTCGATATGGAGGGGGGATCACCAGCCAAGCCTTTAAATCCAAAGAA
ACAACGTTTAAACTCAGCAACAACCACAACAATAAATCGCTCGAGGGGCG
GCGGAGCGGCACAGAGTCGATTACGCCGGTCGGCGGCCATCGTTCCACCG
CGATCGATTCCAGAGAGCTGTGCCAGCAGCAGCAATTCCAATTCGAGCAG
CAGTTCCAACAGTAATTCCAGTTCCAGCTCCGCTACAGGAAGTAGCGCAT
CCACCGGCAATCCGTCGCCGTGCTCCTCCCTGGGCGTCAATATGCGCGTA
ACTGGACAATGCTGCCAGGGAGGCCGGAATACATGGAGGATCAGTTCTC
```

GGTGGCCTACCAGGAATCACCGATCACCCACGAACTGGAATACGCATTTT  
 TTGGCATCTACGACGGACACGGCGGTCCCGAGGCCGCGCTCTTCGCCAAG  
 GAGCACCTTATGCTCGAGATCGTCAAGCAGAAGCAGTTCTGGTCTGATCA  
 GGATGAGGATGTCCTGCGGGCAATACGCGAGGGATACATCGCCACACATT  
 5 TCGCCATGTGGCGGGAACAAGAGAAATGGCCACGCACTGCCAATGGGCAT  
 CTGAGCACCGCCGGCACCACCGCCACAGTGGCCTTTATGCGTTCGCGAGAA  
 GATCTACATTGGTCATGTGGGTGATTCTGGGATCGTTTTGGGTACCAGA  
 ACAAGGGCGAACGCAACTGGCGTGCTCGTCCACTGACCACGGACCACAAG  
 CCGGAGTCACTGGCAGAGAAGACGAGAATCCAGCGTTCCGGCGGCAATGT  
 10 TGCCATCAAATCGGGAGTTCCGCGAGTGGTATGGAACCGACCCAGGGACC  
 CAATGCATCGCGGTCCCATTGCGCCGAGAATCTGGTAGATGAAATACCC  
 TTTTGGCGGTGGCTCGTTCCCTGGGCGATCTCTGGAGCTACAATTCCCG  
 CTTCAAGGAATTCGTTGTGAGTCCCGATCCGGATGTCAAAGTGGTTAAAA  
 TAAATCCCAGTACCTTTAGATGCTTAATTTTCGGCACCGATGGCCTGTGG  
 15 AATGTGGTGACCGCCAGGAGGCGGTGGACAGTGTGCGCAAGGAGCATCT  
 AATCGGCGAGATACTCAACGAGCAGGACGTTATGAATCCCAGCAAGGCGC  
 TGGTGGATCAGGCCCTCAAACCTGGGCCGCCAAGAAGATGCGTGCGGAC  
 AACACGTCCGTTGTGACTGTGATACTAACACCAGCGGCCCGCAATAATTC  
 GCCACAACGCCAACACGTTCCCCATCCGCGATGGCACGCGACAATGATC  
 20 TGGAGGTGGAGCTACTGCTGGAGGAGGACGACGAGGAGCTGCCGACACTG  
 GATGTGGAGAACAACCTACCCTGACTTTCTCATCGAGGAGCATGAGTATGT  
 GCTGGACCAGCCGTACAGTGCATTGGCCAAGCGACATTCGCCTCCGGAAG  
 CTTCCGCAACTTCGACTACTTCGATGTGGACGAGGACGAGTTGGATGAA  
 GATGAGGAAACAGTGGAAGAAGACGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGGAAGAGGAGGA  
 25 AACCAAATCGGTGGGAATTCTACAGCAAAGTTTGTTCACCCCAAGAAAA  
 CGTGGCGCAAGTCAACCATCAACAATTCCTGGAGTGGCGTCACCGAACCG  
 GAACCGGAACCCGATCCCGAACCAGATCGAATAGATGTCTTAACACTGGA  
 CATGTACTCCACACCAGCATTGACAAGGGCACCAATTATGGCGGCAGCA  
 TAGCCAGTCCTCAATAGATCCTGCGGAGACGGCTGAAAATCGTGAGCTG  
 30 AGTGAGTTGGAGCAGCATCTGGAGAGTAGCTACAGTTTCGCCGAGTCGTA  
 CAACTCCCTGTAAACGAGCAGGAGGAGCAGGAGGCACGCTCACGTTACG  
 CAGCAGCAGCAGCCGCCGCCGAGAGCAGCAGCAGTAGAAGCACACAACAA  
 ACCACTGCCCATTCGCGATCCGTTGTGCTGGACCGCAGCATGTTGGAGAT  
 CATCCAGGAGCAGCAGCACTATCAGCAGCAAGAGGGCTATTCGCTAACGC  
 35 AACTAGAGACCAGACGTGAAAGGGAGCGGCTGACCGAATCGTGGCCACAG  
 CAGCCGGCTGAGCTGCTCGAGCTGGATGCTCTACTGCAGCAGGAGCGTGC  
 CGAGGAGGAGCAGGTAGCCCTGGAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCGCGAACAGCAAA  
 TGGAGCAAATGGAGGTGGAGGCCATTAGTAGTTTCGGGACAGCACGAATTT  
 GCTTACCCAGTGACCACCGCCACAGCCAGCGAGTGGTGTGCTACATTACA  
 40 AGAAGACGAGGAGGAGTTGGACTCCACAGTAATAGACATAGTAATTCAAC  
 CCGAACAAGAGTTGCAGGACAATGAAGTGAGCTCCACGTTGCCCGCCACA  
 CCCACTCATGTGGAGCCTGAGCAGATTGTGGACAAGATGGAGCCCCCTGAA  
 GGTTCAGGAGATGCTAACCGCGGTGCAAAAACCTCCATCCAAGCAGGAAA

AGAAGCTGCCGAAGAAGCAAGAGACCAAACAGGTTGCTGTGCTAGATACA  
 GTGGCCGAGATGCCCAAAGAGGATGCCCATGCCGTGCACTATATATTCCA  
 GCGCATTCAAAAGGTTTCAGGACTCTGAGGCAACACCAGTGGCCGTGACGA  
 ATTCCACAATGGCTGACGCCCTGCCACCGAATCTAGTGGACTGGGAGGA  
 5 TCTATGACCGCGCCCCGAATCCGACGCTATCGCAACGTGCCCAACGAGAA  
 CCATCAGCACATGCAGACGCGTCGTCGTCAGATCTTCAAGCATGTCAAGC  
 CAAAGTCCTTCATACAGTCCAGTGCTGCGGCGATTGTGGCCTATGGAGAC  
 AGCACCGAAACGGTTCGGAGGAACAGCCGGAGCATCTGGCACACCTGCAGC  
 TGGGCGTGTAGGCGGGGGCGGTGGCGGCGGCGGCGGCAGAGGATCGGCCA  
 10 GTGGTGGGAGCAGTCCAGCGGTGGCAGCCAATAGTCGGCGGAGCGTCAAT  
 GTGGTGGCCAATGCGAGTGGAACAGCGCTAGCAAAGTTGTGCCCAGCAG  
 CAGTTCCATGATGATGACCCGCCGAGTCACACCTTGACGGCCAGCGGTG  
 GTGTGAACAAAAGGCAGCTGCGCAGCAGTCTCTGCACCTTGGGCCTGGGT  
 GTGGGTGTTCGGTGTTCGGTCTGGGCATGGACCTGGACATGACCAAGCGCAC  
 15 GCTAAGGACAAGGAATGTACCCGCTTTGTTCGGGCGGTTTCAGCCACGCCAT  
 CTAGCAATTCGTGCCAGCCAGCGGAGGCAGCAGTCCAGCCGGTTTCACA  
 AGCCCAGCCAGTCCGGTCATCACGTCCAGGGGAAGCGGATCGCGTACTAC  
 CGCCTCGCCAGCCAGGCGCCTAAAACGCAGTCATGAGGATCGGGAGCAAA  
 GAATGAGCTTGCGACGGAGCACTCTGAGTGGCAGTGCCAGCGGCAGTGGG  
 20 CTGGTGGGCACTGGTGGGTCGCCCTCGAATGTGAAATCAAATCGCCTGCA  
 GGCCTGCAATGGAGCCATCTCTGCGCGTCCGCCGCCCTCGCCGAAGAAAC  
 TGAATGCAGCCGTGCCACATTGGCAATTGGAACGCGTGCATATACGGCG  
 GCGTTGGCGGCGGCGGCGGATCACCTGAACAAGCGGTGGTTCGTTGCGCAG  
 CAGCAGTGGCAACTCTGGCAATCTGATAACCGCCATCAGTTGCTACAGTG  
 25 ACAGGAGCAGGGCGGCGACTGCGGCGGGATCACCGGGATCTGGAGGCGGG  
 GCAGCGGGACCACCAGGAGCATCTTTGGCCGCATCCACAGTCGGCACGCG  
 AAGGCGCTAGGCTAGATTGTAACGAAACATGCGAGCAACTTGCAAGTACA  
 AATCCTAAGCAACGGAAAAATTTTAGATCCTAGTATACTACTTTACTGAAA  
 ACGCAAAATTGCATAATTTAACCAATTTTTTTATGTGCACAACACACACA  
 30 C

(SEQ ID NO:133)

MLPANNRSSTSTHTNTNANTINATTNTTNRCLINTAIEKTVVRLRETAAN  
 SAPAPATASVTRHGGSSSGNNNNNSACHPALDASSDVVVVEPAAVGVAQE  
 35 EEEEEPEQRPERISIPDLAFTEMEAYAEDIVVDMEGGSPAKPLNPKKQR  
 LNSATTTTINRSRGGGAAQSRLRRSAAIVPPRSIPESCASSSNSNSSSSS  
 NSNSSSSSATGSSASTGNPSPCSSLGVNMRVTGQCCQGGRKYMEDQFSVA  
 YQESPITHELEYAFFGIYDGHGGPEAALFAKEHLMLEIVKQKQFWSQDE  
 DVLRAIREGYIATHFAMWREQEKPRTANGHLSTAGTTATVAFMRREKIY  
 40 IGHVGDSGIVLGYQNKGERNWRARPLTTDHKPESLAEKTRIQRSGGNVAI  
 KSGVPRVVWNRPRDPMHRGPIRRRTLVD EIPFLAVARSLGDLWSYNSRFK  
 EFVVSPDPDVKVVKINPSTFRCLIFGTDGLWNVVTAQEAVDSVRKEHLIG  
 EILNEQDVMNPSKALVDQALKTWAACKMRADNTSVVTVILTPAARNNSPT

TPTRSPSAMARDNDLEVELLLEEDDEELPTLDVENNYPDFLIEEHEYVLD  
QPYSALAKRHSPPEAFRNFYFDVDEDEDEDEETVEEDEEEEEEEETK  
SVGILQQSLFNPRKTWRKSTINNSWSGVTEPEPEPDPEPDRIDVLTLDMY  
SHTSIDKGTNYGGSIAQSSIDPAETAENRELSELEQHLESSYSFAESYNS  
5 LLNEQEEQEARSRSAAAAAAAEAAAVEAQQTTHASASVVLDRSMLEIIQ  
EQQHYQQQEGYSLTQLETRRERERLTESWPQQPAELLELDALLQQERAAE  
EQVALEQQQQREQQMEQMEVEAISSSGQHEFAYPVTTATASEWCATLQED  
EEELDSTVIDIVIQPEQELQDNEVSSTLPATPTHVEPEQIVDKMEPLKVQ  
EMLTAVEKPPSKQEKKLPKKQETKQVAVLDTVAEMPKEDAHAVHYIFQRI  
10 QKVQDSEATPVAVTNSTMADALPTESSGLGGSMTAPRIRRYRNVPNENHQ  
HMQTRRRQIFKHVKPKSFIQSSAAAIWAYGDSTETVGGTAGASGTPAAGR  
VGGGGGGGGGRGSASGGSSPAVAANSRRSVNVVANASGNSASKVVPSSSS  
MMMTRRSHTLTASGGVNKRQLRSSLCTLGLGVGVGVGLGMDLDMTKRTL  
TRNVPALSGGSATPSSNSSPASGGSSPAGFTSPASPVITSRGSRSRTTAS  
15 PARRLKRSHEQRMSTLRRSTLSGSASGSLVGTGGSPSNVKS NRLQAC  
NGAISARPPPSPKKLNAAVPTLAIGTRAYTAALAAAADHLNKRWSLRSSS  
GNSGNLITAISCYSDRSRAATAAGSPGSGGGAAGPPGASLAASTVGTRRR

### Human homologue of Complete Genome candidate

20 AAB61637 Wip1

(SEQ ID NO:134)

1 ctggtctgc tcgctccggc gctccggccc agctctcgcg gacaagtcca gacatcgcg  
61 gccccctt ctccgggtcc gccccctccc ctttctcggc gtcgtcgaag ataaacaata  
25 121 gttggccggc gagcgccatg tgtgtctccc gccgccgat tcggcgggct gcgtgggacc  
181 ggcgggatcc cggccagccg gccatggcgg ggcgtgtact gctgggagtg agcgtcttct  
241 ccgaccaggg cgggaggaag tacatggagg acgttactca aatcgttgtg gagcccgaac  
301 cgacggctga agaaaagccc tcgcccgggc ggtcgtctgc tcagccgttg cctccgcggc  
361 cgtcgccggc cgcccttccc ggcggcgaag tctcggggaa aggccagcg gtggcagccc  
30 421 gagaggctcg cgaccctctc ccggacgccg gggcctcgcc ggcacctagc cgtgtctgcc  
481 gccgccgttc ctccgtggcc ttttcgccg tgtgcacagg gcacggcggg cgggagggcg  
541 cacagttagc ccgggagcac ttgtgggggt tcatcaagaa gcagaagggt ttacctcgt  
601 ccgagccggc taaggtttgc gctgccatcc gcaaaggctt tctcgttgt cacttgcca  
661 tgtggaagaa actggcggaa tggccaaaga ctatgacggg tcttctagc acatcaggga  
35 721 caactgccag tgtggtcatc attcggggca tgaagatgta ttagctcac gtaggtagt  
781 caggggtggt tcttggaatt caggatgacc cgaaggatga ctttgtcaga gctgtggagg  
841 tgacacagga ccataagcca gaacttcca aggaaagaga acgaatcga ggacttggtg  
901 ggagttaat gaacaagtct ggggtgaatc gtgtagttg gaaacacct cgactcact  
961 acaatggacc tgttagaagg agcacagta ttgaccagat tcttttctg gcagtagcaa  
40 1021 gagcacttgg tgatttgtg agctatgatt tcttcagtgg tgaatttgt gtgtcacctg  
1081 aaccagacac aagtgtccac actcttgacc ctcaagca caagtatatt atattgggga  
1141 gtgatggact ttggaatatg attccaccac aagatgcat ctcaatgtc caggaccaag  
1201 aggagaaaaa atacctgatg ggtgagcatg gacaatcttg tgccaaaatg ctttgtaatc

1261 gagcattggg ccgctggagg cagcgtatgc tccgagcaga taacactagt gccatagtaa  
1321 tctgcatctc tccagaagtg gacaatcagg gaaactttac caatgaagat gagttatacc  
1381 tgaacctgac tgacagccct tcctataata gtcaagaaac ctgtgtgatg actccttccc  
1441 catgttctac accaccagtc aagtcactgg aggaggatcc atggccaagg gtgaattcta  
5 1501 aggaccatat acctgccctg gtctgtagca atgccttctc agagaatttt ttagagggtt  
1561 cagctgagat agctcgagag aatgtccaag gtgtagtcac accctcaaaa gatccagaac  
1621 cacttgaaga aaattgcgct aaagccctga cttaaggat acatgattct ttgaataata  
1681 gccttccaat tggccttggt cctactaatt caacaaacac tgtcatggac caaaaaaatt  
1741 tgaagatgtc aactcctggc caaatgaaag cccaagaaat tgaagaacc cctccaacaa  
10 1801 actttaaaag gacattagaa gagtccaatt ctggccccct gatgaagaag catagacgaa  
1861 atggcttaag tcgaagtagt ggtgctcagc ctgcaagtct ccccaacaac tcacagcgaa  
1921 agaactctgt taaactcacc atgcgacgca gacttagggg ccagaagaaa attggaaatc  
1981 ctttacttca tcaacacagg aaaactgttt gtgtttgctg aaatgcatct gggaaatgag  
2041 gtttttccaa acttaggata taagagggct ttttaaattt ggtgccgatg ttgaactttt  
15 2101 ttaaggggga gaaaattaaa agaaatatac agtttgactt tttggaattc agcagtttta  
2161 tcctggcctt gtacttgctt gtattgtaaa tgttgatttt gtatagtta gggataagt  
2221 tgctgtaaaa tttgtgtaaa tttgatcca cacaattca gtctctgaat acacagtatt  
2281 cagagtctct gatacacagt aattgtgaca atagggttaa atgtttaaag aaatcaaaag  
2341 aatctattag attttagaaa aacatttaaa ctttttaaaa tacttattaa aaaatttga  
20 2401 taagccactt gtcttgaaaa ctgtgcaact ttttaaagta aattattaag cagactggaa  
2461 aagtgatgta tttcatagt gacctgtgtt tcaactaatg tttcttagag ccaagtgtct  
2521 ttaaacatt atttttatt tctgattca taattcagaa ctaaatttt catagaagtg  
2581 ttgagccatg ctacagttag tctgtccca attaaaatac tatgcagtat ctcttacatc  
2641 agtagcattt ttctaaaacc ttagtcatca gatatgctta ctaaattctc agcatagaag  
25 2701 gaagtgtgtt tgcctaaaac aatctaaaac aattcccttc ttttcatcc cagaccaatg  
2761 gcattattag gtcttaaagt agttactccc ttctcgtgtt tgcttaaaat atgtgaagt  
2821 ttcttgcta ttcaataac agatgggtgt gctaattccc aacatttctt aaattattt  
2881 atatcatata gtttctattg attatatggg tatatatcca tctaataat cagtgaactg  
2941 ttctcatgt tgctgaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaa

(SEQ ID NO:135)

1 maglyslgvs vfsdqggrky medvtqivve peptaekps prrslsqplp prpspaalpg  
61 gevsgkgpav aareardplp dagaspapr crrrrsvaf favcdghggr eaaqfarehl  
121 wgfikkqkgf tssepakvca airkgflach lamwkklaew pktmtglpst sgttasvvii  
35 181 rgmkmyvahv gdsgvvlgliq ddpkddfvra vevtdhkpke lpkererieg lggsvmnksk  
241 vnrvvwkrpr lthngpvrrs tvidqipfla varalgdllws ydffsgefsvv spepdtvht  
301 ldpqkhkyii lgsdglwnmi ppqdaismcq dqeekkyimg ehgqscakml vnralgrwrq  
361 rmlradntsa ivicispevd nqgnftede lylnltdsps ynsqetcvmt pspcstppvk  
421 sleedpwprv nskdhipalv rsnafsenfl evsaeiaren vqgvvipskd pepleencak  
40 481 altlrihdsl nnsplglvp tntntvmdq knlkmstpgq mkaqeiertp ptnfkrtlee  
541 snsgplmkkh rrnglsrssg aqpaslptts qrknsvkltn rrrlrgqkki gnpllhqhrk  
601 tvccvc

**Putative function**

Protein phosphatase, with p53 dependent expression, so may be inhibitory to division

5 **Example 8 (Category 2)**

**Line ID** - ms(1)04

**Phenotype** - Cytokinesis defect, small testis, no meiosis observed, variable sized  
Nebenkerns with 2-4N nuclei

10 **Annotated *Drosophila* genome genomic segment containing P element insertion site (and  
map position) – AE003442 (7C-D)**

**P element insertion site – not determined**

**Annotated *Drosophila* genome Complete Genome candidate**

CG1524 - RpS14A ribosomal protein (2 splice variants)

15

(SEQ ID NO:136)

GATATCCGGTTAACGCAAGTGTTGCTGATCGACAAACAAACCCAGAATGG  
CACCCAGGAAGGCTAAAGTTCAGAAGGAGGAGGTTTCAGGTCCAGCTGGGA  
CCCCAAGTTCGCGACGGCGAGATCGTGTTTCGGAGTGGCTCACATCTACGC  
20 CAGCTTCAACGACACCTTCGTCCATGTCACTGATCTGTCCGGCCGTGAGA  
CCATCGCTCGTGTACCCGGAGGCATGAAGGTGAAGGCCGATCGTGATGAG  
GCTTCGCCCTACGCCGCTATGTTGGCCGCTCAGGATGTGGCTGAGAAGTG  
CAAGACACTGGGCATTACTGCCCTGCATATTAAGCTGCGTGCCACCGGCG  
GCAACAAGACCAAGACCCCCGGACCCGGCGCCAGTCCGCTCTGCGTGCT  
25 TTGGCCCGTTCGTCCATGAAGATTGGCCGCATCGAGGATGTGACGCCCAT  
CCCATCGGACTCCACCCGCAGGAAGGGCGGTGCGCGTGGTTCGTCTGT  
AGATGGCAGTATCTGGAAAGCAGTAGTCTATGTTTGCGGTGCGAAATACAA  
TACTGC

30 (SEQ ID NO:137)

MAPRKAKVQKEEVQVQLGPQVRDGEIVFGVAHIYASFNDTFVHVTDLSGR  
ETIARVTGGMKVKADRDEASPYAAMLAAQDVAEKCKTLGITALHIKLRAT  
GGNKTKTPGPGAQSALRALARSSMKIGRIEDVTPIPSDSTRKGGRRGR  
L

35

(SEQ ID NO:138)

CAAGTGGTTCGTCTTTAATTTTTCCCTCTTAATTTTTGCGAAAAAAAACC  
CGACTTTGAGCCCCCTAACTTAAAAAATGTGCCTTCCTCCAGAGTGTTCA  
GAGCGTCGACTGAAAATGACAAACAAGCTGCCCCGGCAGCTAATTTTTTTT

TACATTTTTTGTGTTTGTTCGCACGCATTTGTTTTTATTTGTGAAAC  
 ACGTGGTATAAATGTGGAAATTCCCTTGCTATTCCCGCAGTTGCTGATCG  
 ACAAACAAACCCAGAATGGCACCCAGGAAGGCTAAAGTTCAGAAGGAGGA  
 GGTTCAAGTCCAGCTGGGACCCCAAGTTCGCGACGGCGAGATCGTGTTTCG  
 5 GAGTGGCTCACATCTACGCCAGCTTCAACGACACCTTCGTCCATGTCACT  
 GATCTGTCCGGCCGTGAGACCATCGCTCGTGTACCCGGAGGCATGAAGGT  
 GAAGGCCGATCGTGATGAGGCTTCGCCCTACGCCGCTATGTTGGCCGCTC  
 AGGATGTGGCTGAGAAGTGCAAGACACTGGGCATTACTGCCCTGCATATT  
 AAGCTGCGTGCCACCGCGGCAACAAGACCAAGACCCCGGACCCGGCGC  
 10 CCAGTCCGCTCTGCGTGCTTTGGCCCGTTCGTCCATGAAGATTGGCCGCA  
 TCGAGGATGTGACGCCCATCCCATCGGACTCCACCCGCAGGAAGGGCGGT  
 CGCCGTGGTCGTCTGTAGATGGCAGTATCTGGAAAGCAGTAGTCTAT  
 GTTTGCGGTCGAAATAACAATACTGC

15 (SEQ ID NO:139)  
 MAPRKAKVQKEEVQVQLGPQVRDGEIVFGVAHIYASFNDTFVHVTDLSGR  
 ETIARVTGGMKVKADRDEASPYAAMLAAQDVAEKCKTLGITALHIKLRAT  
 GGNKTKTPGPGAQSA LRALARSSMKIGRIEDVTPIPSDSTRKGGRRGR  
 L

20  
**Human homologue of Complete Genome candidate**  
 A25220 ribosomal protein S14, cytosolic

25 (SEQ ID NO:140)  
 1 ctccgcctc tccactctc tctttccggt gtggagtctg gagacgacgt gcagaaatgg  
 61 cacctcgaaa ggggaaggaa aagaaggaag aacaggtcat cagcctcgga cctcaggtgg  
 121 ctgaaggaga gaatgtattt ggtgtctgcc atatctttgc atccttcaat gacacttttg  
 181 tccatgtcac tgatctttct ggcaaggaaa ccatctgccg tgtgactggt gggatgaagg  
 30 241 taaaggcaga ccgagatgaa tcctcaccat atgctgctat gttggctgcc caggatgtgg  
 301 cccagaggtg caaggagctg ggtatcaccg ccttacacat caaactccgg gccacaggag  
 361 gaaataggac caagaccctt ggacctgggg cccagtcggc cctcagagcc ctgcccgt  
 421 cgggtatgaa gatcggggcg attgaggatg tcaccccat cccctctgac agcactcgca  
 481 ggaagggggg tcgccgtggt cgccgtctgt gaacaagatt cctcaaaata tttctgtta  
 35 541 ataaattgcc tcatgtaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa

(SEQ ID NO:141)  
 1 maprkgkekk eeqvslgpq vaegenvfgv chifasfndt fvhvtdlsgk eticrvtggm  
 61 kvkadrress pyaamlaaqd vaqrckelgi talhiklrat ggnrktkpgp gaqsalrala  
 40 121 rsgmkigrie dvtpipsdst rrggrrrr l

**Putative function**



Ribosomal protein

# **Example 9 (Category 2)**

**Line ID** - thb-a  
**Phenotype** - Male sterile. Cytokinesis defect , larger Nebenkerns with 2-4N nuclei  
**Annotated *Drosophila* genome genomic segment containing P element insertion site (and map position) – (10B1-2)**  
**P element insertion site** – not determined

## **Annotated *Drosophila* genome Complete Genome candidate**

2 candidates:

10 CG1453 - kinesin-like protein KIF2 homolog

(SEQ ID NO:142)

AAACTAAAAAATTGTGTTGCTGACATCTGGTCGCTTGCAAACTATTTCT  
AGCAGATTTTGTGATATTTTCGTTGTGATCGGTCGATAAATCCGCCAGTTT  
15 TTTTTTAATGGAAAGTGCTAACACATTGTAGCGGTTGGGAAGATAGCAG  
GAAAGAGCCAGCGGGCTGCCGTTTTTTCCTTTTGTATCCGTTGCCAGAC  
GCAACGAAAACGACAGTTGGCATTGGAATTCAGCACAAACACACATACTA  
ACGCCGACCCGCAAGCAGCACACACACACACTGGGACACTCGAAAAAA  
AAAAAACAGACGCTGTCGGCGACCTCGACAAGCAGTTGGGTTTCGATTAG  
20 TTGTCAATGCCTTGAATTCGGTTCGGGGCTTAGTTTCCACAAGTTTATCG  
CTCGTCAAGAAACAACGAAATAAAATTATTTTCGACCTAAAAAATCTGAC  
TAAATTGTGTTTTTTGTTTATGTATTTATTTAGGCACATTTTGCACACCA  
CAACGTAGTTACTACATCTACGACTAACGGAACCTCCTCCTGCAAGCAGTG  
GAAGTTGCTGTCCATCAAGCAGTACTCGGAGTTAACGCAGGATAAGCCGG  
25 GAGAAAGAGAAAGAGATCGGTGGAGAATAGAGATATACAGGTGGAGTCAA  
AGAGGAAGGATCATGGACATGATTACGGTGGGGCAGAGCGTCAAGATCAA  
GCGGACGGATGGCCGCGTCCACATGGCCGTGGTGGCGGTGATCAACCAGT  
CGGGCAAGTGCATCACAGTCGAATGGTACGAGCGCGGCGAAACGAAGGGC  
AAGGAGGTAGAACTGGACGCCATACTACGCTCAATCCGGAGCTAATGCA  
30 AGATACTGTCGAACAGCACGCCGCCCGGAGCCCAAGAAACAAGCCACCG  
CGCCGATGAACCTCTCGCGTAATCCCACACAATCGGCTATCGGTGGCAAT  
CTCACCAGCCGTATGACCATGGCCGGAACATGCTGAACAAGATCCAGGA  
AAGCCAGTCGATTCCCAATCCGATTGTCAGCAGCAATAGCGTGAATACAA  
ACAGCAACTCCAACACTACGGCCGGCGGAGGTGGTGGCACCACAACGTCG  
35 ACGACCACTGGATTACAGCGTCCACGGTACTCGCAAGCTGCTACCGGCCA  
GCAGCAGACAAGGATCGCCTCGGCGGTGCCTAATAACACATTGCCCAATC  
CCAGCGCGGCAGCCAGTGCTGGTCCGGCGGCACAAGGAGTCGCCACTGCG  
GCCACAACCCAGGGAGCTGGCGGCGCTAGTACCCGGCGATCGCACGCATT  
GAAAGAGGTGGAGCGACTGAAGGAGAATCGCGAGAAGCGACGCGCCCGAC  
40 AGGCCGAGATGAAGGAGGAGAAGGTGGCGCTGATGAACCAGGATCCGGGC  
AATCCAAACTGGGAGACGGCGCAAATGATACGCGAATATCAGAGCACGCT

5 GGAATTTGTGCCGCTGCTCGATGGCCAGGCCGTCGATGACCATCAGATCA  
 CAGTGTGCGTGCGCAAGCGTCCCATTAGCCGCAAGGAGGTCAATCGCAAG  
 GAGATCGATGTCATTTTCGGTGCCGCGCAAGGACATGCTCATCGTGCACGA  
 GCCGCGCAGCAAGGTCGACCTACCAAGTTCCTGGAGAACCACAAGTTTC  
 10 GCTTCGACTACGCCTTCAACGACACGTGCGACAATGCCATGGTATACAAA  
 TACACAGCCAAGCCGTTGGTGAAAACCATTTTCGAGGGCGGAATGGCGAC  
 GTGCTTCGCCTACGGCCAGACGGGATCGGGCAAACGCACACCATGGGCG  
 GTGAGTTTAATGGAAAGGTGCAGGACTGCAAGAACGGCATCTACGCCATG  
 GCGGCCAAGGATGTCTTTGTGACCCTGAATATGCCGCGTTACCGCGCCAT  
 15 GAATCTAGTCGTCTCGGCCAGTTTCTTTGAGATTTACAGTGGCAAGGTCT  
 TCGATCTTCTGTCCGACAAGCAGAACTGCGCGTCCTGGAGGATGGTAAA  
 CAGCAAGTGCAGGTGGTGGGACTCACCGAGAAGGTGGTCGATGGCGTCGA  
 GGAGGTACTGAAGCTCATCCAGCACGGCAATGCTGCCCCGAACATCCGGCC  
 AGACGTGCGCCAACTCCAATTCGTGCGGTTTCGCACGCCGTTTTCCAGATT  
 20 GTGCTGCGGCCGCGAGGGCTCGACGAAGATCCATGGCAAGTTCTCGTTTAT  
 CGATCTGGCGGGCAATGAGCGGGGCGTGGACACTTCCTCGGCCGATCGGC  
 AGACGCGTATGGAGGGTGCCGAGATTAACAAATCGCTGCTGGCCCTCAAG  
 GAGTGCATTCGTGCGTTGGGCAAACAGTCGGCCCACTTGCCCTTCGCTGT  
 CTCCAAACTCACCCAGGTGCTGCGCGACTCGTTTATTGGCGAGAAGAGCA  
 25 AGACGTGCATGATAGCCATGATCTCGCCGGGACTTAGCTCCTGCGAGCAC  
 ACGCTCAACACGCTGCGCTATGCGGATCGTGTCAAGGAGCTGGTGGTCAA  
 GGATATCGTCGAAGTTTGCCCTGGCGGCGACACCGAGCCCATCGAGATCA  
 CGGACGACGAGGAGGAGGAGGAGCTCAACATGGTGCATCCGCACTCGCAT  
 CAGCTGCATCCCAATTCGCATGCACCGGCCAGCCAGTCGAATAATCAGCG  
 30 TGCTCCGGCCTCTCATCACTCGGGGGCGGTCAATCACAACAATAATA  
 ACAACAACAAGAACGGAAACGCCGGCAACATGGACCTGGCCATGCTGAGT  
 TCGCTGAGCGAACACGAGATGTCCGACGAGCTGATTGTGCAGCACCAGGC  
 CATCGACGACCTGCAGCAGACGGAGGAGATGGTGGTGGAGTATCATCGCA  
 CCGTTAATGCCACACTGGAGACCTTCCTCGCCGAGTCGAAGGCGCTGTAC  
 35 AATCTGACCAACTATGTGGACTACGACCAGGACTCGTACTGCAAACGGGG  
 CGAGTCGATGTTCTCGCAGCTGCTGGACATCGCCATCCAGTGCCGCGACA  
 TGATGGCCGAATATCGCGCCAAGTTGGCCAAGGAGGAGATGCTGTCGTGC  
 AGCTTCAATTCGCCGAATGGCAAGCGTTAGT

35 (SEQ ID NO:143)

1 mitvgqsvki krtmgrvhma vvavinqsgk citvewyerg etkgkeveld ailtlnpelm  
 61 qdtveqhaap epkkqatapm nlsrntpsa iggnltsrmt magnmlnkiq esqsipnpiv  
 121 ssnsvntnsn snntaggggg tttsttqlq rprysqaatg qqqtriasav pnntlpnpsa  
 181 aasagpaaqg vataattqga ggastrrsha lkeverlken rekrarqae mkeekvalmn  
 40 241 qdpnnpnwet aqmireyqst lefvplldgq avddhqitvc vrkrpiskr vnrkeidvis  
 301 vprkdmlihv eprskvdlk flenhkfrfd yafndtcdna mvykytakpl vktifeggma  
 361 tefaygqtgs gkthtmggef ngkvqdeknng iyamaakdvf vtlnmpyrya mnlvvsasff  
 421 eiysgkvfdl lsdqkqlrvl edgkqqqvqv gltekvvdiv eevklqihg naartsgqts

481 ansnssrsha vfqivlrpqg stkihgkfsf idlagnergv dtssadrqtr megaeinksl  
 541 lalkeciral gkqsahlpfr vskltqvlrd sfigeeksktc miamisppls scehtlntlr  
 601 yadrvkelvv kdivevcpgg dtepieitdd eeeelnmvh phshqlhpns hapasqsnq  
 661 rapashhsa vihnntnnnn knagnnmdl amlsslsehe msdelivqhq aiddlqtee  
 5 721 mvveyhrtvn atletflaes kalynltnyv dydqdsyckr gesmfsqlll iaiqcrdmmma  
 781 eyraklakee mlscsfnsn gkr

CG18292 – novel

10 (SEQ ID NO:144)  
 CGTAATAACGCCTCCTGATATCGATATCGATATCATATCACAAAAACAA  
 TAAACCAAAAAAGAAACGCTAAAAACTAGTAGTTTTGTGTGCCAGGAAAA  
 CGGAAAGGTGGACATAGTTAAGTTACCACAACAACCGACGGATATCGACT  
 CCAGACACCACATCGCCAGCGCCACCATGGACATCATGGATATCCAGGC  
 15 CGTAGAGTCCAAGCTGAGTGACGTCACGGTGACACCGATAACCGCGCAGCC  
 AAGTGCAGAATTTCTACAATTACCAGCAGCAGCGGGAGCAGCGCGAGCAG  
 CAGCCCCAAATCCAGATATCGGCCATCCACCACTCGCGTGGATCCGTTGG  
 CGGAGGAGGCGGATCCAATCATCCAACGCTGCCACCGACTACTCCACGA  
 GCAGCGGTGGCAAGCGGGAGCGGGACCGCTCCTCCGCCAGCGACTACAGC  
 20 AGCTCGTCCAGCAAGCAGAGCTCCGCTGCAGCGGCCAATGCAGCAGCAGC  
 TGCCGCCGCCGTCGCTGCCCTCCAATACTCCCCGCAGTTCCTCCAGGCC  
 AGCTGGCGCTACTCCAGCAGCAGTCGAACACGACGGCCACGCCGGCAGCC  
 GTCGCCGCTGCGGCCCTCTCGCTGGCCAACATGTGCTCCAGCAATGGTGG  
 TCAGCGGAATTCCGGTGCCGGCGTTTCTCCACCTCCTCTGGCAGCAATG  
 25 GCCAGAGCATGGGCCTGAATCTGAGCTCATCGCAGCTAAAGTACCCGCCA  
 CCCTCCACCTCGCCCGTGGTGGTGACCACCCAACTTCGGCCAATATCAC  
 CACGCCGCTGACCTCCACGGCCAGCCTGCCCTCAGTGGGCCCCGGGCAATG  
 GGCTGACCAAGTACGCCCAGCTGCTGGCCGTCATTGAGGAGATGGGCCGC  
 GATATCCGGCCACGTACACGGGCTCGCGCAGCTCCACGGAGCGTCTCAA  
 30 GCGGGGCATTGTCCATGCCCGCATCCTGGTGCGCGAATGCCTCATGGAAA  
 CGGAGCGTGCGGCGCGCCAATGA

(SEQ ID NO:145)

1 mdiqaveskl sdvtvtpipr sqvqnfyntq qqreqreqqp qiqisaihhs rgsvgggggs  
 35 61 nssnaatdys tssggrerd rssidysss sskqssaaaa naaaaaaava alqyspqflq  
 121 aqlallqqqs nttatpaava aaalslanmc ssnggqrmsg agvsstssgs ngqsmglnls  
 181 ssqkyppps tspvvttqt sanittplts taslpsvgpg ngltkyaqll avieemgrdi  
 241 rptytgsrss terlkrghv arilvreclm eteraarq

40 **Human homologue of Complete Genome candidate**  
 (CG1453) - CAA69621 - kinesin-2

(SEQ ID NO:146)

1 ggccgaatac atcaagcaat ggtaacatct ttaaatgaag ataagaaag tgtaactgtt  
 61 gaatggatag aaaatggaga tacaaaaggc aaagagattg acctggagag catcttttca  
 121 cttaaccttg acctgttcc tgatgaagaa attgaacca gtccagaaac acctccacct  
 5 181 ccagcatcct cagccaaagt aaacaaaatt gtaaagaatc gacggactgt agcttctatt  
 241 aagaatgacc ctcttcaag agataataga gtggttggtt cagcacgtgc acggcccagt  
 301 caatttctg aacagtcttc ctctgcacaa cagaatggtg gtgttcaga tatactcca  
 361 gttcaagctg caaaaaagga atttgaccc ccttcacgta gaaaatctaa ttgtgtgaaa  
 421 gaagtagaaa aactgcaaga aaaacgagag aaaaggagat tgcaacagca agaacttaga  
 10 481 gaaaaagag ccaggacgt tgatgtaca aacccaaatt atgaaattat gtgtatgatc  
 541 agagacttta gaggaagttt ggattataga ccattaacaa cagcagatcc tattgatgaa  
 601 cataggatat gtgtgtgtgt aaaaaacga ccactcaata aaaaagaaac tcaaatgaaa  
 661 gatcttgatg taatcacaat tctagtaaa gatgtgtga tggtagatga accaaaacaa  
 721 aaagtagatt taacaaggtg cctagaaaac caaacatttc gttttgatta tgcctttgat  
 15 781 gactcagctc ctaatgaaat gggttacagg ttactgcta aaccactagt ggaaactata  
 841 ttgaaaggg gaatggctac atgctttgct tatgggcaga ctggaagtgg aaaaactcat  
 901 actatgggtg gtgacttttc aggaaagaac caagattgtt cttaaaggaat ttatgcatta  
 961 gcagctcgag atgtctttt aatgctaaag aagccaaact ataagaagct agaactcaa  
 1021 gtatatgcaa ccttctttga aatttatagt ggaaaggtgt ttgacttgct aaacaggaaa  
 20 1081 acaaaattaa gagttctaga agatggaaaa cagcaggttc aagtgtggg attacaggaa  
 1141 cgggaggtca aatgtgttga agatgtactg aaactcattg acataggcaa cagttgcaga  
 1201 acatccggtc aaacatctgc aaatgcacat tcatctcgga gccatgcagt gtttcagatt  
 1261 attcttagaa ggaagggaaa actacatggc aaattttctc tcattgattt ggctggaaat  
 1321 gaaagaggag ctgatacttc cagtgcggac aggcaaaact ggcttgaagg tgctgaaatt  
 25 1381 aataaaagcc ttttagcact caaggagtgc atcagagcct taggtagaaa taaacctcat  
 1441 actcctttcc gtgcaagtaa actcactcag gtgttaagag attctttcat aggtgaaaac  
 1501 tctctacct gcatgattgc cacaatctct ccaggaaagg catcctgtga aaatactctt  
 1561 aatacattaa gatatgcaaa tagggtcaaa gaattgactg tagatccaac tgctgctggt  
 1621 gatgttcgtc caataatgca ccatccacca aaccagattg atgacttaga gacacagtgg  
 30 1681 ggtgtgggga gttccctca gagagatgat ctaaaacttc ttgtgaaca aaatgaagaa  
 1741 gaagtctctc cacagttgtt tactttccac gaagctgttt cacaatggt agaaatggaa  
 1801 gaacaagttg tagaatgca cagggcagtg ttccaggaat ctattcggtg gttagaagat  
 1861 gaaaaggccc tcttagagat gactgaagaa gtagattatg atgtcgattc atatgtctaca  
 1921 caacttgaag ctattcttga gcaaaaaata gacattttaa ctgaactgag ggataaagtg  
 35 1981 aaatctttcc gtgcagctct acaagaggag gaacaagcca gcaagcaaat caaccggaag  
 2041 agaccccggtg ccttttaaac cggcatttgc tgctaaagga taccagaac cctcactact  
 2101 gtaacataca acggttcagc tgtaagggcc atttgaaagt ttggaatttt aagtgtctgt  
 2161 ggaaaatgtt ttgtccttca cctgaattac atttcaattt tgtgaaacac tcttttgtct  
 2221 acaaaatgct tctagtccag gaggcacaa caagaactgg gattaatgaa gcattttgtt  
 40 2281 tcatttacac aaatagtgt ttacttttgg agatccttgt cagttttatt ttctatttga  
 2341 tgaagtaaga ctgtggactc aatccagagc cagatagtag gggaagccac agcatttctt  
 2401 ttaactcag ttcaattttt gtatgtgagac tgagcagttt taaatccttt gcgtgcatgc  
 2461 atacctcatc agtgatttga cataccttgc ccactcctag agacagctgt gctcactttt

2521 cctgctttgt gccttgatta aggtactga ccctaaattt ctgaagcaca gccaagaaaa  
 2581 attacattcc ttgtcattgt aaattacett tgtgtgtaca ttttactgt atttgagaca  
 2641 tttttgtgt gtgactagt aattttgcag gatgtgcat atcattgaac ggaactaaag  
 2701 tctgtgacag tggatatagc tgctggacca ttccatctta tatgtaaaga aatctggaat  
 5 2761 tattatttta aaacctata acatgtgatt ataattttc ttagcatttt ctttgtaaag  
 2821 aactacaata taaactagtt ggtgtataat aaaaagtaat gaaattctga agaaaaaaaa  
 2881 aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaa

(SEQ ID NO:147)

10 1 mvtslnedne svtvewieng dtkgkeidle sifslnpdlv pdeeiepspe tppppassak  
 61 vnkivknrrt vasikndpps rdnrvgvsar arpsqfpeqs ssaqqngsvs dispvqaakk  
 121 efgppsrks ncveveklq ekrekrrlqq qelrekraqd vdatnpnyei mcmirdfrgs  
 181 ldyrplttad pidehricvc vrkrplnkke tqmkdldvit ipskdvvmvh epkqkvdltr  
 241 ylenqtfrfd yafddsapne mvyrftakpl vetifergma tcfaygqtgs gkthtmggdf  
 15 301 sgknqdcskg iyalaardvf lmlkkpnykk lelqvyatff eiysgkvfdl lnrktklrvl  
 361 edgkqqqvqv glqerevkc v edvklidig nscrtsgqts anahssrsha vfqiilrrkg  
 421 klhgkfslid lagnergadt ssadrqtrle gaeinksla lkeciralgr nkphtpfras  
 481 kltqvlrdsf igensrtcmi atispgmasc entlntlrya nrvkeltvdp taagdvrpim  
 541 hhppnqidld etqwgvgssp qrddlkllce qneeevspql ftfeavsqm vemeeqvved  
 20 601 hravfquesir wledekalle mteevdydvd syatqleail eqkiditel rdkvksfraa  
 661 lqeeeqaskq inpkrral

(CG18292) - BAA22937 - cdk2-associated protein 1; cdk2ap1, deleted in oral cancer 1 (doc-1, alias DORC1)

25

(SEQ ID NO:148)

1 accgccccgc ctgcccgcgc ccgcccgcgc cctcgcggcc tggccccgcc gcgccccggc  
 61 cgccccgcgc ccggggggat gtcttacaaa ccgaacttgg ccgcgcacat gcccgccgcc  
 30 121 gccctcaac cgctggggag tgtccactcg ccttcacca gcatggcaac gtcttcacag  
 181 taccgccagc tgctcagtga ctacgggcca ccgtccctag gctacacca gggaactggg  
 241 aacagccagg tgcccaaaag caaatacgcg gagctgctgg ccatcattga agagctgggg  
 301 aaggagatca gaccacgta cgcagggagc aagagtcca tggagaggct gaagcgcggc  
 361 atcattcacg ctaggaggact ggttcgggag tgcttgagc aaacggaacg gaatgccaga  
 35 421 tcctagctgc cttgttggt ttgaaggatt tccatcttt tacaagatga gaagttacag  
 481 ttcatctccc ctgttcagat gaaacccttg tttcaaat gggtacagtt tcgttttcc  
 541 tccatgggt cacttggtc tgaacctaca gtctcaaga ttgagaaaag attttgcagt  
 601 taattaggat ttgatttta agtagttagg aactgccag gttttttt tttttaagc  
 661 attgatttaa aagatgcacg gaaagtatc ttacagcaaa ctgtagtgt cctccaagac  
 40 721 accattgtct cctttaate ttctctttg tatacattg ttacctagg tgttcttgt  
 781 tccttttcat aagctaatac cactgtaggg atttgtttt gaacgcata tgacagcacg  
 841 ctttacttag tagccggttc ccatttgcca tacaatgtag gttctgctta atgtaactc  
 901 tttttgctt aagcatttgc atgactatta gtgcttcaa gtcaatttt aaaaatgcac

961 aagttataaa tacagaagaa agagcaaccc accaaaccta acaaggaccc ccgaacactt  
1021 tcatactaag actgtaagta gatctcagtt ctgcgtttat tgtaagtga taaaaacatc  
1081 tgggaggaaa tgactaaaac tgtttgcac tttgtatgta ttattactt gatgtaataa  
1141 agcttatttt cattaacc

5

(SEQ ID NO:149)

1 msykpnlah mpaaalnaag svhspstmsa tssqyrqls dygppslgyt qgtgnsqvpq  
61 skyaellaii eelgkeirpt yagsksamer lkgiiharg lvreclaete mars

10

**Putative function**

(CG1453) - Motor protein

(CG18292) – Cdk2 associated, candidate tumour supressor

**Example 9A (Category 2)**

**Line ID** - ms(l)13

**Phenotype** - Male sterile, Cytokinesis defect: variable sized Nebenkerns with 4N nuclei, some nuclei detached from Nebenkern

5 **Annotated *Drosophila* genome genomic segment containing P element insertion site (and map position) - AE003436 (5D1)**

**P element insertion site sequence**

(SEQ ID NO:150)

10 CATCATGTATCATACATTGAAGACGGATTAGCACCGTCGACCACGAAAAAAGAACG  
CAAGGAAATCGTGCAAAATGTTCAAAAAGTACGTATGGCATGAGTTAGATGGGGAC  
ATCAGACTAACCATAGCAATTCGATCTGTGCAGATTCGAAGAGAAGGACAGCATTT  
CCAGCATTGAGCAGCTGAAGTCGTCTGTGCAGAAGGGCATACTGCGCAAGTTGCTG  
GAGGCCTATCCCAAGTTGGAGAGTCACATCGACCTGATCCTGCCCCAAGAAGGACTC  
15 GTACCGCATCGCCAAGTGGTAGGATGGCTCAGTTCTTGCCACAGCACATAACTCCAT  
TCATATTCCCGATCCCTACTCCTCCACCAGCCATGACCACATCGAACTGCTGCTAAA  
CGGAGCCGGCGACCAGGTGTTCTTTCGCCACCGCGATGGCCCCCTGGATGCCTACCCT  
GCGCAACTGTTGGGAAGGGCGATCGGTGCGGGCCTCTTCGCTATTACGCCAGCTGGC  
GAAAGGGGGGATGTGCTGCAAGGCGATTAAGTTGGGTAACGCCAGGGTTTTCCAG  
20 NCACGACGTTGNAAAACGACGGNCANNGCCAAGCTCTGCTGCT

**Annotated *Drosophila* genome Complete Genome candidate –**

CG5941- novel protein with a PUA domain

25 (SEQ ID NO:151)

CGGATTAGCACCGTCGACCACGAAAAAAGAACGCAAGGAAATCGTGCAAA  
ATGTTCAAAAATTCGAAGAGAAGGACAGCATTTCCAGCATTGAGCAGCT  
GAAGTCGTCTGTGCAGAAGGGCATACTGCGCAAGTTGCTGGAGGCCTATC  
CCAAGTTGGAGAGTCACATCGACCTGATCCTGCCCCAAGAAGGACTCGTAC  
30 CGCATCGCCAAGTGCCATGACCACATCGAACTGCTGCTAAACGGAGCCGG  
CGACCAGGTGTTCTTTCGCCACCGCGATGGCCCCCTGGATGCCTACCCTGC  
GCCTCCTGCACAAGTTCCCCTACTTCGTGACCATGCAGCAAGTGGACAAA  
GGCGCCATCCGCTTCGTCCTGAGCGGAGCGAACGTCATGTGTCCCGGCCT  
CACATCGCCAGGCGCCTGTATGACGCCGGCCGACAAGGACACCGTGGTGG  
35 CCATCATGGCTGAGGGCAAGGAGCACGCCCTGGCCGTTGGACTCCTCACG  
TTATCCACACAGGAAATTCTGGCGAAGAACAAGGCATCGGTATCGAGAC  
GTACCACTTCTCAACGACGGCCTGTGGAAGTCGAAGCCCGTGAAGTAGG  
CGAAATAGGAATCTGCACTTGCACTTTTAA



(SEQ ID NO:152)

MFKKFEEKDSISSIQQLKSSVQKGIRAKLLEAYPKLESHIDLILPKKDSY  
 RIAKCHDHIELLLNGAGDQVFFRHRDGPWMPTLRLLHKFPYFVTMQQVDK  
 GAIRFVLSGANVMCPGLTSPGACMTPADKDTVVAIMAEGKEHALAVGLLT  
 5 LSTQEILAKNKGIGIETYHFLNDGLWKS KPVK

# **Human homologue of Complete Genome candidate**

MCT-1(multiple copies in a T-cell malignancies) (BAA86055), a novel candidate oncogene involved in cell cycle which has a domain similar to cyclin H

(SEQ ID NO:153)

1 gctacctcca actgctgagg aaccgggtgc ctaaaaggag cgggcaaaag cgcctacgtg  
 61 gagtccagag gagcgggaagt agtcagattt gactgagagc cgtaaagcgc ggctggctct  
 15 121 cgttttccgg ataacgacta cagctccgac tgtcagtgcc ggccttcctc gtgtgagggg  
 181 atctgccgga cccctgcaaa ttcaatttct ttccattcc gggcccttcc ctatcgtcgc  
 241 ccccttcacc ttgatcatg ttcaagaaat ttgatgaaaa agaaaatgtg tccaactgca  
 301 tccagttgaa aacttcagtt attaagggtg ttaagaatca attgatagag caatttcag  
 361 gtattgaacc atggcctaata caaatcatgc ctaagaaaga tcctgtcaaa atagtccgat  
 20 421 gccatgaaca tatagaaatc cttacagtaa atggagaatt actctttttt agacaaagag  
 481 aagggccttt ttatccaacc ctaagattac ttacaaata tccttttata ctgccacacc  
 541 agcaggttga taaaggagcc atcaaatgtg tactcagtgg agcaaatatc atgtgtccag  
 601 gcttaacttc tcctggagct aagctttacc ctgctgcagt agataccatt gttgctatca  
 661 tggcagaagg aaaacagcat gctctatgtg ttggagtcag gaagatgtct gcagaagaca  
 25 721 ttgagaaagt caacaaagga attggcattg aaaatatcca ttatttaaata gatgggctgt  
 781 ggcatatgaa gacatataaa tgagcctcag aaggaatgca cttgggctaa atatggatat  
 841 tgtgtgtat ctgtgtttgt gtctgtgtgt gacagcatga agataatgcc tgtggttatg  
 901 ctgaataaat tcaccagatg ctaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaa

(SEQ ID NO:154)

1 mfkfdeken vsnciqlkts vkgiknqli eqfpgiepwl nqimpkkdpv kivrchehie  
 61 iltvngellf frqregpfyp tlrlhkypf ilphqqvdkg aikfvlsgan imcpgltspg  
 121 aklypaavdt ivaimaegkq halcvgvmkm saediekvnk gigienihyl ndglwhmky  
 181 k

# **Putative function**

Role in cell cycle progression

**CATEGORY 3 - MITOTIC (NEUROBLAST) PHENOTYPES****Example 10 (Category 3)****Line ID** - 187**Phenotype** - lethal phase between pupil and pharate adult (P-pA). High mitotic index, rod-like overcondensed chromosomes, a few circular metaphases, many overcondensed anaphases and telophases, a few tetraploid cells**Annotated *Drosophila* genome genomic segment containing P element insertion site (and map position) - AE003445 (8B3-7)****P element insertion site - 174,362****Annotated *Drosophila* genome Complete Genome candidate - CG10701 moesin, cytoskeletal binding protein (4 splice variants)**

(SEQ ID NO:155)

15 ACGCCGCATGCACTTTTTATCTATGATATTATGTTTATTATTTTCATTAT  
 TGAATCGGGAAAACCAAACGTTTTTTTTTTTTTCGTATACAAATCCATT  
 GCAGTTTGTAACTTTAGCGTGCATTCGCATCTAATAGTGATATGTTTT  
 GCTTTTCACAGGTGATGAACCAGGACGTGAAGAAGGAGAATCCCTTGCAG  
 TTTAGGTTCCGTGCCAAATTCTATCCCGAGGATGTGGCCGAGGAGCTGAT  
 20 CCAGGACATTACACTGCGTCTGTTCTACCTGCAGGTGAAGAATGCCATAC  
 TGACCGACGAGATCTATTGTCCGCCAGAGACATCCGTGCTGCTCGCCTCG  
 TACGCCGTCCAGGCGCGTCATGGTGACCACAATAAGACCACCCACACAGC  
 CGGCTTTCTGGCCAACGATCGCCTGCTGCCGCAGCGCGTCATCGACCAGC  
 ACAAGATGTCCAAGGACGAGTGGGAGCAGTCGATTATGACCTGGTGGCAG  
 25 GAGCATCGCAGCATGCTGCGCGAGGATGCCATGATGGAGTATCTGAAGAT  
 CGCCCAAGACCTGGAGATGTACGGCGTTAACTACTTTGAGATCCGCAACA  
 AGAAGGGCACGGATCTTTGGCTGGGCGTAGACGCACTGGGTCTGAACATT  
 TACGAGCAGGACGATAGGTTGACGCCGAAAATTGGTTTCCCATGGTCCGA  
 GATTCGCAACATTTCTGTTCTCGGAGAAGAAGTTCATCATCAAGCCGATCG  
 30 ACAAGAAGGCTCCGGACTTTATGTTCTTTGCGCCACGTGTCCGCATCAAC  
 AAGCGCATTCTGGCCCTCTGCATGGGCAACCACGAGCTGTACATGCGTGC  
 CCGCAAGCCGGACACCATCGATGTGCAGCAGATGAAGGCGCAGGCGCGCG  
 AGGAGAAGAATGCCAAACAGCAGGAACGTGAGAAGCTGCAGCTGGCGCTG  
 GCCGCACGCGAACGCGCTGAAAAGAAGCAGCAGGAGTACGAGGATCGGCT  
 35 AAAGCAGATGCAGGAGGACATGGAGCGTTCGCAGCGCGATCTGCTTGAGG  
 CGCAGGACATGATCCGCCGGCTGGAGGAGCAGCTGAAGCAGCTGCAGGCC  
 GCCAAGGATGAGCTGGAGCTGCGCCAGAAGGAGCTGCAGGCGATGCTGCA  
 GCGCCTCGAGGAGGCCAAGAATATGGAGGCCGTCGAGAAGCTCAAGCTCG  
 AGGAGGAGATCATGGCCAAGCAGATGGAGGTGCAGCGCATTGAGGACGAG  
 40 GTCAACGCCAAGGATGAGGAGACAAAGCGTCTGCAGGACGAAGTGGAAGA  
 CGCCCGACGCAAGCAGGTCATTGCGGCTGAAGCCGCTGCCGCTCTGCTGG

CCGCGTCGACAACGCCGCAGCATCACACGTGGCCGAGGATGAGAACGAG  
AACGAGGAGGAGCTGACGAACGGCGATGCCGGTGGCGATGTGTCGCGCGA  
CCTGGACACCGACGAGCATATCAAGGACCCCATCGAGGACAGACGCACGC  
TGGCCGAGCGCAACGAACGCTTGCACGATCAGCTCAAGGCTCTGAAACAA  
5 GATTTGGCGCAGTCTCGCGACGAGACGAAAGAGACGGCAAACGATAAGAT  
TCATCGCGAGAACGTTTCGCCAGGGACGTGACAAGTACAAGACGCTCCGCG  
AGATTCGTAAGGGCAACACAAAGCGTCGCGTCGATCAGTTTGAGAACATG  
TAAAAGCTATCAAAGATCAGAGATCGATAGTGCGCGGGAAAGAGAGAGGG  
AGCGGTGAGACTCCAGAAAGA

(SEQ ID NO:156)

MNQDVKKENPLQFRFRAKFYPEDVAEELIQDITLRLFYLVKNAILTDEI  
YCPPETSVLLASYAVQARHGDHNTTHTAGFLANDRLLPQRVIDQHKMSK  
DEWEQSIMTWWQEHRSMREDAMMEYLKIAQDLEMYGVNYFEIRNKKGTD  
15 LWLGVDAALGLNIYEQDDRLTPKIGFPWSEIRNISFSEKKFIKPIDKKAP  
DFMFFAPVRVRINKRILALCMGNHEL YMRRRKPDITDVQQMKAQAREEKNA  
KQQEREKLQLALAAARERAEEKKQEQYEDRLKQMVEDMERSQRDLLEAQDMI  
RRLEEQLKQLQAAKDELELRQKELQAMLQRLEEAKNMEAVEKLKLEEEIM  
AKQMEVQRIQDEVNAKDEETKRLQDEVEDARRKQVIAAEAAAALLAASTT  
20 PQHHHVAEDENENEEELTNGDAGGDVSRDLDTDEHIKDPIEDRRTLAERN  
ERLHDQLKALKQDLAQSRDETKETANDKIHRENVQRDKYKTLREIRKG  
NTKRRVDQFENM

(SEQ ID NO:157)

GACAACAGAATCGAATCGTCGCTTTTCCGCTTTTAACCATCGTGTCGCGT  
TGGTCCGTTGGTTTTCCCGCGTAGCTTGTGGCTGCTCAAGAATATATATA  
TATTTCCAGACGGAGATTTGCATTGAAAAGGCGTAATAATTCAAAGCT  
ACTGCGCAATCCGTTTTTCGGTGCCCAAAATGGTCGTCGTCTCCGACAGCC  
GCGTCCGTTTGCCGCGTTACGGCGGAGTCAGCGTCAAACGGAAAACGCTA  
30 AATGTGCGCGTCACGACAATGGACGCGGAAGTGGAGTTCGCCATTCAGTC  
GACGACGACGGGCAAGCAATTGTTTGACCAGGTGGTGAAGACGATCGGCC  
TGCGAGAGGTTTGGTTCTTTGGACTCCAGTACACCGACTCCAAGGGCGAC  
TCCACATGGATCAAGCTGTACAAAAAGCCCGAATCGCCGGCCATAAAGAC  
AATAAAATATTTAAAGCGTGTAAGAAGTATGTGGACAAAAAGACAGCCG  
35 ACAGCAATGGAGTAAATCATTTAGAGACGAGCGAAGAGGATGACGACGCC  
GATGATATGACTGGATCAATGCCGTTTTTCGACATGGGTGATGAACCAGGA  
CGTGAAGAAGGAGAATCCCTTGCAGTTTAGGTTCCGTGCCAAATTCTATC  
CCGAGGATGTGGCCGAGGAGCTGATCCAGGACATTACACTGCGTCTGTTT  
TACCTGCAGGTGAAGAATGCCATACTGACCGACGAGATCTATTGTCCGCC  
40 AGAGACATCCGTGCTGCTCGCCTCGTACGCCGTCCAGGCGCGTCATGGTG  
ACCACAATAAGACCACCCACACAGCCGGCTTTCTGGCCAACGATCGCCTG  
CTGCCGCAGCGCGTCATCGACCAGCACAAAGATGTCCAAGGACGAGTGGGA  
GCAGTCGATTATGACCTGGTGGCAGGAGCATCGCAGCATGCTGCGCGAGG

ATGCCATGATGGAGTATCTGAAGATCGCCCAAGACCTGGAGATGTACGGC  
 GTTAACTACTTTGAGATCCGCAACAAGAAGGGCACGGATCTTTGGCTGGG  
 CGTAGACGCACTGGGTCTGAACATTTACGAGCAGGACGATAGGTTGACGC  
 CGAAAATTGGTTTCCCATGGTCCGAGATTTCGCAACATTTTCGTTCTCGGAG  
 5 AAGAAGTTCATCATCAAGCCGATCGACAAGAAGGCTCCGGACTTTATGTT  
 CTTTGCGCCACGTGTCCGCATCAACAAGCGCATTCTGGCCCTCTGCATGG  
 GCAACCACGAGCTGTACATGCGTCGCCGCAAGCCGGACACCATCGATGTG  
 CAGCAGATGAAGGCGCAGGCGCGCGAGGAGAAGAATGCCAAACAGCAGGA  
 ACGTGAGAAGCTGCAGCTGGCGCTGGCCGCACGCGAACGCGCTGAAAAGA  
 10 AGCAGCAGGAGTACGAGGATCGGCTAAAGCAGATGCAGGAGGACATGGAG  
 CGTTCGCAGCGCGATCTGCTTGAGGCGCAGGACATGATCCGCCGGCTGGA  
 GGAGCAGCTGAAGCAGCTGCAGGCCGCCAAGGATGAGCTGGAGCTGCGCC  
 AGAAGGAGCTGCAGGCGATGCTGCAGCGCCTCGAGGAGGCCAAGAATATG  
 GAGGCCGTCGAGAAGCTCAAGCTCGAGGAGGAGATCATGGCCAAGCAGAT  
 15 GGAGGTGCAGCGCATTTCAGGACGAGGTCAACGCCAAGGATGAGGAGACAA  
 AGCGTCTGCAGGACGAAGTGGAAGACGCCCCGACGCAAGCAGGTCATTGCG  
 GCTGAAGCCGCTGCCGCTCTGCTGGCCGCGTCGACAACGCCGCAGCATCA  
 CCACGTGGCCGAGGATGAGAACGAGAACGAGGAGGAGCTGACGAACGGCG  
 ATGCCCGGTGGCGATGTGTGCGCGACCTGGACACCGACGAGCATATCAAG  
 20 GACCCCATCGAGGACAGACGCACGCTGGCCGAGCGCAACGAACGCTTGCA  
 CGATCAGCTCAAGGCTCTGAAACAAGATTTGGCGCAGTCTCGCGACGAGA  
 CGAAAGAGACGGCAAACGATAAGATTCATCGCGAGAACGTTCCGCCAGGGA  
 CGTGACAAGTACAAGACGCTCCGCGAGATTTCGTAAGGGCAACACAAAGCG  
 TCGCGTCGATCAGTTTGAGAACATGTAAAAGCTATCAAAGATCAGAGATC  
 25 GATAGTGCGCGGGAAAGAGAGAGGGGAGCGGTGAGACTCCAGAAAGA

(SEQ ID NO:158)

MVVVSDSRVRLPRYGGVSVKRKTLNVRVTTMDAELEFAIQSTTTGKQLFD  
 QVVKTIGLREVWFFGLQYTDKGDSTWIKLYKKPESPAIKTIKYLKRVKK  
 30 YVDKKTADSNVNHLETSEEDDDADDMTGSMFPSTWVMNQDVKKENPLQF  
 RFRAKFYPEDVAEELIQDITLRLFYLVQVKNAILTDEIYCPETSULLASY  
 AVQARHGDHNTTHTAGFLANDRLLPQRVIDQHKMSKDEWEQSIMTWWQE  
 HRSMLREDAMMEYLKIAQDLEMYGVNYFEIRNKKGTDLWLGVDALGLNIY  
 EQDDRLTPKIGFPWSEIRNISFSEKKFIIKPIDKKAPDFMFFAPRVRINK  
 35 RILALCMGNHELYMRRRKPDIDVQQMKAQAREEKNAKQQEREKLQLALA  
 ARERAEEKQQEYEDRLKQMQUEDMERSQRDLLEAQDMIRRLLEEQLKQLQAA  
 KDELELRQKELQAMLQRLEEAKNMEAVEKLKLEEEIMAKQMEVQRIQDEV  
 NAKDEETKRLQDEVEDARRKQVIAAEAAAALLAASSTPQH HHV AEDENEN  
 EEELTNGDAGGDVSRDLDTDEHIKDPIEDRRTLAERNERLHDQLKALKQD  
 40 LAQSRDETKETANDKIHRENVQRDKYKTLREIRKGNTKRRVDQFENM

(SEQ ID NO:159)

CCAAAGCGAAACGGGAGCTCTTGGCACGTGCCCTGCTCACATCCCGTTAA  
 TCCATCGACCCCTAAACAAATCGTGGGGGATTCTCCTCTGCACGCCACCT  
 TCATCGATGGGTGTCAATTTTTTACTCTTTTTTTTTTCTATTTGGCTTCT  
 5 AAATGTGCGCGTCACGACAATGGACGCGGAACCTGGAGTTCGCCATTTCAGT  
 CGACGACGACGGGCAAGCAATTGTTTGACCAGGTGGTGAAGACGATCGGC  
 CTGCGAGAGGTTTGGTTCTTTGGACTCCAGTACACCGACTCCAAGGGCGA  
 CTCCACATGGATCAAGCTGTACAAAAAGCCCGAATCGCCGGCCATAAAGA  
 CAATAAAATATTTAAAGCGTGTAAGAAGTATGTGGACAAAAAGACAGCC  
 10 GACAGCAATGGAGTAAATCATTTAGAGACGAGCGAAGAGGATGACGACGC  
 CGATGATATGACTGGATCAATGCCGTTTTCGACATGGGTGATGAACCAGG  
 ACGTGAAGAAGGAGAATCCCTTGCAAGTTTAGGTTCCGTGCCAAATTCTAT  
 CCCGAGGATGTGGCCGAGGAGCTGATCCAGGACATTACACTGCGTCTGTT  
 CTACCTGCAGGTGAAGAATGCCATACTGACCGACGAGATCTATTGTCCGC  
 15 CAGAGACATCCGTGCTGCTCGCCTCGTACGCCGTCCAGGCGCGTCATGGT  
 GACCACAATAAGACCACCCACACAGCCGGCTTTCTGGCCAACGATCGCCT  
 GCTGCCGCAGCGCGTCATCGACCAGCACAAAGATGTCCAAGGACGAGTGGG  
 AGCAGTCGATTATGACCTGGTGGCAGGAGCATCGCAGCATGCTGCGCGAG  
 GATGCCATGATGGAGTATCTGAAGATCGCCCAAGACCTGGAGATGTACGG  
 20 CGTAACTACTTTGAGATCCGCAACAAGAAGGGCACGGATCTTTGGCTGG  
 GCGTAGACGCACTGGGTCTGAACATTTACGAGCAGGACGATAGGTTGACG  
 CCGAAAATTGGTTTCCCATGGTCCGAGATTCGCAACATTTTCGTTCTCGGA  
 GAAGAAGTTCATCATCAAGCCGATCGACAAGAAGGCTCCGGACTTTATGT  
 TCTTTGCGCCACGTGTCCGCATCAACAAGCGCATTCTGGCCCTCTGCATG  
 25 GGCAACCACGAGCTGTACATGCGTCGCCGCAAGCCGGACACCATCGATGT  
 GCAGCAGATGAAGGCGCAGGCGCGCAGGAGAAGAATGCCAAACAGCAGG  
 AACGTGAGAAGCTGCAGCTGGCGCTGGCCGCACGCGAACGCGCTGAAAAG  
 AAGCAGCAGGAGTACGAGGATCGGCTAAAGCAGATGCAGGAGGACATGGA  
 GCGTTCGCAGCGCGATCTGCTTGAGGCGCAGGACATGATCCGCCGGCTGG  
 30 AGGAGCAGCTGAAGCAGCTGCAGGCCGCCAAGGATGAGCTGGAGCTGCGC  
 CAGAAGGAGCTGCAGGCGATGCTGCAGCGCCTCGAGGAGGCCAAGAATAT  
 GGAGGCCGTCGAGAAGCTCAAGCTCGAGGAGGAGATCATGGCCAAGCAGA  
 TGGAGGTGCAGCGCATTTCAGGACGAGGTCAACGCCAAGGATGAGGAGACA  
 AAGCGTCTGCAGGACGAAGTGGAAGACGCCCGACGCAAGCAGGTCATTGC  
 35 GGCTGAAGCCGCTGCCGCTCTGCTGGCCGCGTCGACAACGCCGCAGCATC  
 ACCACGTGGCCGAGGATGAGAACGAGAACGAGGAGGAGCTGACGAACGGC  
 GATGCCGGTGGCGATGTGTGCGCGACCTGGACACCGACGAGCATATCAA  
 GGACCCCATCGAGGACAGACGACGCTGGCCGAGCGCAACGAACGCTTGC  
 ACGATCAGCTCAAGGCTCTGAAACAAGATTTGGCGCAGTCTCGCGACGAG  
 40 ACGAAAGAGACGGCAAACGATAAGATTTCATCGCGAGAACGTTCCGCCAGG  
 ACGTGACAAGTACAAGACGCTCCGCGAGATTCGTAAGGGCAACACAAAGC  
 GTCGCGTCGATCAGTTTGAGAACATGTAAAAGCTATCAAAGATCAGAGAT  
 CGATAGTGCGCGGGAAAGAGAGAGGGAGCGGTGAGACTCCAGAAAGA

(SEQ ID NO:160)

MGVNFLFFFSIWLLNVRVTTMDAELEFAIQSTTTGKQLFDQVVKTIGLR  
 EVWFFGLQYTDKGDSTWIKLYKKPESPAIKTIKYLKRVKKYVDKKTADS  
 5 NGVNHLETSEEDDDADDMTGSMFPSTWVMNQDVKKENPLQFRFRAKFYPE  
 DVAEELIQDITLRLFYLVKNAILTDEIYCPPETSVLLASYAVQARHGDH  
 NKTTHTAGFLANDRLLPQRVIDQHKMSKDEWEQSIMTWWQEHRSMLREDA  
 MMEYLKIAQDLEMYGVNYFEIRNKKGTDLWLGVDALGLNIYEQDDRLTPK  
 IGFPWSEIRNISFSEKKFIKPIDKKAPDFMFFAPRVRINKRILALCMGN  
 10 HELYMRRRKPDIDVQQMKAQAREEKNAKQQEREKLQLALAAERAEKKQ  
 QEYEDRLKQMQUEDMERSQRDLLEAQDMIRLEEQLKQLQAAKDELELRQK  
 ELQAMLQRLEEAKNMEA VEKLEEEIMAKQMEVQRIQDEVNAKDEETKR  
 LQDEVEDARRKQVIAAEAAAALLAASTTPQHHAEDENENEEELTNGDA  
 GGDVSRDLDTDEHIKDPIEDRRTLAERNERLHDQLKALKQDLAQRDET  
 15 ETANDKIHRENVVRQGRDKYKTLREIRKGNTKRRVDQFENM

(SEQ ID NO:161)

AAAGCTCACGAAAAACACGCGGCAATTGGATAAGAAACGAAATTGTTGAT  
 CCAACGCGAGGAAGAAGAAGAATTGTGAAGCAAGAAGAAGCGAAAAACAAA  
 20 CTGCGATTGCAGCACAAAAACAATAAAGAGTTCAGACGATAATATCCTGG  
 AAAGAAAACATTTTCGTTTCGATAAGTACGACAAGACACGAAACAACAAAA  
 TGTCTCCAAAAGCGCTAAATGTGCGCGTCACGACAATGGACGCGGAAGT  
 GAGTTCGCCATTCAGTCGACGACGACGGGCAAGCAATTGTTTGACCAGGT  
 GGTGAAGACGATCGGCCTGCGAGAGGTTTGGTTCTTTGGACTCCAGTACA  
 25 CCGACTCCAAGGGCGACTCCACATGGATCAAGCTGTACAAAAAGGTGATG  
 AACCAGGACGTGAAGAAGGAGAATCCCTTGCAGTTTAGGTTCCGTGCCAA  
 ATTCTATCCCGAGGATGTGGCCGAGGAGCTGATCCAGGACATTACACTGC  
 GTCTGTTCTACCTGCAGGTGAAGAATGCCATACTGACCGACGAGATCTAT  
 TGTCCGCCAGAGACATCCGTGCTGCTCGCCTCGTACGCCGTCCAGGCGCG  
 30 TCATGGTGACCACAATAAGACCACCCACACAGCCGGCTTTCTGGCCAACG  
 ATCGCCTGCTGCCGACGCGCTCATCGACCAGCACAAAGATGTCCAAGGAC  
 GAGTGGGAGCAGTCGATTATGACCTGGTGGCAGGAGCATCGCAGCATGCT  
 GCGCGAGGATGCCATGATGGAGTATCTGAAGATCGCCCAAGACCTGGAGA  
 TGTACGGCGTTAACTACTTTGAGATCCGCAACAAGAAGGGCACGGATCTT  
 35 TGGCTGGGCGTAGACGCACTGGGTCTGAACATTTACGAGCAGGACGATAG  
 GTTGACGCCGAAAATTGGTTTCCCATGGTCCGAGATTCGCAACATTTTCGT  
 TCTCGGAGAAGAAGTTCATCATCAAGCCGATCGACAAGAAGGCTCCGGAC  
 TTTATGTTCTTTGCGCCACGTGTCCGCATCAACAAGCGCATTCTGGCCCT  
 CTGCATGGGCAACCACGAGCTGTACATGCGTCGCCGCAAGCCGGACACCA  
 40 TCGATGTGCAGCAGATGAAGGCGCAGGCGCGCAGGAGAAGAATGCCAAA  
 CAGCAGGAACGTGAGAAGCTGCAGCTGGCGCTGGCCGCACGCGAACGCGC  
 TGAAAAGAAGCAGCAGGAGTACGAGGATCGGCTAAAGCAGATGCAGGAGG  
 ACATGGAGCGTTCGCAGCGCGATCTGCTTGAGGCGCAGGACATGATCCGC

CGGCTGGAGGAGCAGCTGAAGCAGCTGCAGGCCGCCAAGGATGAGCTGGA  
GCTGCGCCAGAAGGAGCTGCAGGCGATGCTGCAGCGCCTCGAGGAGGCCA  
AGAATATGGAGGCCGTCGAGAAGCTCAAGCTCGAGGAGGAGATCATGGCC  
AAGCAGATGGAGGTGCAGCGCATTGAGGACGAGGTCAACGCCAAGGATGA  
5 GGAGACAAAGCGTCTGCAGGACGAAGTGGAAGACGCCCCGACGCAAGCAGG  
TCATTGCGGCTGAAGCCGCTGCCGCTCTGCTGGCCGCGTCGACAACGCCG  
CAGCATCACACGTGGCCGAGGATGAGAACGAGAACGAGGAGGAGCTGAC  
GAACGGCGATGCCGGTGGCGATGTGTGCGCGACCTGGACACCGACGAGC  
ATATCAAGGACCCCATCGAGGACAGACGACGCTGGCCGAGCGCAACGAA  
10 CGCTTGACGATCAGCTCAAGGCTCTGAAACAAGATTTGGCGCAGTCTCG  
CGACGAGACGAAAGAGACGGCAAACGATAAGATTCATCGCGAGAACGTTT  
GCCAGGGACGTGACAAGTACAAGACGCTCCGCGAGATTCGTAAGGGCAAC  
ACAAAGCGTCGCGTCGATCAGTTTGAGAACATGTAAAAGCTATCAAAGAT  
CAGAGATCGATAGTGC GCGGGAAAGAGAGAGGGAGCGGTGAGACTCCAGA  
15 AAGA

(SEQ ID NO:162)

MSPKALNVRVTMDAELEFAIQSTTTGKQLFDQVVKTIGLREVWFFGLQY  
TDSKGDSTWIKLYKKVMNQDVKKENPLQFRFRAKFY PEDVAEELIQDITL  
20 RLFYLQVKNAILTDEIYCPPETSVLLASYAVQARHGDHNTTHTAGFLAN  
DRLLPQRVIDQHKMSKDEWEQSIMTWWQEHRSMLREDAMMEYLKIAQDLE  
MYGVNYFEIRNKKGTDLWLGV DALGLNIYEQDDRLTPKIGFPWSEIRNIS  
FSEKKFIKPIDKKAPDFMFFAPRVRINKRILALCMGNHELYMRRRKPD  
IDVQQMKAQAREEKNAKQQEREKLQLALAA RERAEEKKQQEYEDRLKQM  
25 DMERSQRDLLEAQDMIRRLLEEQLKQLQAAKDELELRQKELQAMLQRLEE  
KNMEAVEKLKLEEEIMAKQMEVQRIQDEVNAKDEETKRLQDEVEDARRKQ  
VIAAEAAAALLAAS TTPQH HHVAEDENENEEELTNGDAGGDVSRDLDTDE  
HIKDPIEDRRTLAERNERLHDQLKALKQDLA QSRDETKETANDKIHRENV  
RQGRDKYKTLREIRKGNTKRRVDQFENM  
30

**Human homologue of Complete Genome candidate**  
A41289 human moesin

35 (SEQ ID NO:163)

1 ggcacgaggc cagccgaatc caagccgtgt gtactgcgtg ctcagcactg cccgacagt  
61 ctagctaaac ttcgccaact ccgtgcctt tgccgccacc atgccccaaa cgatcagtgt  
121 gcgtgtgacc accatggatg cagagctgga gtttgccatc cagcccaaca ccaccgggaa  
181 gcagctattt gaccaggtgg tgaactat tggcttgagg gaagtttggt tctttggtct  
40 241 gcagtaccag gacactaaag gtttctccac ctggctgaaa ctcaataaga aggtgactgc  
301 ccaggatgtg cggaaggaaa gcccctgct cttaagtgc cgtgccaagt tctacctga  
361 ggatgtgtcc gaggaattga ttcaggacat cactcagcgc ctgttcttc tgcaagtga  
421 agagggcatt ctcaatgatg atatttactg cccgcctgag accgctgtgc tgctggcctc

481 gtatgctgtc cagtctaagt atggcgactt caataaggaa gtgcataagt ctggctacct  
 541 ggccggagac aagtgtctcc cgcagagagt cctggaacag cacaaactca acaaggacaa  
 601 gtgggaggag cggatccagg tgtggcatga ggaacaccgt ggcatgtca gggaggatgc  
 661 tgtctggaa tatctgaaga ttgctcaaga tctggagatg tatggtgtga actacttcag  
 5 721 catcaagaac aagaaaggct cagagctgtg gctgggggtg gatgccctgg gtctcaacat  
 781 ctatgagcag aatgacagac taactccaa gataggcttc cctggagtg aaatcaggaa  
 841 catctcttc aatgataaga aattgtcat caagccatt gacaaaaag ccccgactt  
 901 cgtctctat gctccccggc tgcggattaa caagcggatc ttggccttgt gcatggggaa  
 961 ccatgaacta tacatcgcc gtcgaagcc tgataccatt gaggtgcagc agatgaaggc  
 10 1021 acaggccccg gaggagaagc accagaagca gatggagcgt gctatgttg aaaatgagaa  
 1081 gaagaagcgt gaaatggcag agaaggagaa agagaagatt gaacgggaga aggaggagct  
 1141 gatggagagg ctgaagcaga tcgaggaaca gactaagaag gctcagcaag aactggaaga  
 1201 acagaccctg agggctctgg aacttgagca ggaacggaag cgtgccaga gcgaggctga  
 1261 aaagctggcc aaggagcgtc aagaagctga agaggccaag gaggccttgc tgcaggcctc  
 15 1321 ccgggaccag aaaaagactc aggaacagct ggccttggaa atggcagagc tgacagctcg  
 1381 aatctcccag ctggagatgg ccgacagaa gaaggagagt gaggtgttg agtggcagca  
 1441 gaaggcccag atgtacagg aagacttga gaagaccctg gctgagctga agactgcat  
 1501 gactacacct catgtggcag agcctgtga gaatgagcag gatgagcagg atgagaatgg  
 1561 ggcagaggct agtctgacc tacgggctga tgctatggcc aaggaccgca gtgaggagga  
 20 1621 acgtaccact gaggcagaga agaatgagcgt tgtgcagaag cacctgaagg cctcacttc  
 1681 ggagctggcc aatgccagag atgagtccaa gaagactgcc aatgacatga tccatgtga  
 1741 gaacatgca ctgggccgag acaaatataa gacctgccc cagatccggc agggcaaac  
 1801 caagcagcgc attgacgaat ttgagtctat gtaatgggca cccagcctct agggaccct  
 1861 cctccctttt tcttgcctc cacactccta cacctaactc acctactca tactgtgtg  
 25 1921 gagccactaa ctgagcagc cctggagtca tgccaagcat ttaatgtagc catgggacca  
 1981 aacctagccc cttagcccc accacttcc ctgggcaaat gaatggctca ctatgttgc  
 2041 aatggaacct ctttctctt ctctgttcca ttgaatctgt atggctagaa tactctact  
 2101 ctccagccta gaggtacttt ccacttgatt ttgcaaatgc ccttacactt actgttgc  
 2161 tatgggagtc aagtgtggag taggttggaa gctagctccc ctctctccc ctccactgtc  
 30 2221 ttctcaggt cctgagatta cacggtggag tgtatgcgt ctaggaaatga gacaggacct  
 2281 agatatcttc tccaggatg tcaactgacc taaaattgc cctccatcc cgttagagt  
 2341 tatttaggt tttaacgat tgggggaata aaaagatgt cagtcattt tgttctacc  
 2401 tccagatcg gatctgttc aaactcagcc tcaataagcc ttgtcgtga cttagggac  
 2461 tcaattctc cccagggtgg atgggggaaa tgggtgcctc aagacctca ccaaacatac  
 35 2521 tagaagggca ttggccattc tattgtggca aggctgagta gaagatccta cccaattcc  
 2581 tttaggagt ataggccggt ctaaagtga ctctatgggc agatctacc cttacttatt  
 2641 attccagatc tgcagtcact tctgggac tgcctctccc tgcctcaata cccaaatct  
 2701 ctccagctat aacagtaggg atgagtacc aaaagctcag ccagcccat caggactctt  
 2761 gtgaaaagag aggatatgt cacacctagc gtcagtatt tccctgctag gggtttagg  
 40 2821 tctctcccc tctcagact acttgggcca tagctctgc tccacagcca tccagcctt  
 2881 ggcatctaga gcttgatgcc agtaggtc actagggagt gactgcaaaa agctgagtat  
 2941 ggtgagagaa gcctgtgccc tgatccaagt ttactcaacc ctctcaggt accaaaatcc  
 3001 cctctcatc actccctca aagaggtgac tgggccctgc ctctgttga caaacctca



3061 acccaggtct tgacaccagc tgttctgtcc cttggagctg taaaccagag agctgctggg  
 3121 ggattctggc ctagtccctt ccacaccccc accccttgct ctcaaccag gagcatccac  
 3181 ctccttctct gtctcatgtg tgctcttctt ctttctacag tattatgtac tctactgata  
 3241 tctaaatatt gatttctgcc ttcttgcta atgcaccatt agaagatatt agtcttgggg  
 5 3301 caggatgatt ttggcctcat tactttacca ccccccacacc tggaaagcat atactatatt  
 3361 acaaaatgac attttccaa aattattaat ataagaagct ttcagtatta gtgatgtcat  
 3421 ctgtcactat aggtcataca atccattctt aaagtacttg ttattgttt ttattattac  
 3481 tgtttgtctt ctccccaggg ttcagtcctt caagggggcca tctgtccca ccatgcagtg  
 3541 cccctagct tagagcctcc ctcaattccc cctggccacc acccccact ctgtgcctga  
 10 3601 ccttgaggag tcttgtgtgc attgctgtga attagctcac ttggtgatat gtcctatatt  
 3661 ggctaaattg aaacctggaa ttgtggggca atctattaat agctgcctta aagtcagtaa  
 3721 cttaccctta gggaggctgg gggaaaaggt tagattttgt attcaggggt ttttgtgta  
 3781 cttttgggt ttttaaaaaa ttgttttg aggggtttat gctcaatcca tgttctatt  
 3841 cagtccaat aaaatttagg tgacttcaaa aaaaaaaaa

(SEQ ID NO:164)

1 mpktisrvrt tmdaelefai qpnttgkqlf dqvvktigl evwffglqyq dtkgfstwlk  
 61 lnkvtaqdv rkespllfk rakfypedvs eeliqditqr lflqvkagi lnddiycppe  
 121 tavllasyav qskygdfnke vkhsgylagd klppqrvleq hklndqwee riqvwheehr  
 20 181 gmlredavle ylkiaqdlem ygvnyfsikn kkgsewlgv dalgniyeq ndrtpkigf  
 241 pwseirnisf ndkkfvikpi dkkapdfvfy aprlrinkri lalcmgndhel ymrrrkpdti  
 301 evqqmkaqar eekhqqmer amlenekkr emaekekeki erekeelmer lkqieeqtkk  
 361 aqgeleeqtr raleleqerk raqseaekla kerqaeek eallqasrdq kktqeqlale  
 421 maeltarisq lemarqkkes eavewqqkaq mvqedlektr aelktamstp hvaepaeneq  
 25 481 deqdengaea sadlradama kdrseeertt eaeknervqk hlkaltsela nardeskta  
 541 ndmihaenmr lgrdkyktlr qirqgntkqr idefesm

**Putative function**

30 Cytoskeletal binding protein linking to plasma membrane, involved in cytokinesis and cell shape

**Example 11 (Category 3)**

**Line ID** - 226

**Phenotype** - Lethal phase pharate adult. High mitotic index, rod-like overcondensed chromosomes, lagging chromosomes and bridges in anaphase, highly condensed

5 **Annotated *Drosophila* genome genomic segment containing P element insertion site (and map position) - AE003423 (2F1-2)**

**P element insertion site - 226,527**

10 **Annotated *Drosophila* genome Complete Genome candidate - CG2865 – EG:25E8.4**

(SEQ ID NO:165)

AGAAAACCAACATAAACAAGCCAGCAAACAAGGCACACACTTGCTTGAAAA  
 ACGCACAATGACCTTGCCACAAACACACACGCATCTGCAAACGACGGCG  
 15 GCAGCGGCAACAACAACCACAGCAATATCAGCAGTAACAACAGCAGCAGC  
 AGCGACGAAGACTCAGACATGTTTGGACCACCCCGCTGCTCCCCGCCCCAT  
 CGGCTATCACCATCACCGTTCCCGTGTGCCCATGATCTCGCCAAAGCTGC  
 GGCAGCGCGAGGAGCGCAAGCGGATCCTCCAGCTCTGCGCCCACAAGATG  
 GAGAGGATCAAGGACTCGGAGGCGAACCTGCGGCGCAGCGTCTGCATCAA  
 20 CAACACCTACTGCCGCCTGAATGACGAACCTGCGGCGCGAGAAGCAGATGC  
 GCTACCTCCAGAATCTGCCCAGAACCAGCGACAGCGGCGCAAGCACCGAA  
 CTGGCGCGTGAGAATCTCTTCCAGCCGAACATGGACGACGCCAAGCCGGC  
 CGGCAATAGCACTAGCAATAATATCAACGCCAACGGCAAGCCTTCATCCT  
 CTTTTGGCGATGCCTTTGGCTCCTCAAACGGATCATCGTCGGGTTCGCGGC  
 25 GGAATTTGCTCCCTGGAGAATCAACCGCCCGAGCGTCAGCAGTTGGGGAC  
 GCCCGCTGGTGCCTCCGCTCCCGAGGCGGCCAATTCGGCGCCCCCTTTCCG  
 TTTCGGGCTCGGCATCGGAACGCGTGAATAACCGAAAACGCCACCTGTCC  
 AGCTGCAACTTGGTCAACGATCTGGAAATACTGGACAGGGAGCTGAGCGC  
 CATCAATGCACCCATGCTGCTAATCGATCCAGAGATTACCCAAGGAGCCG  
 30 AACAGCTGGAGAAGGCCGCCTTGTCCGCCAGCAGGAAGAGATTGAGGAGC  
 AATAGCGGCAGCGAGGACGAAAGTGATCGCCTGGTGCAGGAGGCTCTGTC  
 CCAGTTCTACATAACGCCACAGCGCCTCATCTCCGCCATTGAGGAGTGTC  
 CCCTGGATGTGGTTGGCTTGGGTATGGGAATGAATGTGAATGTGAATGTG  
 GGAGGAATTAGTGGAATCGGTGGCATCGGAGGAGCTGCAGGCGCTGGCGT  
 35 CGAAATGCCCCGAGGCAAACGGATGAAGCTGAATGACCATCACCATCTCA  
 ATCACCATCACCATTTGCACCATCATCTGGAGCTGGTCGATTTTCGACATG  
 AACCAAAACCAAAAGGATTTTCGAGGTGATCATGGACGCCTTGAGGCTGGG  
 AACGGCGACACCGCCGAGCGGCGCCAGCAGCGATTCTTGCGGACAGGCGG  
 CGATGATGAGCGAGTCGGCCAGCGTGTTCACAATCTGGTGGTCACCTCG  
 40 TTGGAGACATGA

(SEQ ID NO:166)

MTLPTNTHASANDGGSGNNNHSNISSNNSSSSDEDSDMFGPPRCSPPIGY  
HHHRSRVPMISPKLRQREERKRILQLCAHKMERIKDSEANLRRSVCINNT  
YCRLNDELRRKQMRYLQNLPRTSDSGASTELARENLFQPNMDDAKPAGN  
5 STSNNINANGKPSSSFDAFGSSNGSSSSGRGGICSLENQPPERQQLGTPA  
GASAPEAANSAPLSVSGSASERVNNRKRHLSSCNLVNDLEILDRELSAIN  
APMLLIDPEITQGAEQLEKAALSASRKRLRSNSGSEDESRLVREALSQF  
YIPPQRLISAIEECPLDVVGLGMGMNVNVNVGGISGIGGIGGAAGAGVEM  
PGGKRMKLNDHHHLNHHHLHHHLELVDFDMNQNKDFEVIMDALRLGTA  
10 TPPSGASSDSCGQAAMMSSESASVFHNLVVTSLT

**Human homologue of Complete Genome candidate**

CG2865 - none

15

**Putative function**

Putative phosphatidylinositol 3-kinase

**Example 12 (Category 3)**

**Line ID** - 269

**Phenotype** -Lethal phase pupal - pharate adult. High mitotic index, colchicines- type overcondensation, high frequency of polyploids

5 **Annotated *Drosophila* genome genomic segment containing P element insertion site (and map position) - AE003568 (19F)**

**P element insertion site - 197,805**

10 **Annotated *Drosophila* genome Complete Genome candidate - CG1696 – novel protein**

(SEQ ID NO:167)

AAAACATCATCGATGCTGCGAAAGTGCGATAGTATCGAATAAACATGAGTG  
TGTGCATGAGTGTGGGAATTTATTAAACAAAAACGAAACGCGGACAACT  
15 ATATTTATGTAATAAACACTAAGCCGCGAGCGCCAACGAGTAATGAACAGT  
CCACGGCCAGGTCGTAATTCAGGCGAACGCACCTCGCAATCGACTGCA  
ATCAAAGTGCAATAGCTCAATCAATTGATTCGTTTTGCTCAACCAAAAAC  
AAAATCTATTCCCAAATCGGTGCGATAGTTGCCAAAATATAAAAACTACA  
CTACGCTAAAAAAAACAATACTCACACTGGCGTACAAGACAACA  
20 AAAGAGAAGAAGAAGAGCAGACGCCAGATATAAAAAGCCCCCAAAGAAT  
TGGAATAAGACCATACCCCTCCTTCTCCCTTGAAAAGGGACCTTAAAC  
TAGGCGACACCGAATAATTGAACTCAAGTAAAAAACCGGGAAAAGAGAAA  
AACACTTTCAACAAAATATCTAGAAGCCTTGTTATCGATTTTGTTCGGG  
TTTTTTTTGTGTGAGTGTGTGTTGTGTGAAGCGCGCCCGCGGGTGTGTGG  
25 GTGAGTGTGCGTGTGGCTCTCGGCGCGTTATCAAAAACAACAACATTTCG  
TTGCAAAAGAAAAAATAAAGTAGAGGAGGCGGAAGAAGAAGAGGAATCTG  
CTCGCACCGCGGTCAATCGCGGATCGTGGTTCGATTTATCGAATTAATCGC  
CCCGAACAAAAAAAACACCGTACAAGGACTTGCATATTTCGAATGATTT  
CGCTGCTGCAATGAAATTCCGTGCGCTTTTGTGTTGCTATCAAAAGTA  
30 TGGACATGCATTTGTTTCATGTTCAATCGCCAAGTGCGAGCTTTTATCCA  
GTATCAACCGGTTAAATACGAACTCTTCCCGTTGTCACCCGTCTCGCGGC  
ACCGCCTGAGCCTGGTGCAGCGCAAGACCCTCGTTCTGGACCTGGACGAA  
ACGCTAATCCACTCCCATCACAATGCGATGCCCGGAATACGGTGAAGCC  
GGGCACGCCGCACGATTTCACTGTCAAAGTGACCATCGATCGGAATCCAG  
35 TGCGCTTTTTCGTGCACAAGCGACCGCATGTGGACTACTTCCTGGACGTG  
GTCTCGCAGTGGTACGATCTGGTGGTCTTCACGGCCAGCATGGAGATTTA  
CGGAGCGGCGGTGGCAGACAAGCTGGACAACGGACGAAACATCCTCCGGA  
GGCGATACTACAGACAGCACTGCACGCCCGACTACGGATCCTACACCAA  
GACCTGTGCGCCATCTGCAGTGACCTAAATAGGATATTTATCATCGACAA  
40 TTCGCCCGGCGCCTATCGCTGTTTTCCCAACAACGCCATACCCATCAAGA  
GTTGGTTCTCGGACCCGATGGACACGGCGCTGCTGTCGCTGCTGCCCATG

CTGGATGCGCTGAGGTTACGAACGACGTGAGATCGGTGCTGTCGAGGAA  
CTTGACCTGCACCGCCTCTGGTAGCAGGTGGGCCGCCTGTCGCTAGTTT  
AGTTTA

5 (SEQ ID NO:168)  
MISLLQMKFRALLLLSKVWTCICFMFNRQVRAFIQYQPVKYELFPLSPV  
SRHRLSLVQRKTLVLDLDELHSHHNAMPNTVKPGTPHDFTVKVTIDR  
NPVRFFVHKRPHVDYFLDVVSQWYDLVVFTASMEIYGA AVADKLDNGRNI  
LRRRYRQHCTPDYGSYTKDLSAICSDLNRIFIIDNSPGAYRCFPNNAIP  
10 IKSWFSDPMDTALLSLLPMLDALRFTNDVRSVLSRNLHLHRLW

**Human homologue of Complete Genome candidate**  
NP\_056158 hypothetical protein

15 (SEQ ID NO:169)  
1 gccggggccg gcggtgccgg ggtcatcggg atgatgcgga cgcagtgtct gctggggctg  
61 cgcgcgttcg tggccttcgc cgccaagctc tggagcttct tcatttacct ttgcggagg  
121 cagatccgca cggtaatca gtaccaaact gttcgatag atatcctccc ctatctcct  
181 gtgtcccgga atcggttagc ccaggtaga aggaagatcc tggtagtgga tctggatgag  
20 241 acacttattc actccacca tgatggggc ctgaggccca cagtcggcc tggtagcct  
301 cctgacttca tctcaaggt ggtaatagac aaacatcctg tccggtttt tgtacataag  
361 agggcccatg tggattctt cctggaagtg gtgagccagt ggtacgagct ggtggtgtt  
421 acagaagca tggagatcta tggctctgct gtggcagata aactggacaa tagcagaagc  
481 attcttaaga ggagatatta cagacagcac tgcactttg agtgggcag ctacatcaag  
25 541 gacctctctg tggtagcag tgacctctc agcattgtga tctggataa ctcccaggg  
601 gcttacagga gccatccaga caatgccatc cccatcaaat cctggttcag tgacccagc  
661 gacacagccc ttctcaacct gctccaatg ctggatgcc tcaggttcac cgtgatgtt  
721 cgttccgtgc tgagccgaaa ccttcacaa catcggctct ggtgacagct gctccccctc  
781 cacctgagtt ggggtggggg ggaaggagg ggcgagccct tggtagccg tctgatgcc  
30 841 tgtccaatgt gaggactgcc tgggcagggt ctgcccctc caccctctc tgcctggga  
901 gccctacact ccactggag tctggatgga cacatgggc aggggctctg aagcagcctc  
961 actcttaact tctgttcac actccatgga aacccagac tgggacacag gcggaagcct  
1021 aggagagccg aatcagtgt tgtgaagagg caggactggc cagagtaca gacatacgt  
1081 gatccaggag gctcaaagag aagccaagtc agctttgtg tgattgatt tttttaaaa  
35 1141 aactcttga caaaactgat ctaattctc actcctgctc caagggtgg gctgtgggtg  
1201 ggatactggg atttgggcc actggattt ccctaaatt gtccccctt tactctcct  
1261 ctattttct ctcttagac tcctcagac ctgtaaccag ctttgtgtct ttttcttt  
1321 tctctttt aaacatgca ttataactt gaaacc

(SEQ ID NO:170)

1 mmrtqcllgl rafvafaakl wsffiylrr qirtviqyqt vrydilplsp vsmrlaqvk  
61 rkilvldlde tlihshhdgv lrptvrpgtp pdfilkvvid khpvrffvhk rphvdfflev  
121 vsqwylvfvf tasmeiygsa vadklndrsr ilkrryyrqh ctelgsyik dlsvvhsdls  
5 181 sivildnspg ayrshpdnai pikswfsdps dtallnllpm ldalrftadv rsvlsrnlhq  
241 hrlw

**Putative function**

10 unknown

**Example 13 (Category 3)**

**Line ID** - 291

**Phenotype** - Lethal phase pupal – pharate adult. High mitotic index, colchicines-type overcondensed chromosomes, many strongly stained nuclei

5 **Annotated *Drosophila* genome genomic segment containing P element insertion site (and map position) - AE003427 (3D5)**

**P element insertion site - 131,166**

10 **Annotated *Drosophila* genome Complete Genome candidate - CG10798 – dm diminutive, dMyc1**

(SEQ ID NO:171)

GTCGCGTGTTCAGTTCACCGCGGGTAATTCAGAGAATCGCTTTGTGGATT  
 GGATTTTTGCCTGTTTTCCGCCCGATACAAAAAAAAAAAAACCAAACGCTA  
 15 TATAAATAGTTCTGTAGTAAACCTGAAGCAACACGTTTTTAAATATACA  
 ACTACTACTAACAACCTGTCACAGCCAAGTTACAAAAGTGCTAAATCCCAG  
 AAATAACCTAAGAGCCGACTTAAAACCGCGCAAATACATAAAAAAAAAATC  
 TTCTCCAAAGCAGAAACAAAACTTGTGAAAACTAGAATTAAAAAAGA  
 TTTTTTAAAAAAAATCAGCTAGTGCAAAATAAACGGGAAGAATTTTTTTT  
 20 TGTGTCCCTTTTTTTGGTGTTTTTTCTCCGTCTTCCCCTTCTTTGACGC  
 AAAAAAAAAAGTGCCCAACTTGCTGGCGGCACGGGAACGGGATAGAAATA  
 GATATAGCCGAAAGCGACTGGAAAGCAAAGGAAGCTAACTAAATTGGATT  
 ACAATCAATTAAATAGAGACGGATACGGAACTATGTTCAGCGAGACAGG  
 CATATACTCAGGAACCTTAAGATATATAGAAAGAAAAAAAAAACCCAGACA  
 25 ACATAATCGCAATGGCCCTTTACCGCTCTGATCCGTATTCCATAATGGAC  
 GACCAACTTTTTTCAAATATTTCAATATTCGATATGGATAATGATCTGTA  
 CGATATGGACAACTCCTTTTCGTCTGCCACCATTCAGAGTGATCTCGAGA  
 AGATCGAGGACATGGAAAGTGATTTCAAGACTATGACTTAGAGGAGGAT  
 ATGAAGCCAGAGATCCGCAACATCGACTGCATGTGGCCGGCGATGTCCAG  
 30 CTGTTTGACCAGCGGTAACGGTAATGGAATAGAGAGCGGAAACAGTGCAG  
 CCTCGTCGTACAGCGAAACCGGTGCCGTATCCCTGGCGATGGTTTCCGGC  
 TCTACGAATCTCTACAGCGCGTATCAACGATCGCAGACGACAGATAACAC  
 CCAGTCAAATCAACAGCATGTCGTCAACAGTGCCGAGAACATGCCGGTGA  
 TCATCAAGAAGGAGCTCGCAGATCTGGACTACACGGTCTGTCAGAAGCGC  
 35 CTCCGTTTGAGCGGCGGTGACAAGAAGTCACAGATCCAGGACGAGGTCCA  
 TTTAATACCGCCCGGCGGAAGTTTGCTCCGCAAGCGGAACAACCAGGACA  
 TTATCCGCAAATCGGGCGAATTGAGCGGCAGCGATAGCATAAAATACCAG  
 AGACCAGACACACCTCACAGTCTTACCGACGAGGTGGCCGCCTCAGAGTT  
 TAGACATAACGTCGACTTGCGTGCCTGCGTGATGGGCAGCAATAATATCT  
 40 CGCTGACCGGCAATGATAGCGATGTCAACTACATTAAGCAAATCAGCAGG  
 GAGCTTCAGAATAACCGGCAAGGATCCGTTGCCGGTGCGTTACATCCCGCC

GATCAACGATGTCCTCGATGTGCTCAACCAGCATTCCAATTTCGACGGGTG  
GCCAACAGCAGTTGAACCAACAGCAACTGGACGAGCAACAACAGGCCATC  
GATATAGCCACTGGACGCAACACAGTGGATTCTCCGCCGACGACCGGCTC  
TGATAGTGACTCCGATGACGGTGAACCCCTCAACTTTGACCTGCGCCATC  
5 ATCGCACTAGCAAAAAGCGGCAGCAATGCCAGCATCACCACCAACAACAAC  
AACAGCAACAACAAAAACAACAATTGAAGAACAACAGCAACGGCATGCT  
GCACATGATGCACATCACCGATCACAGCTACACGCGCTGCAACGATATGG  
TGGACGATGGTCCCAATTTGGAGACCCCCTCAGATTCCGATGAGGAAATC  
GATGTCGTTTCATATACGGACAAGAAGCTACCCACAAATCCCTCGTGCCA  
10 CTTGATGGGCGCCCTACAGTTCCAGATGGCCCATAAGATCTCGATTGATC  
ACATGAAGCAAAAACCGCGCTACAATAACTTCAATCTGCCGTACACACCG  
GCCAGCAGCAGTCCAGTGAAATCGGTGGCCAACTCGCGTTATCCATCACC  
GTCGAGCACACCGTATCAGAACTGCTCCTCCGCTTCGCCGTCTACTCGC  
CGCTATCCGTGGACTCTTCAAATGTCAGCTCGAGCAGCTCCAGTTCCAGT  
15 TCGCAGTCAAGCTTCACCACCTCCAGTTTGAACAAGGGACGCAACGATC  
CAGTCTGAAGGATCCAGGCTTGTTGATCTCCTCCAGCAGCGTTTATCTGC  
CGGGAGTCAATAACAAAGTGACGCATAGCTCCATGATGAGCAAAAAGAGT  
CGTGGCAAGAAGGTGGTTGGCACCTCGTCTGGCAATACATCTCCGATATC  
GTCTGGCCAGGATGTGGATGCCATGGATCGTAATTGGCAGCGGCGCAGTG  
20 GTGGAATTGCCACTAGCACAAGCTCCAACAGCAGTGTCCATCGGAAGGAC  
TTTGTGTTTGGGCTTTGATGAGGCCGATACGATCGAGAAGCGCAATCAGCA  
CAATGATATGGAGCGTCAGCGACGCATTGGACTCAAGAACCTCTTTGAGG  
CTCTAAAGAAACAGATTCCCACAATTAGGGACAAGGAGCGGGCTCCCAAG  
GTAAATATCCTGCGAGAGGCGGCCAAGCTATGCATCCAGCTGACCCAGGA  
25 GGAGAAGGAGCTTAGTATGCAGCGCCAGCTTTTGTGCGCTGCAGCTGAAGC  
AACGTCAGGACACTCTGGCCAGTTACCAAATGGAGTTGAACGAATCGCGC  
TCGGTTAGTGGATAGTGTGTTGTTCTACTATCGGCTTAAAGCGGCGGCGT  
AGGGCTAGGATAACCCCCAATGTATATGCAAGATTTGTATATCCTCCTAC  
TTTTTTTTTTTTTGCAATTTACTTTGATTTAGCTTCGATCCTTTCTTGACA  
30 TTAAGCCCTAAATATGATTTTTTTCTGGAGAACTTCAATATCAGTTAGTA  
GGTTATGTTTAACGATTTGCTTGCGCTTTTTCCGCTTTTTTTTTTTGTTTT  
TTTACCATAACCATAACCATAC

(SEQ ID NO:172)

35 MDDQLFSNISIFDMDNDLYDMDKLLSSSTIQSDLEKIEDMESVFQDYDLE  
EDMKPEIRNIDCMWPAMSSCLTSGNGNGIESGNSAASSYSETGAVSLAMV  
SGSTNLYSAYQRSQTTDNTQSNQQHVVNSAENMPVIIKKELADLDYTVQC  
KRLRLSGGDKKSQIQDEVHLIPPGSLLRKRNNQDIIRKSGELSGSDSIK  
YQRPDTPHSLTDEVAASEFRHNVDLRACVMGSNNISLTGNDSVDVNYIKQI  
40 SRELQNTGKDPLPVRYIPPINDVLDVLNQHSNSTGGQQQLNQQQLDEQQQ  
AIDIATGRNTVDSPTTGSDSDSDGEPNFDLRHHRTSKSGSNASITTN  
NNNSNNKNNKLKNNNSGMLHMMHITDHSYTRCNDMVDDGPNLETPSDSDE  
EIDVVSYTDKKLPTNPSCHLMGALQFQMAHKISIDHMKQKPRYNNFNLPLY



TPASSSPVKSVANSRYPSSTPYQNCSSASPSYSPLSVDSSNVSSSSSS  
 SSSQSSFTTSSSNKGRKRSSLKDPGLLISSSSVYLPGVNNKVTHSSMMSK  
 KSRGKKVVGTTSSGNTSPISSGQDAMDNRNWQRRSGGIATSTSSNSSVHR  
 KDFVLGFDEADTIEKRNQHNDMERQRRIGLKNLFEALKKQIPTIRDKERA  
 5 PKVNILREAAKLCIQLTQEEKELSMQRQLLSLQLKQRQDTLASQMELE  
 SRSVSG

**Human homologue of Complete Genome candidate**  
 CAA23831 c-myc oncogene

(SEQ ID NO:173)

1 ctgctcgcgg ccgccaccgc cgggccccgg ccgtccctgg ctccccctct gcctcgagaa  
 61 gggcagggct tctcagaggc ttggcgggaa aaaagaacgg agggagggat cgcgctgagt  
 15 121 ataaaagccg gttttcgggg ctttatctaa ctgcgttag taattccagc gagaggcaga  
 181 gggagcgcgc gggcgggcgg ctagggtgga agagccgggc gagcagagct gcgctcgggg  
 241 cgtcctggga agggagatcc ggagcgaata gggggcttcg cctctggccc agccctcccg  
 301 ctgatcccc caggccagcg gtccgaacc cttgcccat ccacgaaact ttgccatag  
 361 cagcgggagg gcactttgca ctggaactta caacaccga gcaaggacgc gactctcccg  
 20 421 acgcggggag gctattctgc ccatttgggg acatttccc gccgctgcca ggacccgctt  
 481 ctctgaaagg ctctccttgc agctgcttag acgtggatt ttttcgggt agtgaaaac  
 541 cagcagcctc ccgcgacgat gcccctcaac gttagcttca ccaacaggaa ctatgacctc  
 601 gactacgact cgggtgcagcc gtatttctac tgcgacgagg aggagaactt ctaccagcag  
 661 cagcagcaga gcgagctgca gccccggcg ccagcagagg atatctggaa gaaattcgag  
 25 721 ctgctgcca ccccgccct gtcccctagc cgcgctccg ggctctgctc gccctcctac  
 781 gttgcgggtca cacccttctc ctttcgggga gacaacgacg gcggtggcgg gagcttctcc  
 841 acggccgacc agctggagat ggtgaccgag ctgctgggag gagacatggt gaaccagagt  
 901 ttcatctgcg acccggacga cgagacctc atcaaaaaca tcatcatcca ggactgtatg  
 961 tggagcggct tctcggcgc cgccaagctc gtctcagaga agctggcctc ctaccaggt  
 30 1021 gcgcgcaaag acagcggcag cccgaacccc gcccgcggcc acagcgtctg ctccacctcc  
 1081 agcttgatcc tgcagatct gagcggccc gcctcagagt gcatcgacc ctggtggtc  
 1141 tccccctacc ctctcaacga cagcagctc cccaagctct gcgcctcgca agactccagc  
 1201 gccttctctc cgtcctcgga ttctctgctc tctcagacgg agtctctccc gcagggcagc  
 1261 cccgagcccc tgggtgctca tgaggagaca ccgccacca ccagcagcga ctctgaggag  
 35 1321 gaacaagaag atgaggaaga aatcgatgtt gtttctgtgg aaaagaggca ggctcctggc  
 1381 aaaaggtcag agtctggatc accttctgct ggaggccaca gaaaacctcc tcacagccca  
 1441 ctggtcctca agaggtgcca cgtctccaca catcagcaca actacgcagc gcctccctcc  
 1501 actcggaagg actatcctgc tgccaagagg gtcaagttgg acagtgtcag agtctgaga  
 1561 cagatcagca acaaccgaaa atgcaccagc ccaggtcct cggacaccga ggagaatgtc  
 40 1621 aagaggcgaa cacacaacgt cttggagcgc cagaggagga acgagctaaa acggagcttt  
 1681 ttgccctgc gtgaccagat cccggagttg gaaaacaatg aaaaggcccc caagtaggt  
 1741 atccttaaaa aagccacagc atacatctg tccgtccaag cagaggagca aaagctcatt  
 1801 tctgaagagg acttgttgcg gaaacgacga gaacagttga aacacaaact tgaacagcta  
 1861 cggaactctt gtgcgtaagg aaaagtaagg aaaacgattc cttctaacag aaatgtcctg

1921 agcaatcacc tatgaacttg ttcaaatgc atgatcaaat gcaacctcac aaccttggt  
1981 gagtcttgag actgaaagat ttagccataa tgtaactgc ctcaaattgg actttgggca  
2041 taaaagaact ttttatgct taccatctt ttttttctt taacagattt gtatttaaga  
2101 attgtttta aaaaattta a

5

(SEQ ID NO:174)

1 mplnvsftnr nylddydsvq pyfycdeeen fyqqqqqsel qppapsediw kkfellptp  
61 lpsrrsglc spsyvavtpf slrgdndggg gsftadqle mvtellggdm vnqsficdpd  
121 defikniii qdcmwsgfsa aaklvsekla syqaarkdsg spnparghsv cstsslylqd  
181 lsaaasecid psvvfpypn dssspkscas qdssafspss dsllsstess pqgspeplvl  
241 heetpptss dseeqedee eidvvsvekr qapgrsesg spsagghskp phsplvlkrc  
301 hvsthqhnya appstrkdyp aakrvkldsv rvlrqisnnr kctsprssdt eenvkrthn  
361 vlerqrmel krsffalrdq ipelleneka pkvvilkkat ayilsvqae qkliseedll  
421 rkrreqlkhk leqlnsca

10

15

**Putative function**

C-myc oncogene, transcription factor

**Example 14 (Category 3)**

**Line ID** - 316

**Phenotype** - Lethal phase larval stage 3 -

Pre-pupal-pupal. Small optic lobes, missing or small imaginal discs, badly defined  
5 chromosomes.

**Annotated *Drosophila* genome genomic segment containing P element insertion site (and  
map position) - AE003506 (16B-C)**

**P element insertion site - 27,868**

10 **Annotated *Drosophila* genome Complete Genome candidate -  
CG8465 – novel protein (3 splice variants)**

(SEQ ID NO:175)

15 TGACAGTCCGCCTCTAATTTAATTTTCGTTTGTGCACATTTTGTGTTGAAAG  
ACGCTTAAGATTATTGGGTTTTGTTTCATGTATTGTGCCCTTTGTGCTAA  
AAGTGCATCCGCCATTTTACGCAGAGATGTCGACCTATTTTCGGGGTCTAT  
ATCCCGACCTCCAAAGCGGGCTGTTTTGAGGGATCGGTGTCGCAGTGCAT  
CGGCTCCATAGCCGCGGTGAACATAAAGCCATCCAATCCGGCGTCTGGAT  
CGGCATCAGTAGCATCGGGATCGCCATCCGGCTCGGCGGCATCCGTGCAA  
20 ACGGGCAACGCAGACGATGGCAGTGCTGCCACCAAGTACGAGGATCCCGA  
CTATCCACCGGACTCGCCACTGTGGCTGATCTTCACGGAGAAATCCAAGG  
CGCTGGACATCCTGCGACACTACAAGGAGGCGCGCCTCCGCGAGTTTCCC  
AATCTGGAGCAGGCGGAGAGTTACGTTTCAAGTTTGGGTTTCGAGAGCATCGA  
GGCGCTCAAGAGATTTTGCAAGGCCAAAGCCCGAAAGCAAGCCCATTCGGA  
25 TAATCAGCGGTAGCGGTTACAAGAGCTCACCGACCTCGACGGACAATTTCG  
TGCTCCTCCTCGCCGACGGGTAACGGCAGTGGCTTCATCATTCCCCTGGG  
AAGCAATTCCTCAATGTCGAATTTACTGCTCAGTGACTCACCGACTTCCT  
CGCCGAGCAGCTCCAGCAACGTCATTGCCAATGGGCGACAGCAGCAGATG  
CAGCAGCAACAGCAGCAGCAGCCGACAGCAGCCGGATGTGTCCGGAGAAGG  
30 CCTCCTTTCCGGGCGCCCAACAAACAGGAACTGGTAGAGTTTCGCAAGC  
AAATCGAAGGTGGTCACATAGACCGGGTGAAGAGGATTATATGGGAGAAT  
CCACGATTTTGTATCAGCAGCGGTGATACGCCCAACAGTTTGAAGGAGGG  
CTGTCGCTATAATGCCATGCACATCTGCGCCAGGTCAATAAGGCCAGGA  
TCGCTCAGTTGCTGTAAAGACCATTTTCGGATCGGGAGTTCACTCAGCTT  
35 TACGTTGGCAAGAAGGGCAGTGGCAAGATGTGTGCTGCCCTCAACATCAG  
TCTCCTGGACTATTACCTGAACATGCCGGAACAAGGGGCGCGGCGAAACAC  
CGCTCCACTTTGCCGCAAAGAACGGTCATGTGGCCATGGTCGAGGTTCTC  
GTTTCCTATCCGGAGTGCAAATCGCTGCGGAATCATGAGGGCAAGGAGCC  
CAAGGAAATCATCTGCCTGCGTAATGCTAATGCTACACATGTGACCATCA  
40 AGAAGCTGGAGCTGCTCTTGTACGATCCGCATTTTGTGCCCCGTACTAAGA  
TCCCAGTCAAATACACTGCCGCCAAAAGTGGGTCAACCGTTCTCGCCCCAA

AGATCCACCGAACCTGCAACACAAAGCGGACGATTACGAGGGCCTCAGCG  
 TGGACCTGGCAATCAGTGCCTGGCGGGACCCATGTCCCGCGAAAAGGCC  
 ATGAACTTCTATCGCCGTTGGAAGACACCAACGCGGGTCAGCAACAATGT  
 GATGTCGCCGCTGGCTGGTTCACCATTAGCTCGCCGGTGAAAGTAACCC  
 5 CAAGCAAGTCGATCTTTGACCGAAGTGCTGGAAACTCGAGTCCAGTCCAC  
 TCAGGACGCAGAGTGCTCTTTAGTCCATTGGCGGAGGCGACCAGCTCACC  
 AAAACCGACGAAAAACGTGCCCAATGGCACCAATGAGTGCAGACACAACA  
 ATAATAATGTGAAGCCAGTGTATCCGTTGGAGTTCCCGGCGACACCCATT  
 CGAAAAATGAAACCGGATTTATTCATGGCCTATCGCAATAACAATAGCTT  
 10 TGATTCGCCATCTTTGGCCGATGACTCCCAAATCCTGGACATGAGCCTAA  
 GCCGCAGCCTGAATGCGTCGCTAAATGACAGCTTCCGTGAGCGGCACATC  
 AAGAACACTGATATCGAGAAGGGTCTGGAGGTGGTCGGCCGCCAACTGGC  
 ACGACAGGAGCAGTTAGAGTGGCGCGAGTACTGGGATTTTCTCGATTTCAT  
 TTTTGGACATTGGTACGACCGAAGGCCTGGCCCGTCTTGAAGCGTATTTTC  
 15 CTGGAAAAGACCGAACAGCAGGCGGATAAATCAGAAACGGTCTGGAACCT  
 TGCCCATCTGCATCAGTATTTTCGATTTCGATGGCCGGCGAGCAACAGCAGC  
 AACTCCGAAAGGATAAAAAATGAGGCTGCGGGAGCAACTTCGCCATCCGCC  
 GGAGTCATGACTCCGTACACATGCGTAGAGAAAGTCGCTGCAAGTGTTTCGC  
 CAAGCGCATCACTAAAACGTTGATCAACAAAATCGGCAACATGGTGTCCA  
 20 TCAACGACACGCTGCTCTGTGAGCTCAAAGACTGAAATCGCTGATTGTC  
 AGCTTCAAGGATGATGCCCGCTTCATTAGCGTGGACTTTAGCAAGGTGCA  
 TTCACGTATCGCCACCTGGTGGCCAGCTATGTGACCCACTCGCAGGAGG  
 TCAGCGTAGCCATGCGTCTACAATTGTTGCAGATGCTCCGAAGTTTGCGG  
 CAACTGCTGGCCGACGAGCGTGGTCGAGAACAGCATTGTTGGGCTGCGTGTG  
 25 CGCTAGTCTATTGCTGATGCTGGAACAGGCGCCGACATCCGCCGTGCATC  
 TACCAGACACTCTGAAGACCGAGGAGCTATGTTGCGCCGCCTGGGAGACG  
 GAGCAGTGTTGCGCCTGTCTGTGGGACGCAAATCTCAGCCGTAAGACCAG  
 TCGTCGAAAGCGCACTAAGTCGCTGCGGGCAGCTGCTGTTGTTTCAGTCTC  
 AGGGTCAGCTTCAGGATACTTCGGGATCGACAGGGTTCGTCGCCCTTGCAC  
 30 GCTTCGCTTGGTGTGGGATCGACCAGTTTGGGAGCATCGAGGGTTCGTGGC  
 GTCCGCTTCGAAAGATGCTTGGCGCCGTCAACAAAGCGACGACGAGGACT  
 ACGACAGCGATGAGCAAGTAATCTTTTTCGACTGCACTAATGTTACGCTG  
 CCTTATGGAAGCAGCAGCGAGGACGAGGAAAACCTTCCGTACGCCGCCGCA  
 AAGCTTGTCGCCAGGTATTTCCATGGATTGAGAGCCGCGTTACGAGTTGT  
 35 TTATTTTTGGAAACGAGCCAACCAAGCGAGATTGATGTGCTGAATGCC  
 CTTTCCAATGTCGACATTGATAAGGAAACACTGCCGCATGTCTACGCCTG  
 GAAGACTGCCATGGAGAGCTACTCCTGTGCTGAAATGAATCTGAACGTCA  
 AGGTTCAAAGCCGGAGCCTTGGTATTCTGGAACCAAGTTCTAGCCACAAC  
 AGCCAACCATGTTGCATCCCAAGCGTCTGCTTGCCACGCCAAAGCTGAA  
 40 TGCCGTGGTCAGCGGCAGACGCGGATCCGGACCATTGACGGCGCCAGTTA  
 CACCGCGTCTGGCGCGAACTCCGTCCGCCGCGCAGTATTCAAGTTGCATCC  
 GAGACGAATGGCGAGTCGGTCGGAACCTGCTGTGACTCCGGCATCGCCGAT  
 TTTGAGTTTTGCCGCCTTGACGGCAGCGACGCAGTCATTCCAAACACCAT

TGAACAAGGTGCGCGGCTTGTTTCAGCCAATATCGGGATCAACGGTCCTAT  
AACGAGGGGGACACGCCGCTGGGCAATCGGAACTGAAACGGAATCGGCCC  
GGAAACAGAAACAGAAACAGCGACTGATTGATGAAAGGCCGACTGCATAC  
TTACCCCCCTGAATAGCCGGTGTCGTCCATTGTCCCTTTTAATGTTAATC  
5 GCATGTATATTA

(SEQ ID NO:176)

MSTYFGVYIPTSKAGCFEGSVSQCIGSIAAVNIKPSNPASGSASVASGSP  
SGSAASVQTGNADDGSAATKYEDPDYPPDSPLWLIFTEKSKALDILRHYK  
10 EARLREFPNLEQAESYVQFGFESIEALKRFC KAKPESKPIIISGSGYKS  
SPTSTDNSCSSSPTGNNGSGFIPLGSNSSMSNLLSDSPTSSPSSSNVI  
ANGRQQQMQQQQQQQPPQPDVSGEGPPFRAPTKQELVEFRKQIEGGHIDR  
VKRIIWENPRFLISSGDTPTS LKEGCRYNAMHICAQV NKARIAQLLLKTI  
SDREFTQLYVGKKGSGKMCAALNISLLDY LNM PDKGRGETPLHFAAKNG  
15 HVAMVEVLVSYPECKSLRNHEGKEPKEIICLRNANATHVTIKKLELLLYD  
PHFVPVLRQSNTLPPKVGQPFSPKDPNLQHKADDYEGLSVDLAISALA  
GPMSREKAMNFYRRWKTPPRVSNNVMSPLAGSPFSSPVKVTPSKSIFDRS  
AGNSSPVHSGRRVLFSP LAEATSSPKPTKNVPNGTNECEHNNNNV KPVYP  
LEFPATPIRKMKPDLF MAYRNNNSFDSPSLADDSQILDMSLSRSLNASLN  
20 DSFRERHIKNTDIEKGLEVVGRQLARQE QLEWREYWDFLDSFLDIGTTEG  
LARLEAYFLEKTEQQADKSETVWNFAHLHQYFDSMAGEQQQQLRKDKNEA  
AGATSPSAGVMTPYTCVEKSLQVF AKRITKTLINKIGNMVSINDTLLCEL  
KRLKSLIVSFKDDARFISVDFSKVHSRIAHLVASYVTHSQEVSVAMRLQL  
LQMLRSLRQLLADERGREQHLGCV CASLLLMLEQAPTS AVHLPDTLKTEE  
25 LCCAAWETEQQCACLWDANLSRKTSRRKRTKSLRAAAVVQSQQQLQDTS  
STGSSALHASLGVGSTSLGASRVVASASKDAWRRQQSDDEDYDSDEQVIF  
FDCTNVTLPYGSSSEDEENFRTPPQSLSPGISMDLEPRYELFIFGNEPTK  
RDLDVLNALS NV DIDKETLPHVYAWKTAMESYSCAEMNLNVKVQKPEPWY  
SGTSSSHNSQPLLHPKRL LATPKLNAVVSGRRGSGPLTAPVTPRLARTPS  
30 AASIQVASETNGESVGTAVTPASPILSFAALTAATQSFQTPLNKVRGLFS  
QYRDQRSYNEGDTPLGNRN

(SEQ ID NO:177)

TTGATGTTACCCTATTTTTACCGTTGCCTTCGCTTGCCATCAGCGGAACT  
35 TTACATTTTTTTCACGGAGTTGTGAAGAAGTTGCCTGTTATTTGGTGTTGA  
TGTCAAACCATTTTAACCGCTTACCTTGCAGTGCATCCGCCATTTTACGC  
AGAGATGTGCGACCTATTTTCGGGGTCTATATCCCGACCTCCAAAGCGGGCT  
GTTTTGAGGGATCGGTGTCGCAGTGCATCGGCTCCATAGCCGCGGTGAAC  
ATAAAGCCATCCAATCCGGCGTCTGGATCGGCATCAGTAGCATCGGGATC  
40 GCCATCCGGCTCGGCGGCATCCGTGCAAACGGGCAACGCAGACGATGGCA  
GTGCTGCCACCAAGTACGAGGATCCCGACTATCCACCGGACTCGCCACTG  
TGGCTGATCTTCACGGAGAAATCCAAGGCGCTGGACATCCTGCGACACTA  
CAAGGAGGCGCGCCTCCGCGAGTTTCCCAATCTGGAGCAGGCGGAGAGTT

ACGTTCAGTTTGGGTTCGAGAGCATCGAGGCGCTCAAGAGATTTTGCAAG  
 GCAAAGCCCCGAAAGCAAGCCCATTCGATAATCAGCGGTAGCGGTTACAA  
 GAGCTACCCGACCTCGACGGACAATTCGTGCTCCTCCTCGCCGACGGGTA  
 ACGGCAGTGGCTTCATCATTCCCCTGGGAAGCAATTCCTCAATGTCTGAAT  
 5 TTA CTGCTCAGTGA CTCA CCGACTTCCTCGCCGAGCAGCTCCAGCAACGT  
 CATTGCCAATGGGCGACAGCAGCAGATGCAGCAGCAACAGCAGCAGCAGC  
 CGCAGCAGCCGGATGTGTCCGGAGAAGGCCCTCCTTTCCGGGCGCCACC  
 AAACAGGA ACTGGTAGAGTTTCGCAAGCAAATCGAAGGTGGTCACATAGA  
 CCGGGTGAAGAGGATTATATGGGAGAATCCACGATTTTTTGATCAGCAGCG  
 10 GTGATACGCCCACCAGTTTGAAGGAGGGCTGTCGCTATAATGCCATGCAC  
 ATCTGCGCC CAGGTCAATAAGGCCAGGATCGCTCAGTTGCTGTAAAGAC  
 CATTTCGGATCGGGAGTTC ACTCAGCTTTACGTTGGCAAGAAGGGCAGTG  
 GCAAGATGTGTGCTGCCCTCAACATCAGTCTCCTGGACTATTACCTGAAC  
 ATGCCGGACAAGGGGCGCGGCGAAACACCGCTCCACTTTGCCGCAAAGAA  
 15 CGGT CATGTGGCCATGGTCGAGGTTCTCGTTTCCTATCCGGAGTGCAAAT  
 CGCTGCGGAATCATGAGGGCAAGGAGCCCAAGGAAATCATCTGCCTGCGT  
 AATGCTAATGCTACACATGTGACCATCAAGAAGCTGGAGCTGCTCTTGTA  
 CGATCCGCATTTTGTGCCCCGTA CTAAGATCCCAGTCAAATA CACTGCCGC  
 CAAAAGTGGGTCAACCGTTCTCGCCCAAAGATCCACCGAACCTGCAACAC  
 20 AAAGCGGACGATTACGAGGGCCTCAGCGTGGACCTGGCAATCAGTGCCT  
 GGCGGGACCCATGTCCCGCGAAAAGGCCATGAACTTCTATCGCCGTTGGA  
 AGACACCACCGCGGGTCAGCAACAATGTGATGTCGCCGCTGGCTGGTTCA  
 CCATTTAGCTCGCCGGTGAAAGTAACCCCAAGCAAGTCGATCTTTGACCG  
 AAGTGCTGGAAACTCGAGTCCAGTCCACTCAGGACGCAGAGTGCTCTTTA  
 25 GTCCATTGGCGGAGGCGAC CAGCTCACCAAACCGACGAAAAACGTGCCC  
 AATGGCACCAATGAGTGCGAGCACAACAATAATAATGTGAAGCCAGTGTA  
 TCCGTTGGAGTTCCCGGCGACACCCATTTCGAAAAATGAAACCGGATTTAT  
 TCATGGCCTATCGCAATAACAATAGCTTTGATTTCGCCATCTTTGGCCGAT  
 GACTCCCAAATCCTGGACATGAGCCTAAGCCGCGAGCCTGAATGCGTGCCT  
 30 AAATGACAGCTTCCGTGAGCGGCACATCAAGAACTGATATCGAGAAGG  
 GTCTGGAGGTGGTCGGCCGCCAACTGGCACGACAGGAGCAGTTAGAGTGG  
 CGCGAGTACTGGGATTTTCTCGATTCA TTTTGGACATTGGTACGACCGA  
 AGGCCTGGCCCGTCTTGAAGCGTATTTCTTGAAAAGACCGAACAGCAGG  
 CGGATAAATCAGAAACGGTCTGGA ACTTTGCCCATCTGCATCAGTATTTT  
 35 GATTTCGATGGCCGGCGAGCAACAGCAGCAACTCCGAAAGGATAAAAATGA  
 GGCTGCGGGAGCAACTTCGCCATCCGCCGGAGTCATGACTCCGTACACAT  
 GCGTAGAGAAGTCGCTGCAAGTGTTTCGCCAAGCGCATCACTAAAACGTTG  
 ATCAACAAAATCGGCAACATGGTGTCCATCAACGACACGCTGCTCTGTGA  
 GCTCAAAAGACTGAAATCGCTGATTGT CAGCTTCAAGGATGATGCCCGCT  
 40 TCATTAGCGTGGACTTTAGCAAGGTGCATTACGTATCGCCACCTGGTG  
 GCCAGCTATGTGACCCACTCGCAGGAGGTCAGCGTAGCCATGCGTCTACA  
 ATTGTTGCAGATGCTCCGAAGTTTGCGGCAACTGCTGGCCGACGAGCGTG  
 GTCGAGAACAGCATTTGGGCTGCGTGTGCGCTAGTCTATTGCTGATGCTG

GAACAGGCGCCGACATCCGCCGTGCATCTACCAGACACTCTGAAGACCGA  
GGAGCTATGTTGCGCCGCCTGGGAGACGGAGCAGTGTTGCGCCTGTCTGT  
GGGACGCAAATCTCAGCCGTAAGACCAGTCGTCGAAAGCGCACTAAGTCG  
CTGCGGGCAGCTGCTGTTGTTCACTCTCAGGGTCAGCTTCAGGATACTTC  
5 GGGATCGACAGGGTCGTCCGCCTTGCACGCTTCGCTTGGTGTGGGATCGA  
CCAGTTTGGGAGCATCGAGGGTCGTGGCGTCCGCTTCGAAAGATGCTTGG  
CGCCGTCAACAAAGCGACGACGAGGACTACGACAGCGATGAGCAAGTAAT  
CTTTTTCGACTGCACTAATGTTACGCTGCCTTATGGAAGCAGCAGCGAGG  
ACGAGGAAAACCTCCGTACGCCGCCGCAAAGCTTGTGCGCCAGGTATTTCC  
10 ATGGATTTGGAGCCGCGTTACGAGTTGTTTATTTTTGGAAACGAGCCAAC  
CAAGCGAGATTTGGATGTGCTGAATGCCCTTTCCAATGTCGACATTGATA  
AGGAAACACTGCCGCATGTCTACGCCTGGAAGACTGCCATGGAGAGCTAC  
TCCTGTGCTGAAATGAATCTGAACGTCAAGGTTCAAAGCCGGAGCCTTG  
GTATTCTGGAACCAAGTTCTAGCCACAACAGCCAACCATTTGTTGCATCCCA  
15 AGCGTCTGCTTGCCACGCCAAAGCTGAATGCCGTGGTCAGCGGCAGACGC  
GGATCCGGACCATTGACGGCGCCAGTTACACCGCGTCTGGCGCGAACTCC  
GTCCGCCGCCAGTATTCAAGTTGCATCCGAGACGAATGGCGAGTCGGTCG  
GAACTGCTGTGACTCCGGCATCGCCGATTTTGAGTTTTGCCGCCTTGACG  
GCAGCGACGCAGTCATTCCAAACACCATTGAACAAGGTGCGCGGCTTGTT  
20 CAGCCAATATCGGGATCAACGGTCCTATAACGAGGGGGACACGCCGCTGG  
GCAATCGGAACTGAAACGGAATCGGCCCGGAAACAGAAACAGAAACAGCG  
ACTGATTGATGAAAGGCCGACTGCATACTTACCCCCCTGAATAGCCGGTG  
TCGTCCATTGTCCCTTTTAATGTTAATCGCATGTATATTA

25 (SEQ ID NO:178)  
MSTYFGVYIPTSKAGCFEGSVSQCIGSIAAVNIKPSNPASGSASVASGSP  
SGSAASVQTGNADDGSAATKYEDPDYPPDSPLWLIFTEKSKALDILRHYK  
EARLREFPNLEQAESYVQFGFESIEALKRFCKAKPESKPIPIISGSGYKS  
SPTSTDNSCSSSPTGNGSGFIPLGSNSSMSNLLLSDSPTSSPSSSNVI  
30 ANGRQQQMQQQQQQQPQQPDVSGEGPPFRAPTKQELVEFRKQIEGGHIDR  
VKRIIWENPRFLISSGDTPTSLKEGCRYNAMHICAQVKNKARIAQLLLKTI  
SDREFTQLYVGKKGSGKMCAALNISLLDYILNMPDKGRGETPLHFAAKNG  
HVAMVEVLVSYPECKSLRNHEGKEPKEIICLRNANATHVTIKKLELLLYD  
PHFVPVLRQSNTLPPKVGQPFSPKDPPNLQHKADDYEGLSVDLAISALA  
35 GPMSREKAMNFYRRWKTTPRVSNNVMSPLAGSPFSSPVKVTPSKSIFDRS  
AGNSSPVHSGRRVLFSPLEATSSPKPTKNVPNGTNECEHNNNNVKNPVYP  
LEFPATPIRKMKPDLFMA YRNNNSFDSPSLADDSQILDMSLSRSLNASLN  
DSFRERHIKNTDIEKGLEVVGRQLARQEQLWREYWDFLDSFLDIGTTEG  
LARLEAYFLEKTEQQADKSETVWNFAHLHQYFDSMAGEQQQQLRKDKNEA  
40 AGATSPSAGVMTPYTCVEKSLQVFAKRITKTLINKIGNMVSINDTLLCEL  
KRLKSLIVSFKDDARFISVDFSKVHSRIAHLVASVYVTHSQEVSVAMRLQL  
LQMLRSLRQLLADERGREQHLGVCASLLLMLEQAPTSVHLPDTLTKTEE  
LCCAAWETEQCCACLWDANLSRKTSRRKRTKSLRAAAVVQSQQQLQDTS

STGSSALHASLGVGSTSLGASRVVASASKDAWRRQQSDDEDYDSDEQVIF  
 FDCTNVTLPTYGSSSEDEENFRTPPQSLSPGISMDLEPRYELFIFGNEPTK  
 RDLDDLNLALSNDIDKETLPHVYAWKTAMESYSCAEMNLNVKVQKPEPWY  
 SGTSSSHNSQPLLHPKRLLATPKLNAVVSRRGSGPLTAPVTPRLARTPS  
 5 AASIQVASETNGESVGTAVTPASPILSFAALTAATQSFQTPLNKVRGLFS  
 QYRDQRSYNEGDTPLGNRN

(SEQ ID NO:179)

10 AAAACAGCCAGCTCATTATTAATGGTTTATCCCTCTCGATGCCCACACA  
 TCAACATTGCCATCGCCACGACGGAGCAGCGGACTCGCCACTGTGGCTGA  
 TCTTCACGGAGAAATCCAAGGCGCTGGACATCCTGCGACACTACAAGGAG  
 GCGCGCCTCCGCGAGTTTCCCAATCTGGAGCAGGCGGAGAGTTACGTTCA  
 GTTTGGGTTTCGAGAGCATCGAGGCGCTCAAGAGATTTTGCAAGGCAAAGC  
 CCGAAAGCAAGCCCATTCGATAATCAGCGGTAGCGGTTACAAGAGCTCA  
 15 CCGACCTCGACGGACAATTCGTGCTCCTCCTCGCCGACGGGTAACGGCAG  
 TGGCTTCATCATTCCCCTGGGAAGCAATTCCTCAATGTCGAATTTACTGC  
 TCAGTGACTACCGACTTCCTCGCCGAGCAGCTCCAGCAACGTCATTGCC  
 AATGGGCGACAGCAGCAGATGCAGCAGCAACAGCAGCAGCAGCCGCAGCA  
 GCCGGATGTGTCCGGAGAAGGCCCTCCTTTCCGGGCGCCCACCAAACAGG  
 20 AACTGGTAGAGTTTCGCAAGCAAATCGAAGGTGGTCACATAGACCGGGTG  
 AAGAGGATTATATGGGAGAATCCACGATTTTTGATCAGCAGCGGTGATAC  
 GCCCACCAGTTTGAAGGAGGGCTGTCGCTATAATGCCATGCACATCTGCG  
 CCCAGGTCAATAAGGCCAGGATCGCTCAGTTGCTGTTAAAGACCATTTCG  
 GATCGGGAGTTCACTCAGCTTTACGTTGGCAAGAAGGGCAGTGGCAAGAT  
 25 GTGTGCTGCCCTAACATCAGTCTCCTGGACTATTACCTGAACATGCCGG  
 ACAAGGGGCGCGGCGAAACACCGCTCCACTTTGCCGCAAAGAACGGTCAT  
 GTGGCCATGGTCGAGGTTCTCGTTTCCTATCCGGAGTGCAAATCGCTGCG  
 GAATCATGAGGGCAAGGAGCCCAAGGAAATCATCTGCCTGCGTAATGCTA  
 ATGCTACACATGTGACCATCAAGAAGCTGGAGCTGCTCTTGACGATCCG  
 30 CATTTTGTGCCCCGTAAGATCCCAGTCAAATACACTGCCGCCAAAAGT  
 GGGTCAACCGTTCTCGCCCAAAGATCCACCGAACCTGCAACACAAAGCGG  
 ACGATTACGAGGGCCTCAGCGTGGACCTGGCAATCAGTGCGCTGGCGGGA  
 CCCATGTCCCGCGAAAAGGCCATGAACTTCTATCGCCGTTGGAAGACACC  
 ACCGCGGGTCAGCAACAATGTGATGTCGCCGCTGGCTGGTTCACCATTTA  
 35 GCTCGCCGGTGAAAGTAACCCCAAGCAAGTCGATCTTTGACCGAAGTGCT  
 GGAAACTCGAGTCCAGTCCACTCAGGACGCAGAGTGCTCTTTAGTCCATT  
 GGCGGAGGCGACCAGCTCACCAAAACCGACGAAAAACGTGCCCAATGGCA  
 CCAATGAGTGCGAGCACAACAATAATAATGTGAAGCCAGTGTATCCGTTG  
 GAGTTCCCGGCGACACCCATTCGAAAAATGAAACCGGATTTATTCATGGC  
 40 CTATCGCAATAACAATAGCTTTGATTCGCCATCTTTGGCCGATGACTCCC  
 AAATCCTGGACATGAGCCTAAGCCGCAGCCTGAATGCGTCGCTAAATGAC  
 AGCTTCCGTGAGCGGCACATCAAGAACACTGATATCGAGAAGGGTCTGGA  
 GGTGGTCGGCCGCCAACTGGCACGACAGGAGCAGTTAGAGTGGCGCGAGT



ACTGGGATTTTCTCGATTCAATTTTGGACATTGGTACGACCGAAGGCCTG  
 GCCCGTCTTGAAGCGTATTTCTGGAAAAGACCGAACAGCAGGCGGATAA  
 ATCAGAAACGGTCTGGAACCTTTGCCCATCTGCATCAGTATTTTCGATTCTGA  
 TGGCCGGCGAGCAACAGCAGCAACTCCGAAAGGATAAAAATGAGGCTGCG  
 5 GGAGCAACTTCGCCATCCGCCGGAGTCATGACTCCGTACACATGCGTAGA  
 GAAGTCGCTGCAAGTGTTTCGCCAAGCGCATCACTAAAACGTTGATCAACA  
 AAATCGGCAACATGGTGTCCATCAACGACACGCTGCTCTGTGAGCTCAAA  
 AGACTGAAATCGCTGATTGTCAGCTTCAAGGATGATGCCCCGCTTCATTAG  
 CGTGGACTTTAGCAAGGTGCATTACGTATCGCCCCACCTGGTGGCCAGCT  
 10 ATGTGACCCACTCGCAGGAGGTCAGCGTAGCCATGCGTCTACAATTGTTG  
 CAGATGCTCCGAAGTTTGCGGCAACTGCTGGCCGACGAGCGTGGTCGAGA  
 ACAGCATTTGGGCTGCGTGTGCGCTAGTCTATTGCTGATGCTGGAACAGG  
 CGCCGACATCCGCCGTGCATCTACCAGACACTCTGAAGACCGAGGAGCTA  
 TGTTCGCGCCGCTGGGAGACGGAGCAGTGTTGCGCCTGTCTGTGGGACGC  
 15 AAATCTCAGCCGTAAGACCAGTCGTCGAAAGCGCACTAAGTCGCTGCGGG  
 CAGCTGCTGTTGTTTCAGTCTCAGGGTCAGCTTCAGGATACTTCGGGATCG  
 ACAGGGTCGTCCGCCTTGACAGCTTCGCTTGGTGTGGGATCGACCAGTTT  
 GGGAGCATCGAGGGTCGTGGCGTCCGCTTCGAAAGATGCTTGGCGCCGTC  
 AACAAAGCGACGACGAGGACTACGACAGCGATGAGCAAGTAATCTTTTTC  
 20 GACTGCACTAATGTTACGCTGCCTTATGGAAGCAGCAGCGAGGACGAGGA  
 AAATTCCTGACGCCGCCGCAAAGCTTGTCGCCAGGTATTTCCATGGATT  
 TGGAGCCGCGTTACGAGTTGTTTATTTTTGGAAACGAGCCAACCAAGCGA  
 GATTTGGATGTGCTGAATGCCCTTTCCAATGTCGACATTGATAAGGAAAC  
 ACTGCCGCATGTCTACGCCTGGAAGACTGCCATGGAGAGCTACTCCTGTG  
 25 CTGAAATGAATCTGAACGTCAAGGTTCAAAAGCCGGAGCCTTGGTATTCT  
 GGAACCAGTTCTAGCCACAACAGCCAACCATTGTTGCATCCCAAGCGTCT  
 GCTTGCCACGCCAAAGCTGAATGCCGTGGTCAGCGGCAGACGCGGATCCG  
 GACCATTGACGGCGCCAGTTACACCGCGTCTGGCGCGAACTCCGTCCGCC  
 GCCAGTATTCAAGTTGCATCCGAGACGAATGGCGAGTCGGTCGGAAGTGC  
 30 TGTGACTCCGGCATCGCCGATTTTGAGTTTTGCCGCCTTGACGGCAGCGA  
 CGCAGTCATTCCAAACACCATTTGAACAAGGTGCGCGGCTTGTTTCAGCCAA  
 TATCGGGATCAACGGTCTATAACGAGGGGGACACGCCGCTGGGCAATCG  
 GAACTGAAACGGAATCGGCCCCGGAACAGAAACAGAAACAGCGACTGATT  
 GATGAAAGGCCGACTGCATACTTACCCCCCTGAATAGCCGGTGTCGTCCA  
 35 TTGTCCCTTTTAATGTTAATCGCATGTATATTA

(SEQ ID NO:180)

MPTHQHCHRDGAADSPLWLIFTEKSKALDILRHYKEARLREFPNLEQAE  
 SYVQFGFESIEALKRFBKAKPESKPIIISGSGYKSSPTSTDNSCSSSPT  
 GNGSGFIPLGSNSSMSNLLLSDSPTSSPSSSSNVIANGRQQQMQQQQQ  
 5 QPQQPDVSGEGPPFRAPTKQELVEFRKQIEGGHIDRVKRIIWENPRFLIS  
 SGDTPTSLKEGCRYNAMHICAQVINKARIAQLLLKTISDREFTQLYVGKKG  
 SGKMCAALNISLLDYLNMPDKGRGETPLHFAAKNGHVAMVEVLVSYPEC  
 KSLRNHEGKEPKEIICLRNANATHVTIKKLELLLYDPHFVPVLRQSNTL  
 PPKVGQPFSPKDPPNLQHKADDYEGLSVDLAISALAGPMSREKAMNFYRR  
 10 WKTPPRVSNNVMSPLAGSPFSSPVKVTPSKSIFDRSAGNSSPVHSGRRVL  
 FSPLAEATSSPKPTKNVPNGTNECEHNNNNVKPVYPLEFPATPIRKMMPD  
 LFMAYRNNNSFDSPLADDSQILDMSLSRSLNASLNDSEFRERHIKNTDIE  
 KGLEVVGRQLARQEQLWREYWDFLDSFLDIGTTEGLARLEAYFLEKTEQ  
 QADKSETVWNFAHLHQYFDSMAGEQQQLRKDKNEAAGATSPSAGVMTPY  
 15 TCVEKSLQVFAKRITKTLINKIGNMVSINDTLLCELKRLKSLIVSFKDDA  
 RFISVDFSKVHSRIAHLVASVYVTHSQEVSVAMRLQLLQMLRSLRQLLADE  
 RGREQHLGCVCASLLLMLEQAPTSVHLPDTLTKTEELCCAAWETECCAC  
 LWDANLSRKTSRRKRTKSLRAAAVVQSQGQLQDTSGSTGSSALHASLGVG  
 STSLGASRVVASASKDAWRRQQSDDEDYDSDEQVIFDCTNVTLPYGSSS  
 20 EDEENFRTPPQSLSPGISMDLEPRYELFIFGNEPTKRDLDVLNALSNDI  
 DKETLPHVYAWKTAMESYSCAEMNLNVKVQKPEPWYSGTSSSHNSQPLLH  
 PKRLLATPKLNAVVSRRGSGPLTAPVTPRLARTPSAASIQVASETNGES  
 VGTAVTPASPILSFAALTAATQSFQTPLNKVRGLFSQYRDQRSYNEGDTP  
 LGNRN

25

**Human homologue of Complete Genome candidate**

BAA31667 KIAA0692 protein

30 (SEQ ID NO:181)

1 gagattttgg ttacagtgtg ggcctgaatc ctccagagga ggaagctgtg acatccaaga  
 61 cctgtctcgtt gccccctagt gacaccgaca cctacagagc tggagcgact gcgtctaagg  
 121 agccgcccct gtactatggg gtgtgtccag tgtatgagga cgtcccagcg agaaatgaaa  
 181 ggatctatgt ttatgaaaat aaaaaggaag cattgcaagc tgtcaagatg atcaaagggt  
 35 241 cccgatttaa agctttttct accagagaag acgctgagaa atttgctaga ggaatttgtg  
 301 attatttccc ttctccaagc aaaacgtcct taccactgtc tcctgtgaaa acagctccac  
 361 tctttagcaa tgacaggttg aaagatggtt tgtgcttgc ggaatcagaa acagtcaaca  
 421 aagagcgagc gaacagttac aaaaatcccc gcacgcagga cctcaccgcc aagcttcgga  
 481 aagctgtgga gaaggagag gaggacacct ttctgacct tatctggagc aacccccggt  
 40 541 atctgatagg ctccaggagac aaccccacta tcgtgcagga aggggtgcagg tacaacgtga  
 601 tgcattgtgc tgccaaagag aaccaggctt ccatctgcca gctgactctg gacgtcctgg  
 661 agaaccctga ctcatgagg ctgatgtacc ctgatgacga cgaggccatg ctgcagaagc  
 721 gtatccgtta cgtgtgtgac ctgtacctca acacccccga caagatgggc tatgacac

781 cgttgcatTT tGcttgtaag ttTggaaatg cagatgtagt caacgtgctt tcgtcacacc  
 841 atttgattgt aaaaaactca aggaataaat atgataaac acctgaagat gtaatttTgt  
 901 aaagaagcaa aaataaatct gtggaactga aggagcggat cagagagtat ttaaagggcc  
 961 actactacgt gcccctcctg agagcggag agacttcttc tccagtcac ggggagctgt  
 5 1021 ggtccccaga ccagacggct gaggcctctc acgtcagccg ctatggaggc agccccagag  
 1081 acccggtact gaccctgaga gccttcgcag gggccctgag tccagccaag gcagaagatt  
 1141 ttgcgaagct ctggaaaact ccacctcgag agaaagcagg ctctcttcac cactcaaga  
 1201 agtcggaccc ggaaagaggc tttagagagag tgggaaggga gctagctcat gagctggggt  
 1261 atccctgggt tgaatactgg gaatttctgg gctgtttTgt tgatctgtct tcccaggaag  
 10 1321 gcctgcaaag actagaagaa tatctcacac agcaggaaat aggcaaaaag gctcaacaag  
 1381 aaacaggaga acgggaagcc tcctgccgag ataaagccac cactctggc agcaattcca  
 1441 ttccgtgag ggcgtttcta gatgaatag acatgagctt ggaagaaata aaaaatcggc  
 1501 aaaatgcagc tcgaaataac agcccgccca cagtcggtgc ttttgacat acgaggtgca  
 1561 gcgccttccc ctTggagcag gaggcagacc tcatagaagc cgccgagccg ggaggtccac  
 15 1621 acagcagcag aaatgggctc tgccatcctc tgaatcacag caggacctg gcgggcaaga  
 1681 gaccaaaggc ccccatggg gaggaagccc atctgccacc tgtctcgat ttactgttg  
 1741 agtttgataa actgaatttT caaatatag gacgtagcgt ttccaagaca ccagatgaaa  
 1801 gtacaaaaac taaagatcag atcctgactt caagaatcaa tgcagtagaa agagacttgt  
 1861 tagagcttc tccgcagac caactcggga atggccacag gaggacagaa agtgaaatgt  
 20 1921 cagccaggat cgctaaaatg tccttgagtc ccagcagccc caggcagcag gatcagctcg  
 1981 aggtcaccag ggaaccggcc aggcggctct tccttttTgg agaggagcca taaaactcg  
 2041 atcaggatgt ttggccgct ctTgaatgtg cagacgtcga ccccatcag tcccggccg  
 2101 tgcacagatg gaagagtgtc gtctgtgtc actcacctc ggacagacag agtTggcca  
 2161 gtcccgctgT gaaaggaagg ttcaagtctc agctgccaga tctagtggc cctcacagct  
 25 2221 acagtccggg gagaacagc gtggctggaa gcaacccgc aaagccaggc ctgggcagtc  
 2281 ctgggcgcta cagccccgtg caggggagcc agctccgcag gatggcgcg cTggctgagc  
 2341 ttccgcctt gtagcttgT cgctgggctc tcggtttgtt ctTcattttt aaagaaggaa  
 2401 gggTcatatg ttatttgcta aactgtcaa aaggaatata ttTgattaa attattactc  
 2461 ctactttga ggtgttgaga attttagaag atttaaatgt tctatataac acttagattt  
 30 2521 ctgatatttT ggaagaagtT agaagttaat gaaagcaaac tcagtTacca attttctgga  
 2581 aaatatccat gtgTaatgt agactttta gTggcaatt tctaggtctg aaatatagca  
 2641 gaggaaggT cgctgaggca gTgcaggca ggcagccctg tactaccct gtactacct  
 2701 catccgacag acgtgtgga tgaggagggg ctTggcggag gcgtgagcac cgatgtccct  
 2761 ttgataacct gcactacca agatgaacta ttcccgccc tgtctttTcc tgggtTggg  
 35 2821 ggtggcatct gatggtggca gagtgcctgt tggTcgccc gTgggtctca tggTcagac  
 2881 agagggaggt ggacggcagg gatcaggag ccaggagcgc gcctcagact tgcagcaacc  
 2941 attgtgattT gggTgtTcg gaattttaa attactgatc agaagatgaa agtagctttT  
 3001 ctctTgggaa gtctTgcagc ccgtgggagt gataccagga gcaacacaga gctcagcagc  
 3061 ggcgccaagg tgtTccctgt ttctcagca cgtgagcctt caccgcctgc ttactcagg  
 40 3121 agccagtgca gcagtaatac agctatata ttgtTctgtt ttcaaattta tctgaggct  
 3181 ttgtTgagca taaatgatta tacgataaag gtatccgtta tttTgaaact catttcagtt  
 3241 gggatctcct gtatgcagag tgtTgcattT agaggTttga gtcccatctt ggtTctTgc  
 3301 cgtgtgact gtagcctca cttTgactTg aatgaaggTc tgtggtTgga atgtgtgagg

3361 agccgctgag gtgttcagga ggtgctgcct ggaggtcggt ttcttctgg gtgttacggg  
 3421 caactgctca cacagtgtt tctctgtgaa catttcaggt gtttaatcca aaatgaaaac  
 3481 ccaccaatgc ttttgctaac ttcagtgcct ttataaatc atttttaat ttcctgaact  
 3541 tgctttttga ggatatacag ggatattaag tagacgcagg attgttttg tttgtaaaaa  
 5 3601 ttctgaattg aaactttgtt ttaaaaaaag gcttctttct ttcatatgac aagagatagg  
 3661 tcaggaatat tggaatcaag atttaaatgt taaaattcga tttgttaca cagggtgtgt  
 3721 tcatttgtt ttagcagac aagatctaga tccagacag aaacaacaca tgctattcta  
 3781 aaaagccgca ttttaaaagg caccttggt ctcaaaagaa atcagaatat ggatattcgt  
 3841 agtgaatgc tgtttctct aaaatcttac catattgtct gtatatggt gtaaattcaa  
 10 3901 atggaaagta aaacgtttg gccctgatt tgtatgtgga cactgctcc tgattccca  
 3961 ggtcttaggc caccttgac tgtttctcc tttgtttg ggcagcgatt ccagtccca  
 4021 cggaggcatt ctcgtgtgc cgggggggt atgccttca caaacactt aatgaaatga  
 4081 attacttc  
  
 15 (SEQ ID NO:182)  
 1 dfgysvglp peeeavtskt csvpsdtdt yragataske pplyygvcpv yedvparner  
 61 iyvyenkke lqavkmiks rfkafstred aekfargicd yfpssktsl plspvktapl  
 121 fsndrlkdgl clsesetvnr eransyknpr tqdltaklrk avekgeedtf sdliwsnpry  
 181 ligsgdnpti vqegcrynvm hvaakenqas icqltdvle npdfmrlmyp dddeamlqkr  
 20 241 iryvvdlyln tpdkmgydtp lhackfgna dvvnvlssh livknsrnky dktpedvice  
 301 rsknksvelk erireylkgh yyvpllaee tsspvigelw spdqtaeash vsryggspr  
 361 pvltrafag plspakaedf rklwktpre kagflhhvkk sdpergerv grelahelgy  
 421 pwveyweflg cfvdlsseg lqrleeyltq qeigkkaqqe tgereascrd kattsgnsi  
 481 svrafldeed msleeiknrq naarnsppt vgafghtrcs afpleqeadl ieaaepggph  
 25 541 ssrnglchpl nhsrtlagkr pkaphgeeah lppvsdlve fdlnlnqig rsvsktpdes  
 601 tktkdqilts rinaverdl epspadqlgn ghrtesems ariakmslsp ssprhedqle  
 661 vtreparrlf lfgeepskld qdvlaaleca dvdphqfpav hrwksavley spsdrqswps  
 721 pavkgrfsq lpdlsghpsy spgrnsvags npakpplgsp gryspvhgsq lrrmarlael  
 781 aal  
 30

**Putative function**  
 Unknown

**Example 15 (Category 3)**

**Line ID** - 379

**Category** - Lethal phase pharate adult, Dot and rod-like overcondensed chromosomes, high mitotic index, overcondensed anaphases some with lagging chromosomes, a few tetraploid cells with overcondensed chromosomes, XYY males.

**Annotated *Drosophila* genome genomic segment containing P element insertion site (and map position) - AE003443 (7D14-E2)**

**P element insertion site - 130,532**

10 **Annotated *Drosophila* genome Complete Genome candidate -**  
2 candidates:  
CG10964 – novel, similarity to dehydrogenases

(SEQ ID NO:183)

15 AACGAAACAGCCGGCCGTCAAATTTTTCCTAACATTTCACTATTTTCAC  
GCTTGTGTTACGGCAATAAAGTCGATTGATAAGCACGGAAAGATCTGGCT  
GCGGGTCTGGTGAAATCCACAGAACACACGGAACCCGTATAGTAGTGCCG  
CCCTTTATTGGTTTTATCTCAAGTACGACGCGATAAGATTTTCGAGCAACT  
CGATCGCGGATCTTCGGAAAAAAAAAACATGAACTCCATCCTGATAACCG  
20 GCTGCAATCGAGGATTGGGTCTGGGCCTGGTCAAGGCGCTGCTCAATCTT  
CCCCAGCCGCCGAGCATCTATTTACCACCTGCCGGAATCGCGAGCAGGC  
AAAGGAGCTGGAGGATCTAGCCAAGAACCACTCGAACATACACATACTTG  
AGATTGATTTGAGAAATTTGATGCCTATGACAAGCTAGTCGCCGACATC  
GAGGGCGTGACCAAGGACCAAGGCCTCAATGTGCTCTTCAACAATGCCGG  
25 CATAGCGCCCAAATCGGCCAGGATAACGGCCGTTGATCGCAGGAGCTGC  
TCGACACCTTGACAGCAACACGGTTGTGCCCATCATGCTGGCCAAGGCG  
TGTCTGCCGCTCCTTAAGAAGGCAGCCAAAGCGAACGAATCCCAGCCGAT  
GGGCGTGGGCCGTGCCGCCATTATTAACATGTCCTCGATCCTTGGCTCCA  
TCCAGGGCAACACGGACGGCGGAATGTACGCCTATCGCACCTCTAAGTCG  
30 GCCTTGAATGCGGCCACCAAGTCGTTGAGCGTGGATCTGTATCCGCAACG  
CATCATGTGCGTCAGTCTGCATCCTGGCTGGGTGAAAACCGACATGGGTG  
GCTCCAGTGCCCCCTTGGACGTGCCACCAGCACGGGACAAATTGTGCAG  
ACCATCAGCAAGCTGGGCGAGAAACAGAACGGCGGTTTTGTCAACTACGA  
CGGCACTCCGCTGGCCTGGTAA

35

(SEQ ID NO:184)

MNSILITGCNRGLGLVKALLNLPQPPQHLFTTCRNREQAKELEDLAKN  
HSNIHILEIDLRNFDAYDKLVADIEGVTKDQGLNVLFNNA GIAPKSARIT  
AVRSQELDLTQNTVVPIMLAKACLPLKKAANKANESQPMGVGRAAIIN  
5 MSSILGSIQGNTDGGMYAYRTSKSALNAATKSLSVDLYPQRIMCVSLHPG  
WVKTDMGGSSAPLDVPTSTGQIVQTISKLGKQNGGFVNYDGTPLAW

CG2151 –Trxr-1 thoredoxin reductase –1 (2 splice variants)

10

(SEQ ID NO:185)

CGACAAGCCAATCGACGTCTCCCTTTCGCACGCTCGTACGAAAGTACAAA  
AGCTATTGCAAAAGTTGGCTCCGCTTATTCGTTTCGTGCTTTCGCGAGTG  
CCGAGAGCCGCTACAATACACGCTTAGCAGTTTTTACATTTCCGCTTCGA  
15 CTACAACAACATTCACTACCCGCCGTTGATCCTTGTTTTCTGTCTGATTT  
ACGTGGAGCACCTACCAACAAGCAACAAAATAATGGCGCCCGTGCAAGGA  
TCCTACGACTACGACCTTATTGTGATTGGAGGCGGCTCAGCTGGCCTGGC  
CTGCGCCAAGGAGGCAGTCCTCAATGGAGCCCGTGTGGCCTGTCTGGATT  
TCGTTAAGCCACGCCCACTCTGGGCACCAAGTGGGGCGTTGGCGGCACC  
20 TGCGTGAACGTGGGCTGCATTCCCAAGAAGCTGATGCACCAGGCCTCCCT  
TCTGGGCGAGGCTGTCCATGAGGCGGCCGCCTACGGCTGGAACGTGGACG  
AAAAGATCAAGCCAGACTGGCACAAGCTGGTGCAGTCCGTACAGAACCAC  
ATCAAGTCCGTCAACTGGGTGACCCGTGTGGATCTGCGCGACAAGAAAGT  
GGAGTACATCAATGGACTGGGCTCCTTCGTGGACTCGCACACACTGCTGG  
25 CCAAGCTGAAGAGCGGCGAGCGCACAAATCACCGCCCAGACCTTCGTCATT  
GCCGTTGGCGGCCGACCACGTTATCCGGATATTCCCGGTGCTGTGAGTA  
TGGCATCACCAGCGATGATCTGTTCAGTTTGACCGCGAGCCCGGCAAGA  
CCCTGGTGGTGGGAGCTGGCTACATTGGCTTGGAGTGCCTGGATTCTCTG  
AAGGGTCTCGGCTACGAGCCCACTGTGATGGTGCGTTCTATTGTGCTGCG  
30 TGGCTTCGACCAGCAGATGGCCGAGCTGGTGGCAGCCTCGATGGAGGAGC  
GTGGCATTCCCTTCCTCCGCAAGACGGTGCCGCTGTCCGTGGAAAAGCAG  
GATGATGGCAAGCTGCTCGTGAAGTACAAGAACGTGGAGACCGGCGAGGA  
GGCCGAGGATGTTTACGACACCGTTCTGTGGGCCATCGGCCGCAAGGGTC  
TGGTGGACGATCTGAACCTGCCCAATGCCGGCGTGACTGTGCAGAAGGAC  
35 AAGATTCCAGTGGACTCCCAGGAGGCTACCAATGTGGCAAACATCTACGC  
TGTCGGCGATATCATCTATGGCAAGCCAGAGCTGACGCCCGTCGCCGTTT  
TGGCTGGCCGTTTGCTGGCCCGCCGCCTGTACGGAGGATCTACCCAGCGC  
ATGGACTACAAGGATGTGGCCACCACCGTTTTACGCCCTGGAGTACGC  
CTGCGTCGGCCTGAGCGAGGAGGATGCCGTCAAGCAGTTCGGAGCCGATG  
40 AGATCGAGGTGTTCCACGGCTACTACAAGCCACGGAGTTCTTCATTCCC  
CAGAAGAGCGTGCGCTACTGCTACTTGAAGGCTGTGGCCGAGCGCCATGG  
TGACCAGCGCGTCTATGGACTGCACTATATTGGCCCGGTGGCCGGTGAGG  
TTATCCAGGGATTTCGCTGCCGCTTTGAAGTCTGGCCTGACTATTAACACG

CTGATCAACACCGTGGGCATCCATCCCCTACCGCCGAAGAATTCACCCG  
 GCTGGCCATCACCAAGCGCTCCGGACTGGACCCACGCCGGCCAGCTGCT  
 GCAGCTAAAGCGGGAACGCAGCTCAGCCGCCTGGGACGTGTCGAAGCCGC  
 TTGCTCCACCCGAAATCCCGTAGATGAATGGTTGTTGTCGCGGCCAGCG  
 5 ATCGATGAGTTCAATAGTTCCGTTTTCGTTTCCACAATTAACACCCCAACAC  
 AATAGCTCTGCGCAAGGGGAGGGGCACTGGGCAGCGATGGCGGGTGGAAACG  
 ACACCAGTGGAACTACCCGCGCGACCAGCCCAACCCACGACTGCTGCGCC  
 GCCGACATGCACTCAAAATTTTGAATTTGTTTGAACCTATGAAATTAAT  
 ATGAAATCCCCTAAATGTACGGTTGAAGAATATAATTTTTCACC

(SEQ ID NO:186)

MAPVQGSYDYDLIVIGGGSAGLACAKEAVLNGARVACLDFVKPTPTLGTK  
 WGVGGTCVNVGCIPKKLMHQASLLGEAVHEAAAYGWNVDEKIKPDWHKLV  
 QSVQNHKSVNWVTRVDLRDKKVEYINGLSFVDSHTLLAKLKSGERTIT  
 15 AQTFFVIAVGGPRYPDIPGAVEYGITSDDLFSLDREPGKTLVVGAGYIGL  
 ECAGFLKGLGYEPTVMVRSIVLRGFDQQMAELVAASMEERGIPFLRKTPV  
 LSVEKQDDGKLLVKYKNVETGEEAEDVYDTVLWAIGRKGLVDDLNLPNAG  
 VTVQKDKIPVDSQEATNVANIYAVGDIHYGKPELTPVAVLAGRLLARRLY  
 GGSTQRM DYKDVATTVFTPLEYACVGLSEEDAVKQFGADEIEVFHGYYP  
 20 TEFFIPQKSVRYCYLKAVAERHGDQRVYGLHYIGPVAGEVIQGFAAALKS  
 GLTINTLINTVGIHPTTAEFTRLAITKRSGLDPTPASCCS

(SEQ ID NO:187)

CCCGGCCGAACCAGCGAACGTGTTTGTGTTGTGTGTTCCGCCGTCATTTT  
 25 TCTGCACCCTTTTCGCGAATAGTTTTCGTTTTCGCTCCAGCTGGTAGAGTG  
 AAACGCCAAACGTTGAAGAAGGGGAAAGGCCAACAAGATGAACTTGTGCA  
 ATTCGAGATTCTCCGTTACGTTTCGTGCGGCAGTGCTCGACGATTTTAACG  
 TCTCCTTCGGCTGGCATTATACAAAACAGAGGCTCACTGACAACAAAGGT  
 TCCCCATTGGATTTCAGTAGTCTCAGCTGTGCCCATCACACGTTTCAGC  
 30 GAACTATGAACTTGACGGGACAGCGAGGATCACGCGACAGTACTGGAGCT  
 ACCGGTGGGAATGCTCCAGCCGGATCCGGTGCCGGCGCACCAACCACCTT  
 CCAGCATCCACATTGCGACAGGGCGGCCATGTACGCGCAACCGGTGCGAA  
 AGATGAGCACCAAAGGAGGATCCTACGACTACGACCTTATTGTGATTGGA  
 GGCGGCTCAGCTGGCCTGGCCTGCGCCAAGGAGGCAGTCCTCAATGGAGC  
 35 CCGTGTGGCCTGTCTGGATTTCGTTAAGCCACGCCCCACTCTGGGCACCA  
 AGTGGGGCGTTGGCGGCACCTGCGTGAACGTGGGCTGCATTCCCAAGAAG  
 CTGATGCACCAGGCCTCCCTTCTGGGCGAGGCTGTCCATGAGGCGGCCGC  
 CTACGGCTGGAACGTGGACGAAAAGATCAAGCCAGACTGGCACAAGCTGG  
 TGCAGTCCGTACAGAACCACATCAAGTCCGTCAACTGGGTGACCCGTGTG  
 40 GATCTGCGCGACAAGAAAGTGGAGTACATCAATGGACTGGGCTCCTTCGT  
 GGACTCGCACACACTGCTGGCCAAGCTGAAGAGCGGCGAGCGCACAATCA  
 CCGCCCAGACCTTCGTCAATTGCCGTTGGCGGCCGACCACGTTATCCGGAT  
 ATTCCCGGTGCTGTCGAGTATGGCATCACCAGCGATGATCTGTTTCAGTTT

GGACCGCGAGCCCGGCAAGACCCTGGTGGTGGGAGCTGGCTACATTGGCT  
 TGGAGTGCCTGGATTTCCTGAAGGGTCTCGGCTACGAGCCCACTGTGATG  
 GTGCGTTCTATTGTGCTGCGTGGCTTCGACCAGCAGATGGCCGAGCTGGT  
 GGCAGCCTCGATGGAGGAGCGTGGCATTCCCTTCCTCCGCAAGACGGTGC  
 5 CGCTGTCCGTGGAAAAGCAGGATGATGGCAAGCTGCTCGTGAAGTACAAG  
 AACGTGGAGACCGGCGAGGAGGCCGAGGATGTTTACGACACCGTTCTGTG  
 GGCCATCGGCCGCAAGGGTCTGGTGGACGATCTGAACCTGCCCAATGCCG  
 GCGTGACTGTGCAGAAGGACAAGATTCCAGTGGACTCCCAGGAGGCTACC  
 AATGTGGCAAACATCTACGCTGTGCGCGATATCATCTATGGCAAGCCAGA  
 10 GCTGACGCCCCGTCGCCGTTTTGGCTGGCCGTTTGCTGGCCCGCCGCCTGT  
 ACGGAGGATCTACCCAGCGCATGGACTACAAGGATGTGGCCACCACCGTT  
 TTCACGCCCCCTGGAGTACGCCTGCGTCGGCCTGAGCGAGGAGGATGCCGT  
 CAAGCAGTTCGGAGCCGATGAGATCGAGGTGTTCCACGGCTACTACAAGC  
 CCACGGAGTTCTTCATTCCCCAGAAGAGCGTGCGCTACTGCTACTTGAAG  
 15 GCTGTGGCCGAGCGCCATGGTGACCAGCGCGTCTATGGACTGCACTATAT  
 TGGCCCGGTGGCCGGTGAGGTTATCCAGGGATTGCTGCGCCTTTGAAGT  
 CTGGCCTGACTATTAACACGCTGATCAACACCGTGGGCATCCATCCCCT  
 ACCGCCGAAGAATTCACCCGGCTGGCCATCACCAGCGCTCCGGACTGGA  
 CCCCACGCCGGCCAGCTGCTGCAGCTAAAGCGGGAACGCAGCTCAGCCGC  
 20 CTGGGACGTGTCGAAGCCGCTTGCTCCACCCGAAATCCCGTAGATGAATG  
 GTTGTGTCGCGGCCCGAGCGATCGATGAGTTCAATAGTTCCGTTTCGTTT  
 CCACAATTAACACCCAACACAATAGCTCTGCGCAAGGGAGGGGCACTGGG  
 CAGCGATGGCGGGTGGAACGACACCAGTGGAACCTACCCGCGCGACCAGCC  
 CAACCCACGACTGCTGCGCCGCCGACATGCACTCAAAATTTTGAATTTGT  
 25 TTGAACCTATGAAATTAATGAAATCCCTAAATGTACGGTTGAAGAA  
 TATAATTTTTCACC

(SEQ ID NO:188)

MSTKGGSYDYDLIVIGGGSAGLACAKEAVLNGARVACLDFVKPTPTLGTK  
 30 WGVGGTCVNVGCIPKKLMHQASLLGEAVHEAAAYGWNVDEKIKPDWHKLV  
 QSVQNHKSVNWVTRVDLRDKKVEYINGLSFVDSHTLLAKLKSGERTIT  
 AQTFFVIAVGGRPRYPDIPGAVEYGITSDDLFSLDREPGKTLVVGAGYIGL  
 ECAGFLKGLGYEPTVMVRSIVLRGFDQQMAELVAASMEERGIPFLRKTVP  
 LSVEKQDDGKLLVKYKNVETGEEAEDVYDTVLWAIGRKGLVDDLNLPNAG  
 35 VTVQKDKIPVDSQEATNVANIYAVGDIHYGKPELTPVAVLAGRLLARRLY  
 GGSTQRM DYKDVATTVFTPLEYACVGLSEEDAVKQFGADEIEVFHGYYP  
 TEFFIPQKSVRYCYLKAVAERHGDQRVYGLHYIGPVAGEVIQGFAAALKS  
 GLTINTLINTVGIHPTTAEFTRLAITKRSGLDPTPASCCS

40 **Human homologue of Complete Genome candidate**  
 (CG10965) – AAC50725 11-cis retinol dehydrogenase



(SEQ ID NO:189)

1 taagcttcgg gcgctgtagt acctgccagc ttccgccaca ggaggctgcc acctgtaggt  
 61 cacttgggct ccagctatgt ggctgcctct tctgctgggt gccttactct gggcagtgt  
 121 gtggttctc agggaccggc agagcctgcc cgccagcaat gcctttgtct tcatcaccgg  
 5 181 ctgtgactca ggctttgggc gccttctggc actgcagctg gaccagagag gcttccgagt  
 241 cctggccagc tgcctgacct cctccggggc cgaggacctg cagcgggtgg cctcctccc  
 301 cctccacacc acctgttgg atatcactga tccccagagc gtccagcagg cagccaagt  
 361 ggtggagatg caggttaagg aagcagggct ttttggctg gtgaataatg ctggtgtggc  
 421 tggtatcatc ggaccacac catggctgac ccgggacgat ttccagcggg tgctgaatgt  
 10 481 gaacacaatg ggtcccatc gggtcacct tgcctgctg cctctgctgc agcaagccc  
 541 gggccgggtg atcaacatca ccagcgtct gggtgcctg gcagccaatg gtgggggcta  
 601 ctgtgtctcc aaatttggc tggaggcctt ctctgacagc ctgaggcggg atgtagtca  
 661 ttttgggata cgagtctcca tctgtgagcc tggcttctc cgaaccctg tgaccaacct  
 721 ggagagtctg gagaaaaccc tgcaggcctg ctgggcacgg ctgcctctg ccacacaggc  
 15 781 ccactatggg ggggccttcc tcaccaagta cctgaaaatg caacagcgca tcatgaacct  
 841 gatctgtgac ccggacctaa ccaagggtgag ccgatgcctg gagcatgccc tgactgctg  
 901 acacccccga acccgctaca gccaggttg ggatgccaag ctgctctggc tgctgcctc  
 961 ctacctgcca gccagcctgg tggatgctgt gtcacctgg gtccttccca agcctgccc  
 1021 agcagtctac tgaatccagc ctccagcaa gagattgtt tcaaggaca aggacttga  
 20 1081 tttattctg cccccacct ggtactgct ggtgcctgcc aaaaata

(SEQ ID NO:190)

1 mwlpillgal lwavlwllrd rqlspasnf vfitgcdsgf grllalqldq rgfrvlascl  
 61 tpsgaedlqr vassrlhttl lditdpqsvq qaakwvnmhv keaglfglvn nagvagiip  
 25 121 tpwltrddfq rvlnvntmgn igvtlallpl lqqargvin itsvlgrlaa ngggycvskf  
 181 gleafsdslr rdvahfgirv sivepgffrt pvtntleslek tlqacwarlp patqahygga  
 241 fltkylkmqq rimnlicdpd ltkvsrclh altarhprtr yspgwdakll wlpasylpas  
 301 lvdavltwvl pkpaqavy

30 (CG2151) – XP\_033135 thioredoxin reductase beta

(SEQ ID NO:191)

1 ccggacctca ggcccagttc agtgtacttc cctctctac ttctccctc cagtccttc  
 61 tccatccctc ccttttttgg ctgcccctg cctgccttc tcgccagtag cttgcagagt  
 35 121 agacacgatg acacctttg caggctaaaa aggtgagag tggcactatg tgcagtgagc  
 181 caccatggag gaccaagcag gtcagcggga ctatgatctc ctggtggtcg gcgggggatc  
 241 tgggtggcctg gcttgtgcca aggaggccgc ccagctggga aggaaggtgg ccgtggtgga  
 301 ctacgtggaa ccttccccc aaggcacccg gtggggcctc ggccggcacct gcgtcaact  
 361 gggctgcatc cccaagaagc tgatgacca ggcggcactg ctgggaggcc tgatccaaga  
 40 421 tgcccccaac tatggctggg aggtggccca gcccggtccg catgactgga ggaagatggc  
 481 agaagctgtt caaatcacg tgaaatcctt gaactggggc caccgtgtcc agcttcagga  
 541 cagaaaaagc aagtacttta acatcaaagc cagcttgtt gacgagcaca cgtttgcgg  
 601 cgttgccaaa ggtgggaaag agattctgct gtcagccgat cacatcatca ttgctactgg

661 agggcgggcg agatacccca cgcacatcga aggtgccttg gaatatggaa tcacaagtga  
 721 tgacatcttc tggtgaagg aatcccctgg aaaaacgttg gtggtcgggg ccagctatgt  
 781 ggccctggag tgtgtggct tctcaccgg gattgggctg gacaccacca tcatgatgcg  
 841 cagcatcccc ctccgcggtc tcgaccagca aatgtctcc atggcatag agcacatggc  
 5 901 atctcatggc acccgggtcc tgaggggctg tgccccctcg cgggtcagga ggctccctga  
 961 tggccagctg caggtcacct gggaggacag caccaccggc aaggaggaca cgggcacctt  
 1021 tgacaccgtc ctgtgggcca taggtcgagt ccagacacc agaagtctga atttgagaa  
 1081 ggctggggta gatactagcc ccgacactca gaagatcctg gtggactccc gggaagccac  
 1141 ctctgtgccc cacatctacg ccattgggtga cgtgggtggag gggcggcctg agctgacacc  
 10 1201 catagcgatc atggccggga ggctcctggt gcagcggctc ttcggcgggt cctcagatct  
 1261 gatggactac gacaatgttc ccacgaccgt cttacccccg ctggagtatg gctgtgtggg  
 1321 gctgtccgag gaggaggcag tggctcgcca cgggcaggag catgttgagg tctatcacgc  
 1381 ccattataaa cactggagt tcacgggtggc tggacgagat gcatcccagt gttatgtaa  
 1441 gatggtgtgc ctgaggggag cccacagct ggtgtgggc ctgcatttcc ttggcccaa  
 15 1501 cgcaggcgaa gttactcaag gatttgcctt ggggatcaag tgtggggctt cctatgcgca  
 1561 ggtgatgcgg accgtgggta tccatccac atgctctgag gaggtagca agctgcgcat  
 1621 ctcaaagcgc tcaggcctgg accccacggt gacaggctgc tgagggtgag cgccatccct  
 1681 gcaggccagg gcacacggtg cggccggcg cagctcctcg gaggccagac ccaggatggc  
 1741 tgcaggccag gtttggggg cctcaaccct ctctggagc gcctgtgaga tggtcagcgt  
 20 1801 ggagcgcaag tgctggacag gtggcccgtg tgccccacag ggatggctca ggggactgtc  
 1861 cacctaccc ctgcacctct cagcctctgc cgccgggcac cccccccag gctcctggtg  
 1921 ccagatgatg acgacctggg tggaaaccta cctgtgggc acccatgtcc gagccccctg  
 1981 gcatttctgc aatgcaaata aagagggtac ttttctgaa gtgtg  
 25 (SEQ ID NO:192)  
 1 medqagqr dy llvvgggsg glacakeaaq lgrkvavvdy vepspqgrw glggtcvnv  
 61 cipkklmhqa allgqliqda pnygwevaqp vphdwrkmae avqnhvksln wghrvqlqdr  
 121 kvkyfnikas fvdehtvcgv akggkeills adhiiatgg rpryphieg aleygitsdd  
 181 ifwlkespgk tlvgasyva lecagfltgi gldttimmrs iplrgfdqqm ssmviehmas  
 30 241 hgrtrflrgca psrvrlpdg qlqvtwedst tgkedtgtfd tvlwaigrvp dtrslnleka  
 301 gvdtsptdqk ilvdsreats vphiyaigdv vegrpeltpi aimagrllvq rlfggssdlm  
 361 dydnvpttvt tpleygcvgi seeeavarhg qehveyhah ykpleftvag rdsqcyvkm  
 421 vclreppqlv lglhflgpna gevtqgfalg ikcgasyaqv mrtvgihptc seevvklris  
 481 krsldptvt gcxg  
 35

**Putative function**

(CG10964) – unknown, similarity to dehydrogenases

(CG2151) – thioredoxin reductase

**Example 16 (Category 3)**

**Line ID** - 418

**Phenotype** - Lethal phase embryonic larval phase3-pre-pupal-pupal. High mitotic index, dot-like chromosomes, strong metaphase arrest

5 **Annotated *Drosophila* genome genomic segment containing P element insertion site (and map position) - AE003431 (4C11-16)**

**P element insertion site - 289,752**

**Annotated *Drosophila* genome Complete Genome candidate**

10 CG3000- rap, fizzy related

(SEQ ID NO:193)

CTTTGGCTTGTTTGCTTGAAAAACGTAACCTTTTTTTGTTGTAATGAAGG  
AAGCAGCACGGGCAGTAGACCAACTCGAAATCGCGCATTGCCAACACGTA  
15 ACGTACCAGCCCGTGTAATAACAGAAGAAACCCCGAGCCGCAACAACAAC  
CCCCGAAAAGCGGTAGTTGTAAGAGTTTTCCCAAAGTGGCAGCGGCAATT  
ACACGGCGAGAAACGAGTTCGCGTCGCGTCCAGCTGTTTGAAAATCAAAA  
TTAACCGTTTTTAGCGCGTGAAACAAGACGTTTAGAACCGTGTTCAAAAT  
CCCTCGTACATAAATTGTGTGTACATTTATATATATATATATTTTTCTACG  
20 CCACGTAAACCAGACTTTTTTAAGTTTTAAATTAAAACTAAAGACGTATTA  
TTTTTTTTTTTTTGAGTGTTTATATTTTTTTTTTTGCAAGTTTGTGTTGG  
TTACATTTGAGTTTGTGTTGAGTTTTTGCCAGCCAAAGGCGCTTAAGATG  
TTTAGTCCCGAGTACGAGAAGCGCATCCTGAAGCACTACAGTCCTGTGGC  
ACGGAATCTGTTCAACAACCTTCGAGTCGTCCACTACGCCCACATCTCTCG  
25 ACCGCTTCATACCCTGCAGAGCGTACAACAACCTGGCAGACGAACCTTTCG  
TCAATCAACAAGTCCAATGACAACCTCGCCGAGACGAGTAAGAAGCAGCG  
GGACTGCGGGGAAACGGCACGCGATAGTCTCGCCTACTCCTGCCTACTGA  
AGAACGAGCTCCTCGGATCGGCAATCGACGACGTGAAGACCGCCGCGGAG  
GAGCGGAATGAGAATGCCTACACGCCGCGCGCAAAGCGGAGTCTCTTCAA  
30 GTACCAGTCACCCACCAAGCAGGACTACAATGGCGAGTGTCCGTACTCGT  
TGTCACCCGTCAGCGCCAAAAGTCAGAAGCTGTTGCGATCGCCGCGCAAG  
GCTACGCGCAAAATCTCTCGCATTCCCTTCAAGGTGCTAGACGCGCCCGA  
GTTGCAGGACGACTTCTATCTGAACCTGGTCGACTGGTCGTCGAGAACG  
TACTGGCTGTAGGCCTGGGCAGCTGTGTCTATCTGTGGAGCGCGTGCACC  
35 AGTCAGGTTACCCGCCTGTGTGATCTCAGTCCGGATGCGAATACGGTGAC  
CTCGGTGTCGTGGAACGAGCGTGGCAACACCGTGGCCGTGGGCACACATC  
ACGGCTACGTGACCGTCTGGGATGTGGCGGCCAATAAGCAGATCAACAAA  
CTGAATGGCCATTTCGGCGCGTGTGGGCGCCTTGGCATGGAACAGTGACAT  
CCTGTCGAGCGGGTTCGCGAGACCGTTGGATCATAACAGCGGGATACGAGAA  
40 CGCCGCAACTGCAATCGGAGCGCAGATTGGCCGGACATCGGCAGGAGGTG  
TGCGGACTGAAATGGTCACCGGATAATCAATACTTGGCCAGTGGCGGCAA  
CGATAATCGGTTGTATGTGTGGAATCAGCATTCCGTGAATCCCGTACAAT

CATACACGGAGCATATGGCGGCTGTAAAGGCGATCGCGTGGTCGCCGCAT  
 CACCACGGACTCCTGGCCAGCGGCGGTGGAACGGCGGATAGGTGTATCCG  
 TTTCTGGAATACGCTGACGGGCCAGCCCATGCAGTGCGTGGACACGGGCT  
 CGCAGGTTTGCAATCTGGCCTGGTCCAAGCACTCCTCGGAGCTGGTCTCC  
 5 ACGCACGGCTACTCGCAGAACCAGATACTCGTGTGGAAATATCCCTCCCT  
 GACGCAAGTGGCCAAGCTGACGGGGCCATTCTGTATCGTGTGCTCTATCTGG  
 CGCTGAGTCCCGATGGTGAGGCTATTGTTACGGGGCGCCGGCGACGAGACG  
 CTGCGATTTTGGAACGTATTCAGCAAGGCGCGCAGTCAGAAGGAGAACAA  
 GTCCGTTCTGAATCTGTTTGCCAATATCAGATAAGGACAATAACTCCAAG  
 10 CGAGCGAAGACTGAGCGAGCGCCAAAGGCAAACACAACACAACAAAAAC  
 AAAACAAAACAAAGCAAAGTATAATATAAAATAAAATGGATACTTGAAACC  
 GAAAAACAAAGCCAACCAACCAATCAGCAAAAACCAAGCTGAAGCTAACA  
 AACTAATCGAGCCTATATGCTATATATATACAAACGATTCTTGTTTCAGCA  
 GTCGTTTTTGTAATTGTTGTGTGACCCACAGCAGCAATAGATTAAATAA  
 15 ATTTAAGTTAAGCAATCTGTATAGAACGGTAATTAGCAACATTTACGTAG  
 GTAAACACATGCAATTTATGAAGGAATAACATCAAGAGAGATGGCTGAAA  
 CAAGAACTGAAAATGAACTAAGTCTATGGAAATTGTAAGTAATTGGAAA  
 ATCAACAACACCACACTCACACACTATCTTTAATCGACATTTTTTGTTC  
 TGCTTTTTTAAATGTATTGTTTTTTTTTTGTGGTACACCTACACTACACC  
 20 TAAGAAAATTGGATACCCCTACATATACATTTATACGTTTATATATATAT  
 ATTTTTTTGCTAGCCTCTAAGTAACTAACTTTATTTCAAGCAAACATTTA  
 TACACATATTTGCTCACTAGAAACACTCATACCCCGAAAACACAATGT  
 ATATTAAATAAACTTATACAATTTCAAAATGTGCCCCAAAAAGTA  
  
 25 (SEQ ID NO:194)  
 MFSPEYEKRIKHYSPVARNLFNNFESSTTPTS�DRFIPCRAYNNWQTNF  
 ASINKSNDNSPQTSKKQRDCGETARDSLAYSCLLKNELLGSAIDDVKTAG  
 EERNENAYTPAAKRS�FKYQSPTKQDYNGECPYSLSPVSAKSQKLLRSPR  
 KATRKISRIPFKVLDAPELQDDFYLNLDVWSSQNVLA VGLGSCVYLWSAC  
 30 TSQVTRLCDLSPDANTVTSVSWNERGNTVAVGTHHG YVTVDVAANKQIN  
 KLNGHSARVGALAWNSDILSSGSRDRWIIQRDTRTPQLQSERRLAGHRQE  
 VCGLKWSPDNQYLASGGNDNRLYVWNQHSVNPVQSYTEHMAAVKAIWSP  
 HHHGLLASGGGTADRCIRFWNTLTGQPMQCVDTGSQVCNLAWSKHSSSELV  
 STHGYSQNQILVWKYPSLTQVAKLTGHSYRVLYLALSPDGEAIVTGAGDE  
 35 TLRFWNVFSKARSQKENKS VLNLFANIR

**Human homologue of Complete Genome candidate**  
 XP\_009259 Fzr1 protein

(SEQ ID NO:195)

1 ggccgcggcc gggcctgcgg gagctgcgga ggccggaggc gggcgctgtg cggtgccagg  
 61 agaggcgggg tcggcgggag ccagcgagcc acgggagcga gccaggctaa ccttgccgcg  
 121 ggccgagccc tgctcgcga tggaccagga ctatgagcgg cgctgcttc gccagatcgt  
 5 181 catccagaat gagaacacga tgccacgcgt cacagagatg cggcggaccc tgacgcctgc  
 241 cagctcccca gtgtcctcgc ccagcaagca cggagaccgc ttcatccctt ccagagccgg  
 301 agccaactgg agcgtgaact tccacaggat taacgagaat gagaagtctc ccagtcagaa  
 361 ccggaaagcc aaggacgcca cctcagacaa cggcaaagac ggcttggcct actctgccct  
 421 gctcaagaat gagctgtgtg gtgccggcat cgagaagggt caggaccgc agactgagga  
 10 481 ccgcaggctg cagccctcca cgctgagaa gaagggtctg ttacgtatt cccttagcac  
 541 caagcgtcc agccccgatg acggcaacga tgtgtctccc tactccctgt ctcccgtag  
 601 caacaagagc cagaagctgc tccgtcccc ccggaaaccc acccgcaaga tctccaagt  
 661 ccccttaag gtgtggacg cggccgagct gcaggacgac ttctacctca atctgttga  
 721 ctgtgtctcc ctcaatgtgc tcagcgtggg gctaggcacc tgcgtgtacc tgtggagtgc  
 15 781 ctgtaccagc caggtgacgc ggctctgtga cctctcagt gaaggggact cagtgcctc  
 841 cgtgggctgg tctgagcggg ggaacctggt ggcggtgggc acacacaagg gcttcgtgca  
 901 gatctgggac gcagccgcag ggaagaagct gtccatgtt gagggccaca cggcacgcgt  
 961 cggggcgctg gcctggaatg ctgagcagct gtcgtccggg agcccgaccc gcatgatcct  
 1021 gcagagggac atccgcaccc cgccactgca gtcggagcgg cggctgcagg gccaccggca  
 20 1081 ggaggtgtgc gggctcaagt ggtccacaga ccaccagctc ctgcctcgg ggggcaacga  
 1141 caacaagctg ctggtctgga atcactcgag cctgagcccc gtgcagcagt acacggagca  
 1201 cctggcggcc gtgaaggcca tcgcctggtc cccacatcag cacgggctgc tggcctcggg  
 1261 gggcggcaca gctgaccgt gtatccgctt ctggaacacg ctgacaggac aaccactgca  
 1321 gtgtatcgac acgggctccc aagtgtgcaa tctggcctgg tccaagcacg ccaacgagct  
 25 1381 ggtgagcacg cacggctact cacagaacca gatcctgtc tggaagtacc cctccctgac  
 1441 ccaggtggcc aagctgaccg ggcactccta ccgctgtctg tacttgcaa tgtccctga  
 1501 tggggaggcc atcgtcactg gtgtggaga cgagaccctg aggttctgga acgtcttag  
 1561 caaaacctgt tcgacaaagg agtctgtgtc tgtgtcaac ctcttaccac ggalccgga  
 1621 aacctgccgg gcaggaccgt gccacaccag ctgtccagag tcggaggacc ccagctctc  
 30 1681 agcttgcagc gactctgcct tccagcgtc tgtccccga ggaaggcggc tggcgggcgg  
 1741 gggagctggg cctggaggat cctggagtct cattaaatgc ctgattgtga accatgtcca  
 1801 ccagtatctg ggggtgggac gtggtcgggg accctcagca gcaggggctc tgtctccct  
 1861 cccaaagggc gagaaccaca ttggacggtc ccggtcaga ccgtctgtac tcagagcgac  
 1921 ggatgcccc tgggaccctc actgctccg tctgttcatc acctgcccac cggagccgca  
 35 1981 tgctcttctt ggaactgccc acgtctgcac agaacagacc accagacgcc agggctgatt  
 2041 ggtggggggc tgagaccccg gttgccatt catggctgca cccaccatg tcaaaccac  
 2101 gaccagcccc aaggccagac caagcatgt aggcctgggc aggtggctc gggccactgg  
 2161 cggagccagc ctgtgatcc aagagacagt cccacctgg gcttcacggc atccttgag  
 2221 ccacctctgc tgtactgtc cgaagcagca gtctctctgg aagcatctgt gtcattggca  
 40 2281 tcgcccggcg gtcagtgggc ttcatatggg cctgtgcatc ctggccaagc gtcacctca  
 2341 cactggagga ggatgtctgc tctggactta tccccagg agaactgaac ccggacctgc  
 2401 tactgccct ggctggagag gagcacaaca gatgccacgt cttcgtgcat tcgccaacac  
 2461 gtgcctcac agggccagcg tctctctcc ctgcgcaaga ctgcgtccc ccatgcctgc

2521 tgggtggctg ggtcctgtgg aggccagcag cgggtgtggc cccgccccca ggctgcctgt  
 2581 gtcttcacct gtcctgtcca ccagcgccaa cagccgtggg gaagccaagg agaccaagg  
 2641 ggtccaggag gtgggcgccc tccatccttc gagaagcttc ccaggctcct ctgcttctct  
 2701 gtctcatgct cccaggctgc acagcaggca gggagggagg caaggcaggg gagtggggcc  
 5 2761 tgagctgagc actgccccct cccccccca ccacccttc ccatttcac ggtggggacg  
 2821 tggagagggt ggggcgggct ggggttgag ggtcccacc accaccctgc tgtgcttggg  
 2881 aacccccact cccactccc cacatccaa catcctggtg tctgtccca gtggggttg  
 2941 cgtgcatgtg tacatatgta ttgtgactt ttcttgg

10 (SEQ ID NO:196)

1 mdqdyerrll rqiviqnent mprvtemrrt ltpasspvss pskhgdrfip sraganwsvn  
 61 fhrineneks psqnrkakda tsdngkdgla ysallknell gagiekvqdp qtedrrlqps  
 121 tpekkglfty slstkrsspd dgndvspysl spvsnksqkl lrsprkptrk iskipfkvld  
 181 apelqddfyl nlvdwsslnv lsvglgtcvy lwsactsqvt rlcslsvegd svtsvgwser  
 15 241 gnlvavgthk gfvqiwdaaa gkklsmlegh tarvgalawn aeqlssgsrd rmilqrdirt  
 301 pplqserrlq ghrqevcglk wstdhqlas ggndnkllvw nhsslspvqq ytehlaavka  
 361 iawsphqhgl lasgggtadr cirfwntltg qplqcidtgs qvcnlawskh anelvsthgy  
 421 sqnqilvwky psltqvakt ghsyrvlyla mspdgeaivt gadgetlrfrw nvfsktrstk  
 481 esvsvlnlft rir  
 20

**Putative function**

Cell cycle regulator involved in cyclin degradation

**Example 17 (Category 3)**

**Line ID** - 121

**Phenotype** - Lethal phase larval phase 3 – prepupal – pupal - pharate adult-adult.

High mitotic index, dot and rod-like overcondensed chromosomes, high frequency of polyploids

5 **Annotated *Drosophila* genome genomic segment containing P element insertion site (and map position) – AE003493 (12B7)**

**P element insertion site** – not determined

**Annotated *Drosophila* genome Complete Genome candidate**

10 CG10988 –l(1)dd4 gamma tubulin ring complex

(SEQ ID NO:197)

TAACACTGCACTAAATAATTTTAATAAATTATTTGTATGAAGTACGCGCC  
AATTGGATGCGTTTTTGTCTATCTGTCTGAAGATTTACGCATCCCGAAC  
15 AATTGCCAGTGACTGCACGCCGTATTATAGCCAGGGAACAGCTGTGCGTT  
TGCCATTGGCCAACAGTTGTTGTCCACTTCGCAATTACCAAGCCATCCAA  
AATCGGCTGTTTAACGCGCGCTTGATTGGATATTTATGAACAATTCAGTG  
CACCAGGATGTCTGCAGGACAGGATCGCCGGCATCGATGTGGCAACCAATT  
CCACTGATATATCGAATATCATTAAACGAGATGATCATCTGCATCAAGGGC  
20 AAGCAGATGCCCCGAAGTTCACGAAAAAGCAATGGATCATTTAAGCAAAAT  
GATTGCCGCCAATAGTCGGGTCATTTCGGGACTCAAATATGTTGACTGAGC  
GCGAATGTGTCCAGAAGATAATGAAACTGCTGAGCGCCCGGAATAAGAAG  
GAGGAGGGCAAACTGTGTCTGGATCACTTCAATGAGCTGTACAGGAACT  
CACGTTGACCAAGTGCGATCCGCACATGAGGCACTCGCTAATGACCCATC  
25 TACTTACGATGACCGACAATTCGGATGCCGAAAAGGCAGTTGCCAGCGAA  
GATCCACGTACTCAGTGCGATAATCTCACTCAGATTCTGGTCAGTCGTCT  
TAACTCAATAAGTTCCTCCATAGCCAGTCTGAATGAGATGGGAGTGGTCA  
ACGGAATGGAGTAGGAGCAGCAGCGGTAACAGGAGCAGCAGCGGTAACA  
GGAGCAGCAGCGGTAACAGGAGCAGCAGCGGTAACAGGAGCAGCAGCAAG  
30 CCACAGTTATGATGCCACACAGTCCAGCATCGGATTGAGAAAACAGTCCT  
TGCCCAACTACCTGGATGCAACAAAGATGTTGCCCGAGTCTCGACATGAT  
ATAGTGATGAGTGCCATTTACTCCTTCACCGGCGTTCAAGGGAAGTATTT  
GAAGAAGGATGTGGTAACGGGCGGTTTCAAGCTGGATCAGCAGAACATCA  
AGTTCCTGACCACCGGCCAAGCGGGCATGTTGCTGCGGCTCTCCGAACCT  
35 GGCTACTACCACGATCGAGTGGTCAAGTTTTTCGGATGTATCGACCGGTTT  
CAATGCCATTGGCAGCATGGGCCAGGCCCTGATTTCCAAACTCAAGGAGG  
AGCTGGCGAATTTTCACGGGCAAGTGGCAATGCTTCACGATGAAATGCAG  
CGTTTTTCGGCAGGCCTCGGTGAATGGAATTGCAACAAGGGGAAAAAGGA  
TAGTGGGCCCCGATGCTGGCGATGAAATGACGCTATTCAAGCTGCTCGCCT  
40 GGTATATAAAGCCACTGCACCGGATGCAGTGGTTAACCAAGATTGCCGAC  
GCCTGCCAGGTAAAGAAGGGCGGTGATTTGGCATCGACCGTTTATGATTT

CCTTGACAACGGTAACGATATGGTCAATAAATTGGTGGAGGATCTCCTAA  
 CTGCCATTTGTGGCCCACTGGTGGCGATGATCTCCAAATGGATTCTGGAG  
 GGCGGCATTAGCGATATGCATAGAGAGTTCTTTGTGAAGTCCATTAAAGA  
 TGTGGGCGTTGATCGGCTATGGCACGATAAATTCCGCCTACGATTGCCAA  
 5 TGTGCCCCAAGTTTGTGCCCATGGATATGGCCAATAAGATACTCATGACG  
 GGCAAATCCATTAATTTTCTAAGAGAAATCTGCGAGGAGCAGGGTATGAT  
 GAAGGAGCGCGACGAACATAATGAAGGTCATGGAATCTAGTGCCTCTCAAA  
 TCTTTTCGTACACACCGGACACCAGTTGGCATGCGGCCGTGGAAACGTGC  
 TACCAGCAGACCTCCAAACATGTCCTCGACATTATGGTGGGCCCACACAA  
 10 GCTGCTGGATCATTTGCACGGAATGCGGCGCTACTTGCTGTTGGGCCAGG  
 GCGATTTTATTAGCATTCTGATTGAAAACATGAAGAACGAACTGGAGCGA  
 CCGGGCCTTGATATATATGCTAACGATCTCACCTCCATGTTGGATTCCGC  
 TCTGCGCTGTACGAATGCCCAGTACGATGATCCTGATATTCTAAACCATC  
 TCGATGTGATTGTTCAACGACCGTTCAACGGTGATATTGGCTGGAACATC  
 15 ATCTCGCTGCAGTACATTGTCCACGGACCACTGGCCGCCATGCTGGAGTC  
 GACCATGCCAACGTACAAGGTGCTCTTCAAGCCACTCTGGCGCATGAAGC  
 ACATGGAGTTTGTGCTCTCGATGAAGATCTGGAAGGAGCAGATGGGCAAC  
 GCAAAGGCCCTTCGTACAATGAAGTCCGAAATCGGCAAGGCGTCACACCG  
 CCTCAACCTTTTCACTTCCGAGATCATGCACTTTATCCACCAAATGCAGT  
 20 ACTATGTGCTATTTGAGGTCATCGAGTGCAACTGGGTGGAGCTACAGAAG  
 AAGATGCAGAAGGCTACTACGTTGGACGAAATCCTGGAAGCTCACGAGAA  
 GTTTCTGCAAACGATTTTGGTGGGCTGTTTTGTCAGCAACAAAGCGAGTG  
 TGGAGCATTGCTGGAGGTGGTGTACGAGAACATTATCGAATTGGAGAAG  
 TGGCAGTCGAGCTTTTACAAGGACTGCTTTAAGGAGCTAAATGCCCCGCAA  
 25 GGAAGTGTCCAAAATTGTGGAGAAATCGGAAAAGAAGGGTGTCTACGGAC  
 TGACCAACAAGATGATCCTGCAGCGCGACCAGGAGGCGAAGATATTTGCC  
 GAAAAGATGGACATCGCCTGCCGCGGCTTAGAAGTCATAGCAACCGATTA  
 CGAAAAGGCTGTCAGCACTTTCCTAATGTCTCTCAACTCTAGCGACGATC  
 CGAATTTGCAGCTCTTTGGCACTCGGCTGGACTTCAACGAGTACTACAAG  
 30 AAGAGGGACACCAATTTGAGCAAACCCCTGACCTTCGAGCACATGCGCAT  
 GAGCAATGTGTTGCGCGTGAACAGTCGCTTCGTGATATGTACGCCGTCCA  
 CTCAGGAATAGCGACCAATGTCCATGCAATCGGTTTATCCCAGTGTCCAT  
 ACATCATACCAAATCCCAAATCCCATACAGCATCAGCACTCCATTGAGTT  
 CAATTGCTGCTAAATATTTGAGATATCTCGATATCATTGGAGCCAATCCA  
 35 ACCAAACAACTAATCCAATTATTAAGCTTTCGAATCGAAAACAAC  
 CTCTATACATATATATCTCAAGCTTTGCCGTCAATCGCCTGGCTGCAAGC  
 CATCAACTTAAGATATCTCCAATACAAAATTATTGAGTAGTTGTAACGAA  
 AGTATTAAGCGACAATTTGTTTGTGCAAAAACGCAACGTTCTATTTTGT  
 TGCGAATCCCATAATTTTTTTTACATCGAAGCTTAGTTGAAATAGATTTT  
 40 CGTAAGTGCATTTGCCAATTGCCATGTTGTAATTAAAGAGAATAAGAGAA  
 TGTTACGTACTTTAAAAGAATGTTTTAAAAAAGTTAATGTTTTGAACAGT  
 TTAAACCGTAATGCGAG



(SEQ ID NO:198)

MSQDRIAGIDVATNSTDISNIINEMIICIKGKQMPEVHEKAMDHLSKMIA  
 ANSRVIRDSNMLTERECVQKIMKLLSARNKKEEGKTVSDHFNELYRKLT  
 TKCDPHMRHSLMTHLLTMTDNSDAEKAVASEDPRTQCDNLTQILVSRLNS  
 5 ISSSIASLNEMGVVNGNGVGAAAVTGAAAVTGAAAVTGAAAVTGAAASHS  
 YDATQSSIGLRKQSLPNYLDATKMLPESRHDIVMSAIYSFTGVQ GKYLKK  
 DVVTGRFKLDQQNIKFLTTGQAGMLLRLSELGYYHDRVVKFSDVSTGFNA  
 IGSMGQALISKLKEELANFHGQVAMLHDEMQRFRQASVNGIANKGKKDSG  
 PDAGDEMTLFLKLLAWYIKPLHRMQWLTKIADACQVKKGGDLASTVYDFLD  
 10 NGNDMVNKLVEDLLTAICGPLVRMISKWILEGGISDMHREFFVKSIDVG  
 VDRLWHDKFRLRLPMLPKFVPMDMANKILMTGKSINFLREICEEQGMMKE  
 RDELMKVMESSASQIFSYPDTSWHAAVETCYQQTSKHVLDIMVGPHKLL  
 DHLHGMRRYLLLGQGDFISILIENMKNELERPGLDIYANDLTSMLDSALR  
 CTNAQYDDPDILNHLDVIVQRPFGNDIGWNIISLQYIVHGPLAAMLESTM  
 15 PTYKVLFKPLWRMKHMEFVLSMKIWKEQMGNALRTMKSEIGKASHRLN  
 LFTSEIMHFIHQMQYYVLFEVIECNWVELQKKMQKATTLDEILEAHEKFL  
 QTILVGCFVSNKASVEHSLEVYENIELEKWQSSFYKDCFKELNARKEL  
 SKIVEKSEKKG VYGLTNKMILQRDQEA KFAEKMDIACRGLEVIATDYEK  
 AVSTFLMSLNSSDDPNLQLFGTRLDFNEYK KRD TNLSKPLTFEHMRMSN  
 20 VFAVNSRFVICTPSTQE

**Human homologue of Complete Genome candidate**

AAC39727 - spindle pole body protein spc98 homolog GCP3

25

(SEQ ID NO:199)

1 caggaaggcg gcgggccgcg gtcctgcgc gtgcggcggc agtggcggct ctgcccggac  
 61 caccgtgcac ggctccgggc gaggatggcg accccggacc agaagtcgcc gaacgttctg  
 121 ctgcagaacc tgtgctgcag gatcctgggc aggagcgaag ctgatgtagc ccagcagttc  
 30 181 cagtatgctg tgcgggtgat tggcagcaac ttcgccccaa ctgttgaaag agatgaattt  
 241 ttagtagctg aaaaaatcaa gaaagagctt attcgacaac gaagagaagc agatgctgca  
 301 ttattttcag aactccacag aaaacttcat tcacagggag tttgaaaaa taaatgggtca  
 361 atactctacc tcttgctgag cctcagtgc gaccacgcga ggcagccaag caaggtttct  
 421 agctatgcta cgttatttgc tcaggcctta ccaagagatg cccactcaac cccttactac  
 35 481 tatgccaggc ctgagacct tccctgagc taccaagatc ggagtgcgca gtcagcccag  
 541 agctccggca gcgtgggcag cagtggcatc agcagcattg gcctgtgtgc cctcagtggc  
 601 cccgcgctg cgccacaatc tctcctcca ggacagtcta atcaagctcc aggagtagga  
 661 gattgccttc gacagcagtt ggggtcacga ctgcagtgga cttaactgc aaatcagcct  
 721 tcttcacaag ccactacctc aaaagggtgc cccagtgtgtg tgtctcgcaa catgacaagg  
 40 781 tccaggagag aaggggatac gggtgtgact atggaaatta cagaagcagc tctggttaagg  
 841 gacattttgt acgtctttca gggcatagat ggcaaaaaca tcaaatgaa caacactgaa  
 901 aattgttaca aagtagaagg aaaggcaaat ctaagtaggt ctttgagaga cacagcagtc  
 961 aggccttctg agttgggatg gttgcataat aaaatcagaa gatacacgga ccagaggagc

1021 ctggaccgct cattcggact cgctgggcag agcttttgct ctgccttgca ccaggaactc  
 1081 agagaatact atcgattgct ctctgtttta cattctcagc tacaactaga ggatgaccag  
 1141 ggtgtgaatt tgggacttga gagtagttta acacttcggc gcctcctggt ttggacctat  
 1201 gatcccaaaa tacgactgaa gacccttgcg gccctagtgg accactgcca aggaaggaaa  
 5 1261 ggaggtgagc tggcctcagc tgtccacgcc tacacaaaaa caggagaccc gtacatgcgg  
 1321 tctctggtgc agcacatcct cagcctcgtg tctcatcctg ttttgagctt cctgtaccgc  
 1381 tggatatatg atggggagct tgaggacact taccacgaat ttttgtagc atcagatcca  
 1441 acagttaaaa cagatcgact gtggcacgac aagtatactt tgaggaaatc gatgattcct  
 1501 tcgtttatga cgatggatca gtctaggaag gtccttttga taggaaaatc aataaatttc  
 10 1561 ttgaccaag ttgtcatga tcagactccc actacaaaga tgatagctgt gaccaagtct  
 1621 gcagagtcac cccaggacgc tgcagaccta ttacagact tggaaaatgc atttcagggg  
 1681 aagattgatg ctgcttattt tgagaccagc aaatacctgt tggatgttct caataaaaag  
 1741 tacagcttgc tggaccacat gcaggcaatg aggcgggtacc tgcttcttg tcaaggagac  
 1801 ttataaggc acttaatgga ctgtctaaaa ccagaacttg tccgtccagc tacgactttg  
 15 1861 tatcagcata acttgactgg aattctagaa accgctgtca gagccaccaa cgcacagttt  
 1921 gacagtctg agatcctgcg aaggctggac gtgcggctgc tggaggtctc tccaggtgac  
 1981 actggatggg atgtcttcag cctcgattat catgttgacg gaccaattgc aactgtgtt  
 2041 actcgagaat gtatgagcca ctacctaaga gtatttaact tcctctggag ggcgaagcgg  
 2101 atggaatata tcctactga catacgaag ggacacatgt gcaatgcaa gtcctgaga  
 20 2161 aacatgccag agttctccgg ggtgctgcac cagtgtcaca ttttggcctc tgagatggc  
 2221 catttcattc atcagatgca gtattacatc acatttgagg tgcttgaatg ttcttgggat  
 2281 gagcttttga acaaagtcca gcaggcccag gatttgatc acatcattgc tgcacacgag  
 2341 gtgttcttag acaccatcat ctcccgtgc ctgctggaca gtgactccag ggcactttta  
 2401 aatcaactta gagctgtgtt tgatcaaat attgaactc agaatgtca agatgcaata  
 25 2461 tacagagctg ctctggaaga attgcagaga cgattacagt ttgaagagaa aaagaaacag  
 2521 cgtgaaattg agggccagtg gggagtgcg gcagcagagg aagaggagga aaataagagg  
 2581 attggagaat ttaaagaatc tatacaaaaa atgtgtcac agttgcgaat attgacccat  
 2641 ttctaccagg gtatcgtgca gcagttttg gtgttactga cgaccagctc tgacgagagt  
 2701 ctctggtttc ttgcttcag gctggacttc aacgagcatt acaaagccag ggagcccagg  
 30 2761 ctccgtgtgt ctctgggtac cagggggcgg cgcagctccc acacgtgaag ctgcggttc  
 2821 tcccagggag ctgcgggtga tgttcgttc actgctagac acgaaattcc cattgacgtc  
 2881 ctgcaggaac tgcagtctgc aggtgtcctg ccttccgcc cagagtgcg ccatgtttca  
 2941 gcggagcggc gtgtgggaga agccacgtcg tgtttcacat gtcggagtcg aatgcattg  
 3001 taaatcccta agtcaagtag gctggctgca ctgttcacat ttgtctctaa aagtcttcat  
 35 3061 cgctaaaaga taccataatt tctgaggct tcttaagctt tctatgttat aatttatatt  
 3121 tgtcacttta aaaaatccat ttcttttaga aaaaattagg gtgataggat attcattagt  
 3181 taagatggta acgtcattgc tatttttta acatcctctt tagaggtaat ttttgtaac  
 3241 ataacaaaaa attaaattga acaaaaatgt cccaactaag aaaatatata gagcatttta  
 3301 tttttttta gtgttgtaa atattaacct ctgtgagatc ctttgtatct taatgcatta  
 40 3361 cctttacaca tatttattct tattttctt ctttcagag ttacatttt tatatttaat  
 3421 ttactatttc agatttttaa aatagtatag aaaaaagtag gagtgataga gaacaaaaat  
 3481 actctttatc agtgaacccc aaataccgcg aatgcatcag ctaaagcagc gtgtaaatag  
 3541 gagtgatgag aaagttaatg gagtatttta ttttcaaagt tcctgataag cattggaaa

3601 aaatcgacat ggataatgaa gatttccttt ttccttgccct atttttcat tgtaaatt  
 3661 tatatactac tgaccaagat gttgggggtgg gggggattgt ttttgtaaa aatgtcatta  
 3721 tcaggtcaca taaatctgcc tttatgttc ataagtgaat attagaaaa ttaaaagcaa  
 3781 ttatctttca aaaaa

5

(SEQ ID NO:200)

1 matpdqkspn vllqnlccri lgrseadvaq qfqyavrvig snfaptverd eflvaekikk  
 61 elirqrread aalfselhrk lhsqgvlnk wsilyllsl sedprrqpsk vssyatlfq  
 121 alprdahstp yyyarpqtlp lsyqdrsaqs aqssgsvgss gissiglcal sgpapapqsl  
 10 181 lpgqsnqapg vgdclrqqlg srlawtiltan qpssqattsk gvpsavsrnm trsrregdtg  
 241 gtmeiteaal vrdilyvfqg idgknikmnn tencykvegk anlrsrldt avrlselgwl  
 301 hnkirrytdq rsldrsfglv gqsfaalhq elreyrlls vlhslqlled dqgvnlgles  
 361 stlrlrlvw tydpkirkt laalvdhcqg rkkgelasav haytktdpy mrslvqhils  
 421 lvshpvlsl yrwydgele dtyheffvas dptvktldlw hdkytlrksm ipsfntmdqs  
 15 481 rkvliligsi nflhqvchdq tpttkmiavt ksaesqdaa dlftdlenaf qgkidaayfe  
 541 tskylldvln kkyslldhm q amrrylllgq gdfirhlmdl lkpelvrpat tlyqhnltgi  
 601 letavratna qfdspeilrr ldvrllvsp gdtgwdvfl dyhvdgpiat vftrecmshy  
 661 lrvfnflwra kmeyiltdi rkghmcnakl lnmpefsgv lhqchilase mvhfihqmgy  
 721 yitfevlecs wdelwnkvqq aqlddhiaa hevfltdiis rclldsdsra llnqlravfd  
 20 781 qiielqnaqd aiyaaleel qrrlqfeekk kqreieggwg vtaaeceen krigeekesi  
 841 pkmcsqlril thfyqgivqq flvlltssd eslrflsfl dfnehykare prlrslgtr  
 901 grrsht

25

**Putative function**

Component of the centrosome

**Example 18 (Category 3)**

**Line ID** - 237

**Phenotype** - Lethal phase larval stage 3 (few pupae). High mitotic index, colchicine-type overcondensation of chromosomes, polyploid cells, 'mininuclei' formation

5 **Annotated *Drosophila* genome genomic segment containing P element insertion site (and map position) – AE0086 (10C4-5)**

**P element insertion site – 182,487**

**Annotated *Drosophila* genome Complete Genome candidate**

10 2 candidates:

CG1558 – novel protein

(SEQ ID NO:201)

15 ATGGAGCCAGCCGAAAGTCCAGAAAAATTAATGAAATTCGTACGCCGCAG  
TGACGTA CTGGAATACGTGGGCAACACGAGTGCCGTCGATCTATCGAGCG  
GTGATCTCTCCGACATCGATCTCAAGGACGTGCCGGCCCAACTGGAGGCC  
ACTTTGAAACCGCGTCGCTATGAAGCAAGCACTTTGTTTAACATTGACCT  
GGACGATATCTGGGATCCTAGCTGTCAGGAGGACGAGGTGCAGCAGTACA  
AGGAGCGCGCCCAAGGAGCAGCAAAAAGTTCTTCGACTTTGTAATGCAT  
20 GCGGCACTGGACACGGACAATCGCAAGGTTAGCTTCAAGCCAAACAAGGA  
GCAGCAGCGTTACCTAGATCAGGGACCCAATTTGCAAACTTCGTGCGAA  
GCTCGTTGGCTTTACAAACGCGGCCATCCGATTTAGGCGGAGCACGAG  
GACATGATGGAGCTGCAGTGCAATATGGACGATCACTACCTATTCATGCG  
GAACACCATGATCAACAACGCTATACACCAGAATATGGCCAACCAACGGT  
25 GACCCTAAGCTATGCATAAATATACATATGTGAATTGTAGATATTGATAA  
ATTAAATTAAGACTCAGAGATTGTAAGACGGTTTGCTTTTGGCTTATACA  
GTATAATTCGCTTAGCTGCCTCGAGTACTTTGCACAATGCCTCGATGCAG  
GTAACCTAAAAATGCAGCTAACTTAATTTTTTTTTTCTATTTCTATTT  
TCTATTCACAC

30

(SEQ ID NO:202)

MEPAESPEKLMKFVRRSDVLEYVGNTSAVDLSSGDLSDIDLKDVPAQLEA  
TLKPRRYEASTLFNIDLDIWDPSQDEDEVQYKERAQKEQKFFDFVMH  
AALDTDNRKVSFKPNKEQQRYLDQGPNLQNFVRSSLAFTNAAIRFQAEHE  
35 DMMELQCNMDDHYLFMRNTMINNAIHQNMANQR

CG11697 – novel protein

(SEQ ID NO:203)

ATGATTTATGCGATCGTGATACACATACTGTCCCTTCTGGTGGGCTGTTT  
 CTATCCAGCATTTCGCGTCCTACAAGATCCTGAAAAGTCAGAATTGTAGCG  
 TCAATGATCTTCGCGGATGGTTAATCTACTGGATTGCCTATGGAGTTTAT  
 5 GTGGCCTTTGATTATTTACAGCGGGTCTGCTGGCATTATTCCATTGCT  
 AAGTGAGTTCAAGGTGCTTCTCCTGTTCTGGATGTTGCCCTCTGTGGGCG  
 GCGGCAGTGAGGTGATCTACGAGGAGTTCCTGCGATCCTTTAGCTGTAAC  
 GAATCCTTCGACCAGGTCCTGGGACGTATCACCTTGGAATGGGGCGAATT  
 GGTGTGGCAACAAGTTTGCTCCGTTCTTAGCCATTGATGGTTTTGGCAG  
 10 ATCGCTATCTCCTGCCCAGCGGTCATCGTCCTGCCCTCCAAATAACGCCC  
 AGCATCGAGGATCTGGTCAACGATGCCATAGCCAAAAGGCAGTTGGAAGA  
 GAAGCGGAAACAGATGGGTAACCTTATCTGATACCATCAACGAGGTTTTGG  
 GAGAAAATATCGATTTAAATATGGATCTGCTGCACGGATCCGAATCTGAT  
 TTATTGGTTATTAAGGAGCCTATTTCCAAGCCCAAGGAGAGACCAATACC  
 15 GCCGCCGAAGCCAATGCGTCAGCCATCATCAAGCAACCAGCAAGAAATGA  
 ATCTTTCGTCGCAGTTTATGTGA

(SEQ ID NO:204)

MIYAIVIHLSLLVGCFYPAFASYKILKSQNCSVNDLRGWLIYWIAYGVY  
 20 VAFDYFTAGLLAFIPLLSEFKVLLFWMLPSVGGGSEVIYEEFLRSFSCN  
 ESFDQVLGRITLWVWQVCSVLHMLVADRYLLPSGHRPALQITP  
 SIEDLVNDAIAKRQLEEKRKQMGNLSDTINEVLGENIDLNMDLLHGSESD  
 LLVIKEPISKPKERPIPPPKPMRQPSSSNQEMNLSSQFM

25 **Human homologue of Complete Genome candidate**  
 (CG1558) – none

(CG11697) - BAB14444 unnamed protein – similar to a hypothetical protein in the region deleted  
 in human familial adenomatous polyposis 1

30

(SEQ ID NO:205)

1 aacgccgggc agggcggcgg gcgcgctcag tctggcggcg gctgccgtga gctgactgac  
 61 gttccgggaa cgccgcagca gcccgcgccg cccgcagcct agccgagccg cgccgcccgg  
 35 121 gcctcgcccg cccgcctgcc cgccatggtg tcatggatca tctccaggct ggtggtgctt  
 181 atattggca ccccttacc tgcgtattat tctacaagg ctgtgaaac aaaggacatt  
 241 aaggaatatg tcaaatggat gatgtactgg attatattg cactttcac cacagcagag  
 301 acattcacag acatcttct ttgttggtt ccattctatt atgaactaaa aatagcatt  
 361 gtagcctggc tgctgtctcc ctacacaaaa ggctccagcc tctgtacag gaagtttga  
 40 421 catccacac tatcttcaa agaaaaggaa atcgatgatt gtctgtcca agcaaaagac  
 481 cgaagttagc atgccctgt gcacttcggg aagcggggct tgaacgtggc cgccacagcg  
 541 gctgtgatgg ctgcttcaa gggacagggt gccttatcgg agagactgcg gagcttcagc  
 601 atgcaggacc tcaccacat caggggagac ggcgccctg ctccctcggg cccccacca

661 ccgggggtctg ggcggggccag cggcaaacac ggccagccta agatgtccag gagtgtcttct  
 721 gagagcgcta gcagctcagg caccgcctag aatccttga tctcgttca ggaagaaaag  
 781 tacctcatcc tcggccaccg aaaccacgtg agtgagatga gccaacagca ccggatccac  
 841 agaattgttc ttctctgcct taaagagcta ttcactaata acatagaaat ccgcaagctg  
 5 901 ggtgtgcttt gagtgtgcag cctcacaac atggcctttt ctctctcccc ttccactttt  
 961 aaggatttat tttttcccc cttttcttta ttttgctggg gagaggctaa agggaaagggt  
 1021 agtagggggcg ggggtggtga cctttaagtc ttctgaggtt ggtaattttc cacaattgga  
 1081 ttgtcattat agacagcagt gtgttttta gaaagataag agaataccccc ctatgtctgt  
 1141 gagatgtaca ttgttaattt atctgttgca tacttagttt ttatgcctgt aaatgcaaac  
 10 1201 acagcatttt ttacaacttt ctttgttctt ggtacttata ctttgaacta tgatgtacat  
 1261 atttatggct ttggcctttt aatataatgg acttgcaagg gctgccagag gttctgatat  
 1321 gtaagaaaac tgcaaaaaca aatatagaca aatattttga ttctagagaa cgtctcagat  
 1381 gtgcttataa agcttccaaa tacaactcca gtaagacatc cttttccctg caggagtgtg  
 1441 gtctatattc tttagatagt tgtttagtca aaagaccaga caagttacaa actaagagaa  
 15 1501 acaatatttc acaacacagt aaagtgtgat gagaggtcag gggaacatcc cagtaaaaga  
 1561 gaagagtcac aggaagctca tctctccctt ggattctgga ttaggagctt ctgaatcttt  
 1621 tccaggggata ggcaggtagc tcactcttgg tgcaatttct tgaggatggg aacatgtaga  
 1681 gctgtctggaa ggagtaattc tgtgcttgac aaaggacgat ttctccttta tcgtgaccag  
 1741 tgctgccgat ttctgacag aggagcttac actctgagca ccttgtttta gcgaactcta  
 20 1801 gcaaaacttg tttagcttag caaaaacaaa cacacaaaaa actgagaact ctgctgttct  
 1861 agatagcca taacatacat ctgaaacaca tgttaacaa tcaaaatggg gggctctaga  
 1921 atggttttgg agctcgagat ctcatgggt tagacttgct ggtcagaccc aggagcacct  
 1981 gtggctcaca cttctgttc cctcctggc ctgtgcagaa tgtaaacagc agactcatac  
 2041 tcaatgggca ctacaggcct tatcagacgt ttatataag cctggattgc ttagtagggg  
 25 2101 aataaggcat tctctgaggg ggctttccac ttagattgag aattttattt gaaaagaatc  
 2161 tggtttaaat ggcattgtgg tccgaggtag ctgctctccc cactgagagc tgagccgaaa  
 2221 tataagaata atatatttgt gcttcgagtt ggtgtttctt tcagtgtaat gcatgcagtg  
 2281 gtcacaaccc agttactcat aatatttgga ttgtatttgt tcgtagatat gccagaaga  
 2341 ctagagaatt agtgttatat accatataga acttactgtc agtcaactat aaacaggccc  
 30 2401 aattaaaac tgttccatta ctacgcaaac acatattaga ggcctttgct gatgacacat  
 2461 tagctggatc ttagccaccc cagaaagggt ttgatttgaa gctgattgtt gccagatatg  
 2521 catattggaa tcccatctac ccatagtcc tctgaagggt attttgtaat ttgcaaaagg  
 2581 gtataggaaa atatacctaa aagcgaattt gtggctgaga ggataaacag aagctgtttg  
 2641 ctcatgttct gtgccccaca cccaccaata cctaaatctg ttaaggaaga cagaaatgt  
 35 2701 tttcttttg tctattgagt agttccagac agaagaagaa tatactcttt aaaatgtatt  
 2761 tacctgttag ttggaagtac ccagaattat cagaaacgaa tgcaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa  
 2821 aaaaaagctt acacagcttc ttagcaattt tttttttt tgccgaaaca ataaattgcc  
 2881 ttagcagca gtttaaaatc ctatcgtgaa caacctatat ttgcgccatt ttacaatgga  
 2941 gagttgtgac aagtacaggt tatcaagttt gcacttaact atgcaaaaaa aagtttgaag  
 40 3001 cgctctattc tcagacatgc tgtattatta ctctcattc aagattgaaa aatataaagg  
 3061 tatccaaact ctgtcttaat gtaaatgtaa ctattttcc ttcaagtgtt gactagggag  
 3121 tcggtttctc tctaaagac actcactgta caactgaaag cagctgtcat atttctggca  
 3181 aaatgtgttt acgtatctga caagttgtac atttgtgtat gaactgacat aaaatgtgaa

3241 agcctgtaag tgtacatgta gtggtgtggt gttctgtcta gaggatacaa ctgaatgtt  
 3301 ttaatttgct gacttacaga cacaggctgt ttacaaaatg ctagctggaa agtctgta  
 3361 gttcatgtca taacttttag ttaattgcca ttgagcacct gttctgagga ggtgagatgt  
 3421 ggacttgctc ttataaactg gagagtttag tcataatccc tcctggcttt gtgtgaatag  
 5 3481 cttgctcact ttgctggcct ttgaaatgtg ttctccgtga taagctatcc atgtgtttgt  
 3541 gataagagtg cttgtcaacc atgaccatct ttgagccttc ctagtcctcc acctggcaca  
 3601 gtatttgaaa tggcaaagga tgtgcttcat cctctaaca acagtgtaca ctcccagagc  
 3661 tgatattctg gattgtgact gtgcacattt cctctagttc atgtctgtag tccctataga  
 3721 atgatctgta ataaaatagt atactggact gtgcatcaaa gggatgtaaa attacagtat  
 10 3781 tccaaagggt gaagtctgc tgttttgta taatgcctga tacacatctt gaataaagtc  
 3841 ttaacatttt tctttt

(SEQ ID NO:206)

1 miyaivihl sllvgcfypa fasykilksq ncsvndlrw liywiaygvy vafdyftagl  
 15 61 lafipllsef kvlllfwmlp svgggseviy eeflrsfscn esfdqvlgr tlewgelvwq  
 121 qvcsvlshlm vladryllps ghrpalqitp siedlvndai akrqleekrk qmgnlsdtin  
 181 evlgenidln mdllhgsesd llvikepisk pkerpipppk pmrqpsssnq qemnlssqfm  
 241

20

**Putative function**

(CG1558) – unknown

(CG11697) – may be deleted in human cancers, possibly a receptor.

**Example 19. Corkscrew / Shp2 (Category 3)**

Corkscrew (CG3954) as a candidate gene is detected in a screen of a P-element insertion library covering the X chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster* (Peter et al. 2001) as mutant phenotype in fly line 171, as described above.

5 Mitotic defects are observed in brain squashes: low mitotic index, few cells in mitosis and metaphases with separated chromosomes, and is placed in Category 3 as described above.

Rescue and sequencing of genomic DNA flanking the P-element insertion site indicates that the P-element is inserted into the 5' region of two genes: CG3954 corkscrew and CG16903 cyclin/non-specific RNA polymerase II transcription factor.

10 **Line ID** - 171  
**Phenotype** - Lethal phase larval stage 1-2. Low mitotic index, few cells in mitosis, metaphase with separated chromosomes  
**Annotated *Drosophila* genome genomic segment containing P element insertion site (and map position)** – AE003423 (2D1-2)  
15 **P element insertion site** – 42,253

**Annotated *Drosophila* genome Complete Genome candidate**  
20 2 candidates: CG3954 – corkscrew. Protein tyrosine phosphatase required for cell signaling in eye development (2 splice variants) and CG16903 – cyclin/non-specific RNA polymerase II transcription factor

CG3954 – corkscrew. Protein tyrosine phosphatase required for cell signaling in eye splice variant 1

25 (SEQ ID NO:207)  
ATGCTGTTCAACAAATGTCTGGAAAAGTTGTCCAGCTCGCTGGGCAATGT  
GGTCAATCACAAGCTGCAAGAGAAACAAGTCTACAACAACAACAAATATCA  
30 ACAATAACAATAACAATACGCTAAACAACAACAATGCCTACAACAATCAG  
CGAACTTTGAGTACGAAAGAGCCATACAGGCGCACTACGGAAGCAAGGG  
AAGACGCTCGGAGGAGCGCGAAAGGAGCGGCAAGTTCAAGGCCAGCAAGG  
GTCGGAAAGCAAAGGTCACCCACCAACGGAGACACCCGAGGCCAGGAG  
CCGGCCTGCAAGAACTGTATGACCCACGACGAGCTGGCCCAGATCATAAA



GGGCGTGGCCAAGGGCGCTGACGCGCAACGTAATCGAGACAACCGACTGC  
 AGCGCAGACGTCGTCCTCTCTCCGCCCAACCCTCCGCCGCTGCCTCCGCC  
 TCCACATCGACGGAATCTCTGCACCGTCTTACACCCAGCCCCGAGGCTTC  
 CTACCCGGCCACGCCCACCTCCTGGACAGCCACACCGCCCCAGTTCCCAG  
 5 CCGCCTTCGGCGGGCGCCAGCTGCTCCAACAGCACACTGTCCCTCTTGGCC  
 ACCATGCGCGTCCAGCTCCATGGTTACACATGGTTTCATGGCAATCTTTC  
 CGGAAAGGAAGCGGAAAAAATTGATCCTGGAGCGGGGCAAGAATGGTTCGT  
 TTCTCGTCCGTGAATCTCAGAGCAAGCCTGGCGACTTCGTCCTTTCCGTG  
 CGCACGGACGACAAAGTAACGCATGTCATGATTGATGGCAGGACAAGAA  
 10 GTACGACGTCGGCGGGCGGGGAATCCTTTGGCACCTTGTCGGAACCTGATCG  
 ATCACTACAAGCGTAATCCCATGGTGGAGACGTGCGGAACCGTGGTGCAT  
 CTGCGACAGCCATTCAACGCCACACGAATCACGGCGGGCCGGCATCAATGC  
 CCGGGTGGAAACAGCTGGTCAAGGGAGGTTTCTGGGAGGAATTCGAATCGC  
 TGCAACAGGACAGTCGGGACACATTCTCGCGCAACGAGGGCTACAAACAG  
 15 GAGAACCGCCTCAAGAATCGCTACCGCAACATATTGCCATACGACCACAC  
 GCGCGTCAAGCTGCTGGACGTGGAGCATAGCGTGGCCGGAGCCGAGTACA  
 TCAATGCCAACTACATACGGCTGCCCACCGACGGCGACCTGTACAACATG  
 AGCAGCTCGTCGGAGAGCCTGAACAGCTCGGTGCCCTCGTGCCCCGCCTG  
 CACGGCTGCCCAGACACAGCGGAACCTGCTCCAACCTGCCAGCTGCAAAACA  
 20 AGACGTGCGTGCAGTGCGCCGTGAAGAGCGCCATTCTGCCGTATAGCAAC  
 TGTGCCACCTGCAGCCGCAAGTCAGACTCCCTGAGCAAGCACAAGCGGAG  
 CGAATCCTCGGCCTCTTCATCGCCCTCCTCCGGCTCTGGGTCCGGACCAG  
 GATCGTCGGGCACCAGCGGAGTGAGCAGCGTCAATGGACCCGGCACACCC  
 ACCAATCTCACGAGCGGCACAGCCGGATGTCTGGTCCGGCCTGCTGAAGAG  
 25 AACTCGAACGACTCGTCCGGAGCTGTTTCTATATCGATGGCCGAACGGG  
 AACGCGAGAGGGAGCGCGAGATGTTTAAGACCTACATCGCCACCCAGGGC  
 TGTCTGCTCACCCAGCAAGTGAACACGGTGACGGACTTCTGGAACATGGT  
 CTGGCAGGAGAACACGCGGGTGATCGTCATGACCACCAAGGAGTACGAGC  
 GCGGCAAAGAAAAGTGCGCCCGCTACTGGCCGGACGAGGGTAGATCGGAG  
 30 CAGTTCGGCCACGCGCGGATACAGTGCCTCTCGGAGAACTCGACCAGTGA  
 CTATACGCTGCGCGAGTTCCTCGTCTCGTGGCGGGATCAGCCGGCGCGCC  
 GGATCTTTCACTACCATTTCCAGGTGTGGCCGGATCACGGAGTGCCCGCC  
 GATCCGGGCTGTGTGCTCAACTTCCTGCAAGATGTCAACACGCGTCAGAG  
 TCACCTGGCTCAAGCGGGCGAGAAGCCGGGTCCGATCTGCGTGCATGCT  
 35 CTGCGGGCATCGGTGCGCACTGGCACCTTTATTGTGATCGATATGATTCTC  
 GATCAGATTGTGCGCAATGGATTGGATACTGAAATCGACATCCAGCGCAC  
 CATTGAGATGGTCCGATCGCAGCGTTCCGGTCTTGTGCAAACCGAGGCGC  
 AATAAAGTTTCGTCTACTATGCGGTGCAGCACTATATACAGACCCTGATC  
 GCCCCGAAACGAGCTGAGGAGCAGAGCCTGCAGGTTGGCCGCGAGTACAC  
 40 CAATATAAAGTACACGGGCGAAATTGGAAACGATTCACAAAGATCTCCAT  
 TACCACCAGCAATTTCTAGCATAAGTTTAGTTCCGAGTAAGACGCCACTG  
 ACGCCGACATCGGCGGATTTGGGCACTGGGATGGGCCTAAGCATGGGCGT  
 GGGCATGGGCGTCGGCAACAAGCACGCATCGAAGCAGCAGCCGCCGTTGC

CGGTGGTCAACTGCAACAATAATAACAACGGCATTGGCAATAGCGGCTGC  
AGCAACGGCGGGGAGCAGCACCACCAGCAGCAGCAACGGCAGCAGCAA  
CGGTAACATCAACGCCCTACTGGGCGGCATCGGCTTGGGGCTGGGCGGCA  
ATATGCGCAAGTCGAACCTTTACAGCGACTCGCTGAAGCAGCAACAGCAG  
5 CGCGAGGAGCAGGCTCCGGCGGGAGCAGGTAAGATGCAGCAGCCGGCGCC  
GCCGCTGCGACCGCGTCCTGGAATACTCAAGTTGCTCACCAGTCCCGTCA  
TCTTTCAGCAAAATTCAAAAACATTCCCAAAGACATGA

(SEQ ID NO:208)

10 MLFNKCLEKLSSSLGNVNVNHLQEKQVYNNNNNNNNNNTLNNNNAYNNQ  
RNFEYERAIQAHYGSKGRRSEERERSGKFKASKGRKAKVTPPTETPEAQE  
PACKNCMTHDELAQIIKGVAKGADAQRNRDNLQRRRPLSAQPSAAASA  
STSTESLHRLTPSPQASYPATPTSWTATPPQFPAAFGGASCSNSTLSLLA  
TMRVQLHGYTWFGHNLSGKEAEKLILERGKNGSFLVRESQSKPGDFVLSV  
15 RTDDKVTHVMIRWQDKKYDVGGSFGLTSELIDHYKRNPMVETCGTVVH  
LRQPFNATRITAAGINARVEQLVKGGFWEEFESLQQDSRDTFSRNEGYKQ  
ENRLKNRYRNILPYDHTRVKLLDVEHSVAGA EYNANYIRLPTDGDLYNM  
SSSESLSNVSPSPACTAAQTQRNCSNCQLQNKTCVQCAVKSAILPYSN  
CATCSRKSDSLSKHKRSESSASSPSSSGSGSGPGSSGTSGVSSVNGPGTP  
20 TNLTSGTAGCLVGLLKRHSNDSSGAVSISMAEREREREREMFKTYIATQG  
CLLTQQVNTVTDFWNMVWQENTRVIVMTTKEYERGKEKCARYWPDEGRSE  
QFGHARIQCVSENSTSDYTLREFLVSWRDQPARRIFHYHFQVWPDHGVA  
DPGCVLNFQDVNTRQSHLAQAGEKPGPICVHCSAGIGRTGTFIVIDMIL  
DQIVRNGLDTEIDIQRTIQMVRSSQSGSLVQTEAQYKFVYYAVQHYIQTLL  
25 ARKRAEEQSLQVGREYTNIKYTGEIGNDSQRSPLPPAIISSISLVPSKTPL  
TPTSADLGTGMGLSMGMVGMGVGNKHASKQQPPLPVVNCNNNNNGIGNSGC  
SNGGGSSTTSSSNGSSNGNINALLGGIGLGLGGNMRKSNFYSDSLKQQQQ  
REEQAPAGAGKMQQPAPPLRPRPGILKLLTSPVIFQQNSKTFPKT  
30 CG3954 – corkscrew. Protein tyrosine phosphatase required for cell signaling in eye  
splice variant 2

(SEQ ID NO:209)

35 AGTAAAAAATAGTTTTTTTTTTGTATCCAACCAACCAACTGTAAAAATA  
AGTTTAAACAAAGCATCTACTCATAAGTTTCATTTTTTTCCGTAAAGTGT  
CAACATTATTTATTTTTTAAGTGTGCATTCAATAAGAAAATGTCATCGCG  
AAGATGGTTCCACCCAACGATATCTGGCATCGAAGCTGAGAACTGCTGC  
AGGAGCAGGGATTTCGACGGCTCCTTCCTCGCCCGCCTCTCCTCCTCGAAT  
40 CCGGGCGCCTTCACGCTCTCCGTGCGCCGCGGCAACGAGGTGACCCACAT  
CAAAATCCAAAACAATGGCGACTTCTTTGATCTCTACGGTGGTGAAAAGT  
TCGCCACACTGCCGGAAGTGGTACAATACTACATGGAGAATGGCGAGCTA  
AAGGAGAAGAACGGCCAGGCCATCGAACTCAAGCAGCCGCTGATCTGCGC

CGAGCCCACCACGGAAAGATGGTTTCATGGCAATCTTTCCGGAAAGGAAG  
 CGGAAAAATTGATCCTGGAGCGGGGCAAGAATGGTTCGTTTCTCGTCCGT  
 GAATCTCAGAGCAAGCCTGGCGACTTCGTCCTTTCCGTGCGCACGGACGA  
 CAAAGTAACGCATGTCATGATTCGATGGCAGGACAAGAAGTACGACGTCG  
 5 GCGGCGGGGAATCCTTTGGCACCTTGTCGGAACCTGATCGATCACTACAAG  
 CGTAATCCCATGGTGGAGACGTGCGGAACCGTGGTGCATCTGCGACAGCC  
 ATTCAACGCCACACGAATCACGGCGGGCCGGCATCAATGCCCCGGGTGGAAC  
 AGCTGGTCAAGGGAGGTTTCTGGGAGGAATTCGAATCGCTGCAACAGGAC  
 AGTCGGGACACATTCTCGCGCAACGAGGGCTACAAACAGGAGAACCGCCT  
 10 CAAGAATCGCTACCGCAACATATTGCCATACGACCACACGCGCGTCAAGC  
 TGCTGGACGTGGAGCATAGCGTGGCCGGAGCCGAGTACATCAATGCCAAC  
 TACATACGGCTGCCCACCGACGGCGACCTGTACAACATGAGCAGCTCGTC  
 GGAGAGCCTGAACAGCTCGGTGCCCTCGTGCCCCGCCTGCACGGCTGCCC  
 AGACACAGCGGAACTGCTCCAAGTCCAGCTGCAAAACAAGACGTGCGTG  
 15 CAGTGCGCCGTGAAGAGCGCCATTCTGCCGTATAGCAACTGTGCCACCTG  
 CAGCCGCAAGTCAGACTCCCTGAGCAAGCACAAGCGGAGCGAATCCTCGG  
 CCTCTTCATCGCCCTCCTCCGGCTCTGGGTCCGGACCAGGATCGTCGGGC  
 ACCAGCGGAGTGAGCAGCGTCAATGGACCCGGCACACCCACCAATCTCAC  
 GAGCGGCACAGCCGGATGTCTGGTCCGGCCTGCTGAAGAGACACTCGAACG  
 20 ACTCGTCCGGAGCTGTTTCTATATCGATGGCCGAACGGGAACGCGAGAGG  
 GAGCGCGAGATGTTTAAGACCTACATCGCCACCCAGGGCTGTCTGCTCAC  
 CCAGCAAGTGAACACGGTGACGGACTTCTGGAACATGGTCTGGCAGGAGA  
 ACACGCGGGTGATCGTCATGACCACCAAGGAGTACGAGCGCGGCAAAGAA  
 AAGTGCGCCCGCTACTGGCCGGACGAGGGTAGATCGGAGCAGTTCGGCCA  
 25 CGCGCGGATACAGTGCGTCTCGGAGAACTCGACCAGTGACTATACGCTGC  
 GCGAGTTCCTCGTCTCGTGGCGGGATCAGCCGGCGCGCCGGATCTTTCAC  
 TACCATTTCAGGTGTGGCCGGATCACGGAGTGCCCGCCGATCCGGGGCTG  
 TGTGCTCAACTTCTGCAAGATGTCAACACGCGTCAGAGTCACCTGGCTC  
 AAGCGGGCGAGAAGCCGGGTCCGATCTGCGTGCACTGCTCTGCGGGCATC  
 30 GGTCGCACTGGCACCTTTATTGTGATCGATATGATTCTCGATCAGATTGT  
 GCGCAATGGATTGGATACTGAAATCGACATCCAGCGCACCATTACAGATGG  
 TCCGATCGCAGCGTTCGGGTCTTGTGCAAACCGAGGCGCAATACAAGTTC  
 GTCTACTATGCGGTGCAGCACTATATACAGACCCTGATCGCCCGGAAACG  
 AGCTGAGGAGCAGAGCCTGCAGGTTGGCCGCGAGTACACCAATATAAAGT  
 35 ACACGGGCGAAATTGGAAACGATTACAAAGATCTCCATTACCACCAGCA  
 ATTTCTAGCATAAGTTTAGTTCCGAGTAAGACGCCACTGACGCCGACATC  
 GGCGGATTTGGGCACTGGGATGGGCCTAAGCATGGGCGTGGGCATGGGCG  
 TCGGCAACAAGCACGCATCGAAGCAGCAGCCGCCGTTGCCGGTGGTCAAC  
 TGCAACAATAATAACAACGGCATTGGCAATAGCGGCTGCAGCAACGGCGG  
 40 CGGGAGCAGCACCACCAGCAGCAGCAACGGCAGCAGCAACGGTAACATCA  
 ACGCCCTACTGGGCGGCATCGGCTTGGGGCTGGGCGGCAATATGCGCAAG  
 TCGAACTTTTACAGCGACTCGCTGAAGCAGCAACAGCAGCGCGAGGAGCA  
 GGCTCCGGCGGGAGCAGGTAAGATGCAGCAGCCGGCGCCGCCGCTGCGAC

CGCGTCCTGGAATACTCAAGTTGCTCACCAGTCCCGTCATCTTTCAGCAA  
AATTCAAAAACATTCCCAAAGACATGA

(SEQ ID NO:210)

5 MSSRRWFHPTISGIEAEKLLQEQQGFDGSFLARLSSSNPGAFTLSVRRGNE  
VTHIKIQNNGDFFDLYGGEKFATLPELVQYYMENGELKEKNGQAIELKQP  
LICAPTTERWFHGNLSGKEAEKLILERGKNGSFLVRESQSKPGDFVLSV  
RTDDKVTHVMIRWQDKKYDVGGGESFGTLSELIDHYKRNP MVETCGTVVH  
LRQPFNATRITAAGINARVEQLVKGGFWEEFESLQQDSRDTFSRNEGYKQ  
10 ENRLKNRYRNILPYDHTRVKLLDVEHSVAGA EYINANYIRLPTDGDLYNM  
SSSESLSNSSVPSPACTAAQTQRNCSNCQLQNKTCVQCAVKSAILPYSN  
CATCSRKSDSLSKHKRSESSASSSPSSGSGSGPGSSGTSGVSSVNGPGTP  
TNLTSGTAGCLVGLLKRHSNDSSGAVSISMAEREREREREMFKTYIATQG  
CLLTQQVNTVTDFWNMVWQENTRIVIMTTKEYERGKEKCARYWPDEGRSE  
15 QFGHARIQCVSENSTSDYTLREFLVSWRDQPARRIFHYHFQVWPDHGVPA  
DPGCVLNFQDVNTRQSHLAQAGEKPGPICVHCSAGIGRTGTFIVIDMIL  
DQIVRNLDTEDIQRTIQMVRSQRSGLVQTEAQYKFVYYAVQHYIQTLI  
ARKRAEEQSLQVGREYTNIKYTGEIGNDSQRSPLPPAISSISLVPSKTPL  
TPTSADLGTGMGLSMGVGMGVGNKHASKQQPPLPVVNCNNNNNGIGNSGC  
20 SNGGGSSTTSSSNGSSNGNINALLGGIGLGLGGNMRKSNFYSDSLKQQQQ  
REEQAPAGAGKMQQPAPPLRPRPGILKLLTSPVIFQQNSKTFPKT

CG16903 – cyclin/non-specific RNA polymerase II transcription factor

25 (SEQ ID NO:211)  
ATTTAGTATAAAAAGCACGCCTGTTATCGGCTAAATTTACAAAAAAAAGG  
GAAAATTAAAAAATTAAAACACTTAAATAAACGCTTTCCTGGGTAAACCG  
CGCACGAATGGCCACCCGTGGGGCCGGCTCGACTGTGGTCCACACGACGG  
30 TGACAGCGCTGACGGTGGAGACGATCACCAATGTCCTGACCACGGTGACT  
TCGTTCCATTCGAACAGCGTCAACATTTTGAACAACAACAGCAGCAGTGG  
AGCGGCCCCCGGGGGCGGATGCAGCTGGCGGCGATGCAGGGGGCGTGGCAG  
CGGCTCAGGCGGACGCCAACAAGCCTATCTATCCTCGGCTCTTTAACCGC  
ATCGTGCTGACGCTGGAGAACAGCCTCATTCCGGAGGGCAAAATCGATGT  
35 GACGCCATCCAGCCAGGATGGACTGGACCATGAGACGGAGAAGGACCTGC  
GCATACTGGGCTGCGAGCTTATTCAGACAGCCGGAATTTTGCTGCGCTTG  
CCGCAGGTTGCCATGGCCACCGGCCAGGTGCTGTTCCAGCGCTTCTTCTA  
CTCGAAGAGCTTTGTGCGGCACAACATGGAGACTGTGGCCATGAGCTGCG  
TGTGCCTGGCGTCCAAGATCGAGGAGGCGCCGCGCCGATTAGAGACGTG  
40 ATCAATGTGTTCCATCACATCAAGCAAGTGCGGGCCCAAAGGAAATCTC  
GCCCATGGTGCTAGATCCTTACTACACGAACCTCAAGATGCAGGTGATCA  
AGGCCGAGCGGCGCGTCTCAAGGAACTGGGCTTCTGTGTACACGTGAAG  
CATCCGCACAAGCTGATCGTGATGTATCTGCAGGTGCTTCAGTACGAGAA

GCACGAGAAGCTGATGCAGCTCTCCTGGAAC TTCATGAATGACTCGCTGA  
 GGACGGACGTTTTTATGCGCTACACACCAGAGGCGATTGCATGCGCCTGC  
 ATCTACCTGAGTGCCCGCAAGCTCAACATACCTCTGCCCAACAGCCCGCC  
 GTGGTTCGGCATT TTTTCGGGTGCCCATGGCGGACATTACGGATATCTGCT  
 5 ACCGTGTGATGGAGCTGTACATGCGTTCCAAGCCGGTGGTGGAGAACTG  
 GAGGCGGCCGTGGACGAGCTGAAAAAGCGGTACATTGATGCGCGCAACAA  
 AACGAAGGAGGCAAACACACCGCCGGCTGTAATCACCGTGGATCGGAACA  
 ATGGCTCGCACAAATGCGTGGGGTGGCTTCATCCAGCGTGCTATCCCACTG  
 CCCTTGCCATCGGAAAAGTCGCCGCAAAAGGATTTCGAGGTCACGCTCGCG  
 10 ATCCAGGACGCGCACCCATTTCGCGGACACCTCGCTCCCGATCACCCAGGT  
 CCAGGTCGCCTAGTCGCGAGCGCACTAAGAAGACCCACCGCAGTCGATCC  
 TCCCGCTCGCGCTCCCGTTTCGCCGCCGAAGCATAAGAAAAAGTCACGTCA  
 CTACTCGAGGTCGCCCACGCGCTCCAATTTCGCCGCACAGCAAGCACAGGA  
 AGTCGAAATCCTCGCGAGAACGCTCTGAATACTACTCCAAGAAAGATCGG  
 15 TCTGGAAACCCAGGCAGTAGCAATAATCTAGGTGATGGCGACAAGTATCG  
 CAACTCCGTCTCCAATTCCGGGCAAGCACAGTCGGTACTCCTCCTCCTCGT  
 CGCGTCGGAACAGCGGTGGTGGTGGAGACGGAAGAAGCGGAGGAGGAGGT  
 GGTGGCGGCGGTGGAGGCAACGGGAACCGGCAGCCGAGGGGGGACAAA  
 GCATCGGGATGGCGATCGCTCCAGGGATCGCAAGCGCTAGTGATTGATAG  
 20 ACAAGCGAGACAAACACTCCCTTATATTTAATTGCTCTTTATTTTACAAA  
 TTTACAGATTATTTCTACCGATTAGTAATGCTAATGTGTATTGAAAAAA  
 CGAACGCGGGTAAACAATAAATGTA ACTCTTCAATC

(SEQ ID NO:212)

25 MATRGAGSTVVHTTVTALT VETITNVLTTVTSFHSNSVNI SNNNSSSGAA  
 PGADAAGGDAGGVAAAQADANKPIYPRLFNRI VLTLENSLIPEGKIDVTP  
 SSQDGLDHETEKDLRLIGCELIQTAGILLRLPQVAMATGQVLFQRFFYSK  
 SFVRHNMETVAMSCVCLASKIEEAPRRIRDVINVFHHIKQVRAQKEISPM  
 VLDPYYTNLKMQVIKAERRVLKELGFCVHV KHPHKLIVMYLQVLQYEKHE  
 30 KLMQLSWNFMNDSLRTDVF MRYTPEAIACACIYLSARKLNIPLPNSPPWF  
 GIFRVPMADITDICYRVMELYMR SKPVVEKLEAAVDELKKRYIDARNKTK  
 EANTPPAVITVDRNNGSHNAWGGFIQRAIPLPSEKSPQKDSRSRSR  
 TRTHSRTPRSRSPRSRSPSRERTKKTHRSR SRSRSRSPPKHKKKS RHYS  
 RSPTRSNSPHSKHRKSKSSRERSEYYSKKDRSGNPGSSNNLGDGDKYRNS  
 35 VSNSGKHSRYSSSSSRNSGGGGDGRSGGGGGGGGGNGNHGSRGGHKHR  
 DGDRSRDRKR

**Human homologue of Complete Genome candidate**

CG3954 homologue is Homo sapiens protein tyrosine phosphatase, non-receptor type 11 (PTPN11), also known as Shp2. Shp2 has 2 alternative transcripts having accession numbers NM\_002834 and NM\_080601.

5 NM\_002834 Homo sapiens protein tyrosine phosphatase, non-receptor type 11 (PTPN11), transcript variant 1, mRNA also known as Shp2.

(SEQ ID NO:213)

```

10      1  cggccgcggt  ttccaggagg  aagcaaggat  gctttggaca  ctgtgcgtgg  cgcctccgcg
      61  gagccccgcg  gctgccattc  cggccgctcg  ctcggtcctc  cgctgacggg  aagcaggaag
      121  tggcggcggg  cgtcgcgagc  ggtgacatca  cgggggcgac  ggcggcgaa  ggcggggcg
      181  gaggaggagc  gagccgggcc  ggggggcagc  tgcacagtct  ccgggatccc  caggcctgga
      241  ggggggtctg  tgcgcggccg  gctggctctg  ccccgcgctc  ggtcccgcgc  gggcctccct
      301  cggggccagc  cgatgtgacc  gagcccgagc  gagcctgagc  aaggagcggg  tccgtcgcg
      361  agccggaggg  cgggaggaa  atgacatcgc  ggagatggtt  tcacccaaat  atcactggtg
      421  tggaggcgag  aaacctactg  ttgacaagag  gagttgatgg  cagttttttg  gcaaggccta
      481  gtaaaagtaa  ccctggagac  ttcacacttt  ccgttagaag  aaatggagct  gtcaccaca
      541  tcaagattca  gaacactggt  gattactatg  acctgtatgg  aggggagaaa  tttgccactt
      601  tggctgagtt  ggtccagtat  tacatggaac  atcacgggca  attaaaagag  aagaatggag
      661  atgtcattga  gcttaaatat  cctctgaact  gtgcagatcc  tacctctgaa  aggtggtttc
      721  atggacatct  ctctgggaaa  gaagcagaga  aattattaac  tgaaaaagga  aaacatggta
      781  gttttcttgt  acgagagagc  cagagccacc  ctggagattt  tgttctttct  gtgcgcactg
      841  gtgatgacaa  aggggagagc  aatgacggca  agtctaaagt  gacccatggt  atgattcgct
      901  gtcaggaact  gaaatacgac  gttggtggag  gagaacggtt  tgattctttg  acagatcttg
      961  tggaacatta  taagaagaat  cctatggtgg  aaacattggg  tacagtacta  caactcaagc
     1021  agccccctaa  cagactcgt  ataaatgctg  ctgaaataga  aagcagagtt  cgagaactaa
     1081  gcaaatatgc  tgagaccaca  gataaagtc  aacaaggctt  ttgggaagaa  tttgagacac
     1141  tacaacaaca  ggagtgcaaa  cttctctaca  gccgaaaaga  gggtcaaaag  caagaaaaca
     1201  aaaacaaaaa  tagatataaa  aacatcctgc  cctttgatca  taccagggtt  gtcctacacg
     1261  atggtgatcc  caatgagcct  gtttcagatt  acatcaatgc  aaatatcatc  atgcctgaat
     1321  ttgaaaccaa  gtgcaacaat  tcaaagccca  aaaagagtta  cattgccaca  caaggctgcc
     1381  tgcaaaacac  ggtgaatgac  ttttggcgga  tgggtgtcca  agaaaactcc  cgagtgattg
     1441  tcatgacaac  gaaagaagtg  gagagaggaa  agagtaaagt  tgtcaaatac  tggcctgatg
     1501  agtatgctct  aaaagaatat  ggcgtcatgc  gtgttaggaa  cgtcaaagaa  agcgcgctc
     1561  atgactatac  gctaagagaa  cttaaaactt  caaagggttg  acaagggaat  acggagagaa
     1621  cggctctggc  ataccacttt  cggacctggc  cggaccacgg  cgtgcccgag  gaccctgggg
     1681  gcgtgctgga  cttcctggag  gaggtgcacc  ataagcagga  gagcatcatg  gatgcagggc
     1741  cggctcgtgt  gcactgcagt  gctggaattg  gccggacagg  gacgttcatt  gtgattgata
     1801  ttcttattga  catcatcaga  gagaaagggt  ttgactgcga  tattgacgtt  cccaaaacca
     1861  tccagatggt  gcggtctcag  aggtcaggga  tgggtccagac  agaagcacag  taccgattta
     1921  tctatatggc  ggtccagcat  tatattgaaa  cactacagcg  caggattgaa  gaagagcaga
     1981  aaagaaagag  gaaagggcac  gaataataca  atattaagta  ttctctagcg  gaccagacga
     2041  gtggagatca  gagccctctc  ccgccttgta  ctccaacgcc  accctgtgca  gaaatgagag
     2101  aagacagtgc  tagagtctat  gaaaacgtgg  gcctgatgca  acagcagaaa  agtttcagat
     2161  gagaaaacct  gccaaaactt  cagcacagaa  atagatgtgg  actttcaccc  tctccctaaa
     2221  aagatcaaga  acagacgcaa  gaaagtttat  gtgaagacag  aatttgatt  tggagggtt
     2281  gcaatgtggt  tgactacctt  ttgataagca  aaatttgaaa  ccattttaa  accactgtat
     2341  tttaactcaa  caatacctgc  ttccaatta  ctcatcttct  cagataagaa  gaaatcatct
     2401  ctacaatgta  gacaacatta  tattttatag  aatttgtttg  aaattgagga  agcagttaaa
     2461  ttgtgcgctg  tattttgcag  attatgggga  ttcaaattct  agtaataggc  ttttttattt
     2521  ttatttttat  acccttaacc  agtttaattt  tttttttcct  cattgttggg  gatgatgaga
     2581  agaaatgatt  tgggaaaatt  aagtaacaac  gacctagaaa  agtgagaaca  atctcattta
     2641  ccacatgata  tccagtagtg  gataattcat  tttgatggct  tctatttttg  gccaaatgag
     2701  aattaagcca  gtgcctgaga  ctgtcagaag  ttgacctttg  cactggcatt  aaagagtcac
     2761  agaaaaaa

```

(SEQ ID NO:214)

MTSRRWFHPNITGVEAENLLLTRGVDGSFLARPSKSNPGDFTLS  
 VRRNGAVTHIKIQNTGDYYDLYGGEKFATLAELVQYYMEHHGQLKEKNGDVIELKYPL  
 5 NCADPTSERWFHGHLSGKEAEKLLTEKGKHGSFLVRESQSHPGDFVLSVRTGDDKGES  
 NDGKSKVTHVMIRCQELKYDVGGGERFDSLTDLVEHYKKNPMVETLGTVLQLKQPLNT  
 TRINAAEIESRVRELSKLAETTDKVKQGFWEETFELQQQECKLLYSRKEGQRQENKNK  
 NRYKNILPFDHTRVVLHDGDPNEPVS DYINANIIMPEFETKCNNSPKKS YIATQGCL  
 10 QNTVNDFWRMV FQENS RVIVMTTKEVERGKSKCVKYWPDEYALKEYGVMRVRNVKESA  
 AHDYTLRELKLSKVGQGN TERTVWQYHFRTWPDHGVPSDPGGVLD FLEEVHHKQESIM  
 DAGPVVVHCSAGIGRTGT FIVIDILIDI IREKGVDCDIDVPKTIQM VRSQRSGMVQTE  
 AQYRFIYMAVQHYIETLQRRIEEEQKRKRKGHEYTNIKYSLADQTS GDQSPLPPCTPT  
 PPCAEMREDSARVYENVGLMQQKSF

15 NM\_080601 Homo sapiens protein tyrosine phosphatase, non-receptor type 11(PTPN11), transcript variant 2, mRNA (version 1)

(SEQ ID NO:215)

20 1 gcggaggagg agcgagccgg gccggggggc agctgcacag tctccgggat cccagggcct  
 61 ggaggggggt ctgtgcgcgg ccggctggct ctgccccgcg tccggtcccg agcgggcctc  
 121 cctcggggcca gcccgatgtg accgagccca gcggagcctg agcaaggagc gggtcgcgtg  
 181 cggagccgga gggcgggagg aacatgacat cgcggagatg gttcaccca aatatcactg  
 241 gtgtggaggc agaaaaccta ctgtgacaa gaggagtga tggcagttt ttggcaaggc  
 25 301 ctagtaaaag taacctgga gacttcacac ttccgtag aagaaatgga gctgtcacc  
 361 acatcaagat tcagaacact ggtgattact atgacctga tggaggggag aaatttgcca  
 421 ctttggtga gttgtccag tattacatgg aacatcacgg gcaattaaaa gagaagaatg  
 481 gagatgtcat tgagcttaaa tctctctga actgtgcaga tctacacct gaaaggtggt  
 541 ttcatggaca tctctctgg aaagaagcag agaaattatt aactgaaaaa ggaaaacatg  
 30 601 gtagtttct tgtacgagag agccagagcc accctggaga tttgttct tctgtgcgca  
 661 ctggtgatga caaaggggag agcaatgacg gcaagtctaa agtgacccat gttatgatte  
 721 gctgtcagga actgaaatac gacgttggtg gaggagaacg gtttgattct ttgacagatc  
 781 ttgtggaaca ttataagaag aatcctatgg tggaacatt gggtacagta ctacaactca  
 841 agcagcccct taacacgact cgtataaatg ctgctgaaat agaaagcaga gttcgagaac  
 35 901 taagcaaatt agctgagacc acagataaag tcaaacaagg cttttgggaa gaatttgaga  
 961 cactacaaca acaggagtgc aaacttctct acagccgaaa agagggtcaa aggcaagaaa  
 1021 acaaaaacaa aatatagatat aaaaacatcc tgcccttga tcataccagg gttgtcctac  
 1081 acgatgtga tccaatgag cctgtttcag attacatcaa tgcaaatatc atcatgcctg  
 1141 aatttgaaac caagtgaac aattcaaagc ccaaaaagag ttacattgcc acacaaggct  
 40 1201 gcctgcaaaa cacggtgaat gacttttggc ggatggtgtt ccaagaaaac tcccgagtga  
 1261 ttgtcatgac aacgaaagaa gtggagagag gaaagagtaa atgtgtcaaa tactggcctg  
 1321 atgagtatgc tctaaaagaa tatggcgta tgcgtgttag gaacgtcaaa gaaagcgccg  
 1381 ctcatgacta tacgctaaga gaacttaaac ttcaaaggt tggacaaggg aatacggaga  
 1441 gaacggtctg gcaataccac ttccggacct ggccggacca cggcgtgccc agcgaccctg  
 45 1501 ggggcgtgct ggacttctg gaggaggtgc accataagca ggagagcatc atggatgcag  
 1561 ggccggtcgt ggtgcactgc aggtgacagc tctgctgcc cctctaggcc acagcctgtc

1621 cctgtctcct agcgccagg gcttgetttt acctaccac tctagctct ttaactgtag  
 1681 gaagaattta atatctgttt gaggcataga gcaactgcat tgaggacat tttgatcca  
 1741 aggcataatt ctctagacc ctacagcact gccattggcc atggccatgg caacatgctc  
 1801 agttaaaca gcaaagacta agtcagcatt atctctgagt ccaccagaag ttgtgcatta  
 1861 aacaacttca tcttgaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aa

(SEQ ID NO:216)

1 mtsrrwfhpn itgveaenll ltrgvdgsfl arpsksnpgd flsvrmnga vthikiqntg  
 61 dydylyggek fatlaelvqy ymehhgqlke kngdvielky plncadptse rwhghlsgk  
 121 eaeklltekq khgsflvres qshpgdfvls vrtgddkges ndgkskvthv mircqelkyd  
 181 vgggerfdsl tdlvehykkn pmvetlgtvl qlkqplntr inaaiesrv relsklaett  
 241 dkvkqgfwee fetlqqeck llysrkeqqr qenknknryk nilpfdhtrv vlhdgdpnep  
 301 vsdyinani mpefetkcn skpkksyat qgclqntvnd fwrnvfqens rvivmttkev  
 361 ergkskvky wpdeyalkey gvmrvmvke saahdytlre lklskvqgn tertvwqyhf  
 421 rtwpdhgvps dpggvldfle evhhkqesim dagpvvvhcr

NM\_080601 Homo sapiens protein tyrosine phosphatase, non-receptor type 11(PTPN11), transcript variant 2, mRNA (version 2)

(SEQ ID NO:217)

1 cggccgcggt ttccaggagg aagcaaggat gctttggaca ctgtgcgtgg cgcctccgag  
 61 gagccccgc gctgccattc cggccgctcg ctgcgtcctc cgctgacggg aagcagggaag  
 121 tggcggcggg cgctgcgagc ggtgacatca cggggcgagc ggcggcgaaag ggcggggcg  
 181 gaggaggagc gagccgggccc ggggggcagc tgcacagtct ccgggatccc caggcctgga  
 241 ggggggtctg tgcgcggccg gctggctctg ccccgctcc ggtcccgagc gggcctccct  
 301 cgggccagcc cgatgtgacc gagccagcg gagcctgagc aaggagcggg tccgtcgcgg  
 361 agccggaggg cgggaggaaac atgacatcgc ggagatggtt tcacccaaat atcactggtg  
 421 tggaggcaga aaacctactg ttgacaagag gagttgatgg cagttttttg gcaaggccta  
 481 gtaaaagtaa ccctggagac ttcacacttt ccgttagaag aaatggagct gtcaccaca  
 541 tcaagattca gaacactggt gattactatg acctgtatgg aggggagaaa tttgccactt  
 601 tggctgagtt ggtccagtat tacatggaac atcacgggca attaaaagag aagaatggag  
 661 atgtcatgga ccttaaatat cctctgaact gtgcagatcc tacctctgaa agtggttttc  
 721 atggacatct ctctgggaaa gaagcagaga aattattaac tgaaaaagga aaacatggta  
 781 gttttcttgt acgagagagc cagagccacc ctggagattt tgttctttct gtgcgactg  
 841 gtgatgacaa aggggagagc aatgacggca agtctaaagt gacccatggt atgattcgct  
 901 gtcaggaact gaaatacgac gttggtggag gagaacggtt tgattctttg acagatcttg  
 961 tggaaacatta taagaagaat cctatggtgg aaacattggg tacagtacta caactcaagc  
 1021 agccccctaa cagactcgt ataaatgctg ctgaaataga aagcagagtt cgagaactaa  
 1081 gcaaattagc tgagaccaca gataaagtca aacaaggctt ttgggaagaa tttgagacac  
 1141 tacaacaaca ggagtgcaca cttctctaca gccgaaaaga gggtaaaagg caagaaaaca  
 1201 aaaacaaaaa tagatataaa aacatcctgc cttttgatca taccagggtt gtcctacacg  
 1261 atggtgatcc caatgagcct gtttcagatt acatcaatgc aaatatcatc atgcctgaat  
 1321 ttgaaaccaa gtgcaacaat tcaaagcca aaaagagtta cattgccaca caaggctgcc  
 1381 tgcaaaacac ggtgaatgac ttttgccgga tgggtgtcca agaaaactcc cgagtgattg  
 1441 tcatgacaac gaaagaagtg gagagaggaa agagtaaatg tgtcaaatat tggcctgatg  
 1501 agtatgctct aaaagaatat ggcgtcatgc gtgttaggaa cgtcaagaa agcgcgctc  
 1561 atgactatac gctaagagaa cttaaacttt caaagggttg acaagggaat acggagagaa  
 1621 cggctctggca ataccacttt cggacctggc cggaccacgg cgtgcccagc gaccctgggg  
 1681 gcgtgctgga cttcctggag gaggtgcacc ataagcagga gagcatcatg gatgcagggc  
 1741 cggctcgtgg gactgcagg tgacagctcc tgctgcccct ctaggccaca gcctgtccct  
 1801 gtctcctagc gccacgggct tgcttttacc taccactcc tagctcttta actgtaggaa



1861 gaatttaata tctgtttgag gcatagagca actgcattga gggacatttt gatcccaagg  
1921 catatttctc ctagacccta cagcactgcc attggccatg gccatggcaa catgctcagt  
1981 taaaacagca aagactaagt cagcattatc tctgagtcca ccagaagttg tgcattaaac  
2041 aacttcatcc tggaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa

5

(SEQ ID NO:218)

MTSRRWFHPNITGVEAENLLLTRGVDGSFLARPSKSNPGDFTLS  
VRRNGAVTHIKIQNTGDYYDLYGGEKFATLAELVQYYMEHHGQLKEKNGDVIELKYPL  
NCADPTSERWFHGHLSGKEAEKLLTEKGKHGSFLVRESQSHPGDFVLSVRTGDDKGES  
10 NDGKSKVTHVMIRCQELKYDVGGGERFDSLTDLVEHYKKNPMVETLGTVLQLKQPLNT  
TRINAAEIESRVRELSKLAETTDKVKQGFWEFETLQQQECKLLYSRKEGQRQENKNK  
NRYKNILPFDHTRVVLHDGDPNEPVSDYINANIIMPEFETKCNNSKPKKSYIATQGCL  
QNTVNDFWRMVFQENSRVIVMTTKEVERGKSKCVKYWPDEYALKEYGVMRVRNVKESA  
15 AHDYTLRELKLSKVGQNTERTVWQYHFRTWPDHGVPSDPGGVLDLFLEEVHHKQESIM  
DAGPVVVHCR

**Putative function**

- (CG3954) – protein tyrosine phosphatase  
20 (CG16903) – cyclin, potentially involved in differentiation and neural plasticity

**Example 19B. Validation of GENE Function by RNA interference (RNAi) Knockdown in *Drosophila* Cultured Cells**

To confirm the mitotic role of the target protein, knockdown of Corkscrew (CG3954) expression is performed in cultured *Drosophila* Dmel-2 cells using a double stranded RNA (dsRNA) from within the Corkscrew (CG3954) CDS corresponding to the following CDS sequence:

(SEQ ID NO:219)

GCCGAGTACATCAATGCCAACTACATACGGCTGCCCACCGACGGCGACCTGTACAA  
CATGAGCAGCTCGTCGGAGAGCCTGAACAGCTCGGTGCCCTCGTGCCCCGCCTGCAC  
GGCTGCCCAGACACAGCGGAACTGCTCCAAGTCCAGCTGCAAAACAAGACGTGCG  
TGCAGTGCGCCGTGAAGAGCGCCATTCTGCCGTATAGCAACTGTGCCACCTGCAGCC  
GCAAGTCAGACTCCCTGAGCAAGCACAAGCGGAGCGAATCCTCGGCCTCTTCATCG  
CCCTCCTCCGGCTCTGGGTCCGGACCAGGATCGTCGGGCACCAGCGGAGTGAGCAG  
CGTCAATGGACCCGGCACACCCACCAATCTCACGAGCGGCACAGCCGGATGTCTGG  
TCGGCCTGCTGAAGAGACACTCGAACGACTCGTCCGGAGCTGTTTCTATATCGATGG  
CCGAACGGGAACGCGAGAGGGAGCGCGAGATGTTTAAGACCTACATCGCCACCCA

dsRNA is prepared by annealing complimentary RNAs made by *in vitro* transcription from a PCR fragment created with the following PCR primers:

TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAGCCGAGTACATCAATGCCAACTACAT (SEQ ID NO:220)

TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGATGGGTGGCGATGTAGGTCTTAAACAT (SEQ ID NO:221)

Cells are transfected with double stranded RNA in the presence of 'Transfast' transfection reagent. A control transfection of a non-endogenous RNA corresponding to RFP (red fluorescent protein) is carried out in parallel.

Analysis of Corkscrew CG3954 Knockdown by RNAi in D-Mel2 cells by Cellomics Mitotic Index Assay

For the transfection, 1 µg dsRNA is added to a well of a 96-well Packard viewplate and 35 µl of logarithmically growing DMel-2 cells diluted to  $2.3 \times 10^5$  cells/ml in fresh Drosophila-SFM/glutamine/Pen-Strep are added. Cells are incubated with the dsRNA (60nM) in a humid chamber at 28°C for 1 hr before addition of 100 µl Drosophila-SFM/glutamine/Pen-Strep. Cells are incubated at 28°C for 72 hours before analysis. For the assay, cells were fixed and stained using the Cellomics Mitotic Index HitKit following manufacturers instructions. The mitotic index of cells in each well was determined using the ArrayScan HCS System, running the Application protocol Mike\_250502\_Polgen\_MitoticIndex\_10x\_p2.0 with the 10x objective and the DualBGlp filter set. This automated screening system detects the levels of a specific antigen (phosphorylated histone H3) which is only detectable during mitosis while the chromosomes are condensed.

Results for Corkscrew (CG3954) are shown in Figure 1. A reproducible and significant reduction in mitotic index is observed in this assay indicating a reduction in the number of cells able to exit S-phase and enter mitosis after RNAi

Analysis of Corkscrew CG3954 Knockdown by RNAi in D-Mel2 cells by Microscopy

For transfection 9 µl of Transfast reagent (Promega) is added to 3µg gene specific dsRNA in 500µl Drosophila Schneiders medium (no additives) and incubated at room temperature for 15 min. For control wells an equivalent amount of RFP dsRNA is used. This mix is added to a well of a 6-well tissue culture plate containing a glass coverslip and 500µl of a Dmel-2 cells at  $1 \times 10^6$  cells/ml in shneiders medium. After a 1 hour incubation at 28°C, 2mls Schneiders medium + 10% FCS and pen/strep solution is added and cells are incubated at 28°C for 48 hours. Cells on the coverslip are fixed in formaldehyde and stained with antibodies which detect α-tubulin and γ-tubulin (centrosomes), and are co-stained with DAPI to detect DNA.

An increase in the number of cells with chromosomal defects (see Table 1 below) was observed upon RNAi . The phenotypes seen were aneuploidy (65% of mitoses compared to 30% in control cells), misaligned chromosomes (80% compared to 40% in control cells), and polyploidy, however no spindle defects were observed.

| dsRNA  | Number cells with chromosomal defects | Number of cells with normal mitosis | % of chromosomal defects (no defects/total cells in mitosis) |
|--------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| No RNA | 135                                   | 314                                 | 39.47  |
| RFP    | 137                                   | 309                                 | 40.29  |
| CG1725 | 186                                   | 87                                  | 68.13  |

5 Table 1 shows mitotic defects observed by microscopy after RNAi knockdown of Corkscrew (CG3954) in Dmel2 *Drosophila* cultured cells.

**Example 19C. Shp2 is a Human Homologue of *Drosophila* Corkscrew CG3954**

BLASTP with *Drosophila* Corkscrew CG3954 reveals 46% (327/700) sequence identity with the human Shp2 gene (genbank accession D13540), indicating that they are homologues.

10 The BLASTP results are shown in Figure 2.

The sequence of the human Shp2 gene mRNA (2 splice variants is shown in Example 19 above).

**Example 19D. Validation of the Mitotic Role of the Human Homologue by siRNA****Knockdown of Shp2 Expression in Human Cultured Cells**Generation of Shp2 siRNA Knockdowns

Knockdown of human Shp2 gene expression is achieved by siRNA (short interfering  
 5 RNA, Elbashir et al, Nature 2001 May 24;411(6836):494-8). We used synthetic double stranded  
 RNAs corresponding to two different regions of the Shp2 mRNA. siRNAs are obtained from  
 Dharmacon (our supplier). The siRNA sequences are:

|         |                 |   |  |
|---------|-----------------|---|--|
| COD1650 | shp2-1<br>siRNA | AACGUCAAAGAAAGCGC<br>CGCU (SEQ ID NO:222) | Corresponds to nucleotides 1539 –<br>1559 in human Shp2 splice variants<br>1 and 2 see example 19 above) |
| COD1651 | shp2-2<br>siRNA | AAUUGGCCGGACAGGGA<br>CGUU (SEQ ID NO:223) | Corresponds to nucleotides 1766 -<br>1786 in human Shp2 splice variants<br>1 and 2 see example 19 above) |

Analysis of siRNA Hu Shp2 Knockdowns in U2OS Cells by Flow Cytometry Analysis

Cells are seeded in 6-well tissue culture dishes at  $1 \times 10^5$  cells/well in 2 ml Dulbecco's  
 10 Modified Eagle's Medium (DMEM) (Sigma) + 10% Foetal Bovine Serum (FBS) (Perbio), and  
 incubated overnight (37°C/ 5% CO<sub>2</sub>).

For each well, 12 µl of 20 µM siRNA duplex (Dharmacon, Inc) (in RNase-free H<sub>2</sub>O) is  
 mixed with 200 µl of Optimem (Invitrogen). In a separate tube 8 µl of oligofectamine reagent  
 (Invitrogen) was mixed with 52 µl of Optimem, and incubated at room temperature for 7-10  
 15 mins. The oligofectamine/ Optimem mix is then added dropwise to the siRNA/ Optimem mix,  
 and this is then mixed gently, before being incubated for 15-20 mins at room temperature.  
 During this incubation the cells are washed once with DMEM (with no FBS or antibiotics  
 added). 600 µl of DMEM (no FBS or antibiotics) is then added to each well.

Following the 15-20 min incubation, 128 µl of Optimem is added to the siRNA/ oligofectamine/ optimem mix, and this was added to the cells (in 600 µl DMEM). The transfection mix is added at the edge of each well to assist dilution before contact is made with the cells. Cells are then incubated with the transfection mix for 4 h (37°C / 5%CO<sub>2</sub>).

- 5 Subsequently 1 ml DMEM + 20% FBS is added to each well. Cells are then incubated at 37°C / 5% CO<sub>2</sub> for 72 h. Cells are harvested by trypsinisation, washed in PBS, fixed in ice-cold 70% EtOH and stained with propidium iodide before Facs analysis.

- 10 siRNA Hu Shp2 knockdowns are conducted in U2OS. As shown in Figure 3 major changes in the distribution of cells between cell cycle compartments (G1, S, G2 /M) are seen with Shp2 siRNA COD1650 which is directed to both alternative transcripts of Shp2. An accumulation of cells in the S2 compartment cell cycle, is observed with a concomitant reduction in the G1 compartment population. This indicates that a proportion of cells may unable complete S-phase and enter mitosis.

- 15 Subsequent microscopic analysis is performed in order to look at phenotypes resulting from the Shp2 siRNA induced defect and check for the presence of large multinucleate cells which may, due to their size and ploidy, be excluded from the FACS analysis.

#### Analysis of Hu Shp2 siRNA Knockdowns in U2OS Cells by Microscopy

- 20 The transfection method for samples for microscopy is identical to that for Facs except that cells are plated in wells containing a sterile glass coverslip. Cells are incubated with siRNA for 48 hours before formaldehyde fixation and co-staining with Dapi to reveal DNA (blue) and antibodies to reveal microtubules (red) and centrosomes (green). Antibodies used are: rat anti-alpha tubulin (YL12) (supplier Serotec) with secondary antibody goat anti-rat IgG-TRITC (supplier Jackson Immunoresearch) and mouse anti-gamma-tubulin (GTU88) with secondary antibody Alexagreen488-goat anti-mouseIgG (supplier Sigma).

Phenotype analysis by microscopy is conducted on U2OS cells. Results from duplicate experiments in U2OS cells are shown in Figures 4, and Table 2 below. After siRNA no mitotic defects were seen, only a small increase in binucleate and apoptotic cells. These results are consistent with the FACS analysis, and in conjunction with the results of Corkscrew siRNA in Dmel-2 cells, they confirm that Shp2 is involved in cell cycle progression, in particular, in completing S-phase. Accordingly, modulators of Shp2 activity (as identified by the assays described above) may be used to treat any proliferative disease.

| Gene/siRNA              | Shp2/ COD1650  |
|-------------------------|--|
| Cell Type               | U2OS   |
| Polyploidy              | Normal   |
| Mitotic Defects         | Normal   |
| Main knockout phenotype | No mitotic phenotype observed  |
| Additional observations | Increased number of binuclear cells (0.6/ field compared to 0.2/field in untreated)<br><br>Increase in apoptotic cells |

Table 2: Description of significant cell division defects after Shp2 siRNA in U2OS cells.

#### Example 19E. Expression of Recombinant Hu Shp2 Protein in Insect Cells

10 A cDNA encoding the Human Shp2 coding region derived by RT-PCR is inserted into the baculovirus expression vector pFastbacHTc (Life Technologies). A baculovirus stock is generated and western blot of subsequent infections of Sf9 insect cells demonstrates expression of N-terminal 6-His tagged proteins of approximately 68 kD. The recombinant protein is purified by Ni-NTA resin affinity chromatography.

Similarly 6-His tagged Dlg proteins are expressed in bacteria by inserting cDNAs into bacterial expression plasmids pDest17 or pET series. Protein expression in cultures of host E.coli cells transformed with recombinant plasmid is induced by addition of inducer chemical IPTG. The recombinant protein is purified by Ni-NTA resin affinity chromatography

## 5 **Example 19F. Assay for Modulators of Shp2 Activity**

Shp2 is a non-transmembrane-type protein tyrosine phosphatase that participates in the signal transduction pathways of a variety of growth factors and cytokines. Shp2 binds directly to the PDGF receptor, EGF receptor, and c-KIT in response to stimulation of cells with the corresponding receptor ligand and undergoes tyrosine phosphorylation. Shp2 is implicated in  
10 PDGF-induced RAS activation and EGF stimulation of the RAS-MAP kinase cascade that leads to DNA synthesis. Corkscrew (the putative *Drosophila* homolog of Shp2) is thought to be required for Ras1 activation or to function in conjunction with Ras1 during signaling by the Sevenless receptor tyrosine kinase. In addition Shp2 is implicated in insulin dependent signaling. Shp2 does not interact directly with the insulin receptor, but it binds through its SH2 domains to  
15 tyrosine-phosphorylated docking proteins such as IRS1, IRS2, and GAB1 in response to insulin. Overall Shp2 appears to play a role in growth factor-induced cell proliferation, through activation of the RAS-MAP kinase cascade. In addition to its role in receptor tyrosine kinase-mediated MAP kinase activation, Shp2 may play an important role, partly through its interaction with the membrane glycoprotein SHPS-1, in the activation of MAP kinase in response to the engagement  
20 of integrins by the extracellular matrix.

phosphotyrosyl proteins or peptides derived from SHPS-1, IRS1 or PDGF. An assay for modulators of Shp2 activity would consist of detection of dephosphorylation of ligand proteins, or phosphotyrosyl peptides derived from ligand proteins, described above e.g. phosphotyrosyl proteins or peptides derived from SHPS-1, IRS1 or PDGF (Takada et al 1998).  
25 Dephosphorylation of the substrate would be detected by quantifying the released inorganic phosphate, or by detecting loss of phosphate using an anti-phosphotyrosine antibody.



**Example 20 (Category 3)**

**Line ID** - 500

**Phenotype** - Viable, High mitotic index, colchicines-type overcondensed chromosomes, a few polyploid cells

5 **Annotated *Drosophila* genome genomic segment containing P element insertion site (and map position) – AE003422 (2C)**

**P element insertion site – 247,403**

10 **Annotated *Drosophila* genome Complete Genome candidate  
CG4399 – EAST**

(SEQ ID NO:224)

ATGTCTAGCCGGAAGGTGCCAGGAGGCTCTGGAGGAGCTGACGAATCCAC  
AGCAGCAGCTGCCCCCTGGATGATAATGCCAATGCCAGTGTGGAGATTC  
15 CAGACAGCAGCGAGGAGCCAGCAATGGGCGTCGGCGAAGAGATGTCTATC  
ATAAGCAAAACACGCACCTCAACTTTGTCACTGGAGCCCGCTAAGGAGCC  
AACAGTAACAGCAGAGCTGGAAGGCGAAAAAGAGCTGGAATCGAATCCAG  
TCTCCAAAACCTCCTAGGTCCACGCCTACGCCAACCTTACGCCAGCCGTC  
ACGCCTACCGCCAGTGATGGAGTGGCGGCCAAGAGCGTGAGGGTTACCCG  
20 GCACTCGTCGCCACTGCTTCTGATCATCTCGCCACGACAAGTAGACGTG  
AGGTGCGCGACGGAGAGCTAGACACCGAGGAACCAACGGGATCGGGTGGC  
CAAAGAAAGAGCTCCGTGGAGCGATCTTTGGCGCCCGTTATACGCGGACG  
AAAGTCCATCAAGGATCTGAAAGAAGCCAAAGAAGTCAAGTCCGAGGAGC  
CGCCTGCCGCAGCATCAGAGTCACGAGCTGCAAGTGGAGTGACGCCTGGC  
25 CAGGTCAAGGAACAGCATGTGCGGATGGCAACGAAATGGAATCCTTGCC  
AATCACAGACAAGAAAGACCACAAAGACACAAAAGACAAGGGAGATGAGC  
GGGAAACCGATCAGGAGGAAGAGAAGGAAAAATCAGCTGATACAGAAATA  
ATTGCAGATACAGAAAAAACTTCGGAGAAACAAAAGTATACAGAGAAGGA  
CAAAGCTGCCGATAAAGATGGAGGAAAAGAAAAAGATATTGATGCAAATA  
30 AGGATATAGATAAGGAGAAGGAAAAGGTCAAGGAAGTACTTCCGCCAGTG  
GTGCCTATAGCACCAAGTACACCCACTTGTAAACCGTGTACACGTAATC  
ACATGCCCGAGGAGCAGGCGATTAAACACGCGGGTCACTCGCAATCGTCGCC  
AGTCCTCTACAGTTGGAGCCAACTCCACCGCGTCTTTGGTAGCTGCATCC  
TCCTCAGTAACAGAGCAACCCCCCTCCATCTCGCGGTTCGACGGAAGAAGCC  
35 AGTGGTGGTGGCTCCTCCCTTGGAGCCTGCGGTAAAACGGAAGCGATCGC  
AAGATGTTGAAGCCGACTCAGACGCCAACAACAGCACGAAATACAGCAAG  
GTGGAAGTGGTAAAGTCTGAGGAAGCTGAGGCACCAGAGGAGGACTCCAG  
TGCCGTGCCATTAAGCAGGAATCTGTTGATGGCAACGAGGTCAGTTCTA  
TTTCTCCAACAGTCACGCCACACCCACACCTGCGCCAACACCAGCTCCA  
40 GTCCCGGGCAGTCGACGGGGTCGTGGGCGCCCGCAGAACAGGAATCCTC  
TTCGCCTGCAACCACAACGCGGGCAACGCGGCTAAGCAAGGCGGGATCAC

CGGTTATCCTGACGCCAGTAGCCCAGGAACCGGCGCCACCGAAACGGCGG  
 CGAGTCGGCTCCAGCACACGGAAGACTGTCTCGGCCAGCTCGCTGGCACC  
 CAGCTCGCAGGGCGGGCGCCGGGGATGAGGACTCCAAGGACAGTATGGCCT  
 CGTCCATGGACGACCTGCTGATGGCCGCAGCAGATATCAAGCAGGAGAAG  
 5 CTGACGCCCCGATTTCGACGATAGTTTGATGCCAGAAGGCCTGCCCTCTAC  
 TTCTGGTGCGTCGAGTGCCAATGGTCATTCTGCACCGAACCGCTTACTG  
 TGGACACGGAAATTAATGTAAAGCCCGCTGATTCCAAAGTAAAACCAAAG  
 GAGTCACCGGTGGTAGCAGTCGAGGAATCTCCATCACAATCCGAAACGCA  
 ATCTGCAAAGGTGTCAGCGCATGCGGGGAAGGCTCCATCTCTTAGTCCAG  
 10 ATATGATAAGTGAAGGCGTGAGCGCGGTGAGTGTTCGAAAGTTTTATAAG  
 AAGCCTGAGTTCCTGGAAAACAATCTGGGCATTGAAAAGGATCCGGAGCT  
 AGGTGAAATCGTTCAGACGGTTAGTAACAATGACACGGAAACAGATGTGG  
 AGATGGCTGTTGATGGCGAGGTGAATCAACCGTCAACTCCCAAGTCGCAG  
 GATAAAAAGAAAGAGGAGCAGGAAAAGAATCAGAAATCAGGGCTAAAGGC  
 15 AGCAAAGAAGGCTCCTGCTAAGTTAGAACCTAAAGCTGAAGACATTTCTG  
 AAATTCTTACTGACGTTCTGTGATATTTGACTGAGGCAGTAGAAATT  
 ATAGAAGAAGCAGAGGAAGACACTTGTTCAAATAGCTCAATCAAACCAGG  
 TGAGCTCCGACTGGACGAGAGCAACGATGAACCTGAACTGCTTCTTGAAG  
 ACGCCCTCATAGTCAATGGTGATGAGAATGAGACACCAGATCAACCGGAG  
 20 GAAAAGGAGGACCAGGTGGAGTTCTTCCATACAGGAGAATACGACGACTT  
 TGAGCACGAGATTATGGTGAGCTGGCGAAGGAGGGGGTGCTAGATGCCA  
 GCGGCAATGCATTAAGTCAGCAAAAGGTAGAACTTGAGCATCCCGAGGAT  
 GTAACCTCTACACGAATCAAAAAATGACATAGAAGCCGAAGAATCGGTTGA  
 ACGTAAGCCTCTTAAGGACCCGTCGGTTGCGGACGAAATGGAGGACATGA  
 25 ATGAGGAATCCTATATTGACATTAAGGACCAGACAAATCAACTGTTAGTT  
 GAACACTTGGCAGAAGAGGCCATGGAAGCGGACTGCGGTCCCGAGGATAA  
 CAAGGAGAAGTGTCCACGTCTGCTTCGAGCACCGCTGCCGATGGTCTAG  
 ATATTCAGTTGGCCATCAAGGAGGATGACGACGAGGAGAAACCGCTTGCA  
 GTTATCGCTGACGAACAGAAGCCTGGGCTGCTGTTGACCAATGACATGAA  
 30 AGTGGATGAGAAACCAAATGGCAAGCAGGAATCGGTCTGTGATGAGCAG  
 TTCAGCTGGTGCCAAACCTTCGTCAAGAACAGGAAATTCATTACAAAAT  
 CTGGGCCTACTCACGCACCAGGCCGCTGAACATAGGCGCAAGTGTCTGCT  
 TGAGGCACAGGCCCCGCCAGGCGCAAATGCAGCTCCAGCAACATCACCACC  
 ATCAGCACAAAGCGACAAGGAGCGCGCGGAGGAGGCAGTGCCACTCATGTG  
 35 GAATCCAGCGGTACTTTGAAGACAGTCATCAAGCTGAACAGGAGCAGCAA  
 CGGAGGAGTAAGCGGTAGTGGCGGCCTGCCTACTGGTACAGTTATCCATG  
 GAGGCTGTGGCTCCTCTTCAGCTTCTTCCACGTCCTCCTCCTCGGTGGGC  
 AGTGCCACACGTAAGTCAAGCGGGACCTTGGGCTCAGGAGCGGGAGCAGG  
 AGCTGGCGTTTCGCCGGCAGTCGCTTAAGATGACATTCCAGAAGGGTTCGGG  
 40 CTCGTGGTCACGGTGCTGCGGATCGATCCGCCGATCAGTATGGCGCCAC  
 GCCGAGGACTCCTACTACACCATTCAAAACGAGAACGAAGGTGCGAAAAA  
 GTTTGTTGTAATACTGTAATAACCGGCCGCAAGACTAATAACCGTTTCA  
 GCTCAACTAACAACTACCACTCGACGGTAGCCTTGACGGTAGCAACTCT

GCGCTCCAGTACTATTCGTCCCCTCGGAAAGTCAGGGACAGACGGACCA  
 CGGCTTCTATCAGATGGTCAAAAAGGACGAAAAGGAGAAGATCCTCATTC  
 CGGAAAAGGCCTCCTCGTTTAAGTTTCACCCAGGGAGACTGTGCGAAGAC  
 CAGTGCTACTACTGTAGCGGAAAGTTTGGCCTCTATGACACCCCCTGCCA  
 5 TGTGAGACAAATAAAGTCCGTGGAGCGCCAGCAGAAGATCCTAGCCAACG  
 AGGAGAAGCTCACCGTGGATAACTGCTTGTGCGACGCATGTTTTTCGACAC  
 GTGGACCGCCGGGCAAATGTGCCATCCTATAAGAAGCGTCTTTCCGCTTC  
 AGGTCACTTGGAGATGGGGTCTGCAGCGGGATCTGCACTAGAGAAACAGT  
 TTGCTGGCGACAGCGGCGTCATTACGGAATCGGGTGGCGAAGCTGGTTCT  
 10 ACGGCAGCTGTGGCCGTGCAGCAACGATCTTGTGGCGTGAAGGACTGCGT  
 CGAAGCGGCACGACACTCGCTGCGGCGCAAGTGCATACGCAAGAGAGTAA  
 AGAAGTATCAGCTCAGCCTGGAGATTCCCGCAGGCTCGTTCGAACGTGGGG  
 CTGTGTGAGGCACATTACAATACGGTCATCCAATTTTCCGGCTGCGTTCT  
 TTGCAAGCGTAGATTAGGCAAGAACCATATGTACAACATAACCACGCAGG  
 15 ACACAATTCGACTGGAAAAGGCGCTGTCCGAGATGGGCATCCCAGTTCAG  
 CTTGGCATGGGCACTGCAGTCTGCAAGCTGTGTCGCTATTTTGCCAACT  
 TTTGATAAAGCCACCGGATAGCACCAAGGCACAAAAGGCGGAATTCGTGA  
 AGAACTACAGAAAGAGGCTCCTCAAGGTGCATAATCTGCAGGATGGCAGT  
 CATGAGCTGTCCGAAGCGGATGAAGAAGAGGCACCTAATGCAACGGAGAC  
 20 AGAAAGGCCAACCTCAGACGGACACGAAGATCCCGAGATGCCCATGGTAG  
 CGGACTATGATGGACCTACCGACTCCAATTCCAGTAGTTCTTCGACTGCA  
 GCCCTGGACACCAGCAAACAAATGTCCAAGCTTCAGGCCATCCTGCAGCA  
 AAATGTGGGAGCGGATGCGGCAGGAGCTGCGGGAACAGGAACTGTTGCAG  
 CAAGTCCCGGAGGAAGCGGATCTGGGGCAGATATCTCTAACGTATTGCGA  
 25 GGGAATCCGAACATTTCCATGCGCGAACTTTTCCACGGCGAGGAAGAGCT  
 GGGTGTGCAGTTCAAGGTGCCGTTCCGATGCAGCAGCAGCCAGCGTACTC  
 CGGAGGGCTGGACACGAGTGCAGACTTTCTTACAATACGATGAGCCGACG  
 CGCCGCCTCTGGGAGGAGTTGCAAAAGCCGTACGGAAATCAGAGCTCATT  
 TCTGCGCCACTTGATACTATTAGAGAAGTACTACCGAAACGGAGATCTCG  
 30 TCCTAGCACCGCATGCTTCCTCCAATGCCACGGTTTACACAGAGACTGTT  
 CGTCAGCGGCTGAATTCGTTTGATCACGGTCACTGCGGTGGATTGAACAT  
 CGCAGGCAGCCCTTCTTCTTCGGGTTCCGGCAAGCGCAGTGGAGTTCCTC  
 AACCTACGGGTGCCAGTGTGCTGGCCACCGCCCTCACAACACCCTTGACA  
 AGCCATTTCATCCTCCTCTGCATCCATTTCTCCGAACAGCATTCGTCGGT  
 35 TGATCCTGTCATTCCGCTGGTAGACCTCAATGATGACGATGAAGGCGAAG  
 ATGGGGCAGGAGGAGCGGGCGAAAGGGAGTCGACAAATAGGCAGCAGGAC  
 GTAATCTTGGAATGCCTTAGAACTGCCTCTGTGGACAAGCTGACTAAGCA  
 GCTCAGCTCGAATGCGGTGACGATTATCGCCCGGCCCAAAGACAAATCGC  
 AGCTCTCCTGCAACAGCGGATCCTCCACGTCCATTTCCAGCTCCTCGTCC  
 40 GCTATTTCTCCTCGCCGAGGAAGTGGCCGTCACTAAGGTTACAGCAGTCGC  
 ACCAGTCCAGTCCAAGGATGCACCGCCACTGGCGCCAGCAAGTAGCGGTG  
 TTAGCAACAGTCGTAGTATCCTTAAAACCAACCTCTTGGGCATGAACAAG  
 GCCGTGGAACCTCGTGCCCTTAACGACTGCCCCCACGCTTACAAGCCAAC

TGGATGCCATAAGCCTGAGAAACAGCAAAAGATTCTTGACGTGGCCAATA  
 AGCAGCCCGGTAGCCAGGGGGAACCGGTACCATCAAGCGCCTTGCTTGGC  
 CTGCAGTCAAAGCTAAAGCCTCCAACGCATCAGCAGCAGGTCAGCGGATC  
 AGGAGCGGGAAGCTAGTGGTTCTCAGAAGCCATCTAATGTGGCGCAATTGC  
 5 TTAGCTCTCCACCGGAGCTAATCAGCTTGCATCGACGGCAGACCAGCGGA  
 GCAGCAGCGGGGTCCAGCAGCTTCTTCAGGGCAAGAGGCTTCAACTTCC  
 ACGATCTGGAGCAGGGCCTTCAGGAGCGGGAACGGGAACAGGCGCTGGAG  
 CAGCAGGAAGCCGCAGTGCGGGTGGACCACCACCGCCCAATGTGGTCATA  
 CTGCCGGACGCCTTAACCCCCCAGGAGCGACACGAGAGCAAGAGCTGGAA  
 10 GCCAACGCTGATACCGCTGGAGGATCAGCACAAGGTGCCGAACAAATCAC  
 ATGCTCTTTATCAGACCGCCGACGGTCGAAGGTTGCCCGCCCTGGTGCAA  
 GTGCAGTCTGGTGGCAAGCCATACTCATCTCTATCTTCGACTATAACCG  
 CATGTGCATCTTGCGAAGGGAAAAGCTGATGCGGGACCAGTTGCTCAAGA  
 GTAACGCCAAGCCAAAGCCGCAGAACAGCAACAGCAGCAGGGCCAAACG  
 15 CACCAGCAGCAGCAGAATTCCGCCGCATCGGCGGCTGCCTTCTCCAACAT  
 GGTGAAGTTGGCCCAGCAACACACGGCGCGACAGCAGCTTCAGCAGCTGC  
 AACAGAAGCCACAACAGCAGCAACAATTGCCCACTTTGCAGCCAGGTGGG  
 GTGCGACTTGCCCGGCTGCCGCAAAAACCTACTGATGCCACCACTGACTAA  
 TCCGCAGATTGGCAGTCAAGCACCCAACCTACAGCCGTTGCTGTCTAGTA  
 20 CGCTGGATAACAGCAACAACCTGCTGGCTGTGGAAAACTTTCCTGATCCC  
 AATCAGTATCTGCTAAATGGAAACGGAGGGGGTGCCGGGAGCTCCTCCAG  
 CAAGTTGCCACATCTCACGGCCAAACCAGCCACGGCAACTAGTAGCTCCG  
 GAGCGGCCAACAAATCAGCAGGAAGCCTATTTACCCTCAAGCAGCAGCAG  
 CACCAGCAGAACTCATCGACAACGCTATCATGTCAAAGATACCCAAAAG  
 25 TCTGACAGTAATAACCGCAGCAGATGGGTGGTAATACCGGTGGCGATATGG  
 GGGGCAGCAGCTCCTCCGGCAAGGACTGATGACGGCGAAGGAGGGCGCCA  
 TGGCCATTAGCCGTAGCGCCGGAGGTAACCCGGCGAAGTAGTAGGATCAA  
 CAAGCAGGCGACGTGCAGCTTAAGCGGCGATCTTCAGAACAAAGAGGTGAC  
 CAGCGGCGGCTCCATGGATATCACAACTCCACAATTCCATGGCTGCAGT  
 30 AGAATAAGTGATACT

(SEQ ID NO:225)

MSSRKVPGGSGGADESTAAAAPLDDNANASVEIPDSSEEPAMGVGEEMSI  
 ISKTRTSTLSVEPAKEPTVTAELEGEKELESNPVSKTPRSTPTPTLPAV  
 35 TPTASDGVAAKSVRVTRHSSPLLLISPTTSRREVGDGELDTEEPTGSGG  
 QRKSSVERSLAPVIRGRKSIKDLKEAKEVKSEPPAAASESRAASGVTPG  
 QVKEQHVADGNEMESLPITDKKDHKDTKDKGDERETDQEEKEKSADTEI  
 IADTEKTSEKQKYTEKDKAADKDGGKEKDIDANKDIDKEKEKVKEVLPPV  
 VPIAPVTPTCNRVTRKSHAQEQAINTRVTRNRRQSSTVGANSTASLVAAS  
 40 SSVTEQPPPSRGRKRPVVVAPPLEPAVKRKRSQDVEADSDANNSTKYSK  
 VEVVKSEEAPEEDSSAVPIKQESVDGNEVSSISPTVTPTPTPAPTAP  
 VPGSRRGRGRPNRNRSSPATTTTRATRLSKAGSPVILTPVAQEPAPPKRR  
 RVGSSTRKTVSASSLAPSSQGGAGDEDSKDSMASSMDDLMAAADIKQEK

LTPDFDDSLMPEGLPSTSGASSANGHSCTEPLTVDTENVKPADSKVKPK  
 ESPVVAVEESPSQSETQSAKVS AHAGKAPSLSPDMISEGVSAVSVRKFKYK  
 KPEFLENNLGIEKDPELGEIVQTVSNNDTETDVEMAVDGEVNPSTPKSQ  
 DKKKEEQEKNQKSGLKA AKKAPAKLEPKAEDISEILTDVPVDISTEAVEI  
 5 IEEAEEDTCSNSSIKPGELRLDESNDEPELLEDALIVNGDENETPDQPE  
 EKEDQVEFFHTGEYDDFEHEIMVELAKEGVLDASGNALSQQKVELEHPED  
 VTLHESKNDIEAEESVERKPLKDPSVADEMEDMNEESYIDIKDQTNQLLV  
 EHLAEAMEADCGPEDNKENLSTSASSTAADGLDIQLAIKEDDDEEKPLA  
 VIADEQKPGLLLTNDMKVDEKPNGKQESVCDEHVQLVPNLRQE QEIHLQN  
 10 LGLLTHQAAEHRRKCLLEAQAARQAQMQLQHHHHQHKKRQGARGGGSATHV  
 ESSGTLKTVIKLNRSSNGGVSGSGGLPTGTVIHGGCGSSSSASSTSSSSVG  
 SATRKSSGTLGSGAGAGAGVRRQSLKMTFQKGRARGHGAADRSADQYGAH  
 AEDSYITIQNENEGAKKFVVTGTGNTGRKTNNRFSSTNNYHSTVALHGSNS  
 ALQYYSSHSESQGQTDHGFYQMVKKDEKEKILPEKASSFKFHPGRLCED  
 15 QCYYCSGKFGLYDTPCHVGQIKSVERQQKILANEEKLTVDNCLCDACFRH  
 VDRRANVPSYKKRLSASGHLEMGSAAGSALEKQFAGDSGVITESGGEAGS  
 TAAVAVQQRSCGVKDCVEAARHSLRRKCIRKRVKKYQLSLEIPAGSSNVG  
 LCEAHYNTVIQFSGCVLCKRRLGKNHMYNITTQDITIRLEKALSEMGIPVQ  
 LGMGTAVCKLCRYFANLLIKPPDSTKAQKAEFVKNYRKRLKLVHNLQDGS  
 20 HELSEADEEEEAPNATETERPTSDGHEDPEMPMVADYDGPTDSNSSSSSTA  
 ALDTSKQMSKLQAILQQNVGADAAGAAGTGTVAASPGSGSGADISNVLR  
 GNPNIISMRELFGHEEELGVQFKVPFGCSSSQRTPEGWTRVQTFQLQYDEPT  
 RRLWEELQKPYGNQSSFLRHLILLEKYRNGDLVLAPHASSNATVYTETV  
 RQRLNSFDHGHCGGLNIAGSPSSSGSGKRSQVPQPTGASVLATALTTPLT  
 25 SHSSSSASISSEQHSSVDPVIPLVDLNDDEGEDGAGGAGERESTNRQQD  
 VILECLRTASVDKLTQQLSSNAVTHIARPKDKSQLSCNSGSSTSISSSSS  
 AISSPEEVAVTKVTAVAPVQSKDAPPLAPASSGVSNRSILKTNLLGMNK  
 AVELVPLTTAPHAYKPTGCHKPEKQQKILDVANKQPGSQGEPVPSSALLG  
 LQSKLKPPTHQQQVSGSGAGTSGSQKPSNVAQLLSSPPELISLHRRQTSG  
 30 AAAGSSSFLQGKRLQLPRSGAGPSGAGTGTGAGAAGSRSAGGPPPPNVVI  
 LPDALTPQERHESKSWKPTLIPLEDQHKVPNKSHALYQTADGRRLPALVQ  
 VQSGGKPYLISIFDYNRMCILRREKLMDQLLKSNAKPKPQNQQQQQQQT  
 HQQQQNSAASAAAFSNMVKLAQQHTARQQLQQLQKPKQQQQQLPTLQPGG  
 VRLARLPQKLLMPPLTNPQIGSQAPNLQPLLSSTLDNSNNCWLVKNFPDP  
 35 NQYLLNGNGGGAGSSSSKLPHTAKPATATSSSSGAANKSAGSLFTLKQQQ  
 HQQKLIDNAIMSKIPKSLTVIPQQMGGNTGGDMGGSSSSGKD

**Human homologue of Complete Genome candidate**

AAF13722 - neurofilament protein

40

(SEQ ID NO:226)

1 atgatgagct tcggcggcgc ggacgcgctg ctgggcgccc cgttcgcgcc gctgcatggc  
 61 ggcggcagcc tccactacgc gctagcccga aagggtggcg caggcgggac gcgctccgcc  
 121 gctggctcct ccagcggctt ccactcgtgg acacggacgt ccgtgagctc cgtgtccgcc  
 5 181 tcgcccagcc gttccgtgg cgcaggcgcc gcctcaagca ccgactcgct ggacacgctg  
 241 agcaacgggc cggagggctg catggtggcg gtggccacct cacgcagtga gaaggagcag  
 301 ctgcaggcgc tgaacgaccg ctccgccggg tacatcgaca aggtgcggca gctggaggcg  
 361 cacaaccgca gcctggaggg cgaggctgcg gcgctgcggc agcagcaggc ggcccgctcc  
 421 gctatggcg agctgtacga gcgcgaggtc cgcgagatgc gcggcgcggt gctgcgcctg  
 10 481 ggcgcggcgc gcggtcagct acgcctggag caggagcacc tgctcgagga catcgcgcac  
 541 gtgcgccagc gcctagacga cgaggcccg cagcgagagg aggccgaggc ggcgggccgc  
 601 gcgctggcgc gttcgcgcga ggaggccgag gcggcgcgcg tggacctgca gaagaaggcg  
 661 caggcgctgc aggaggagt cggctacctg cggcgccacc accaggaaga ggtgggcgag  
 721 ctgctcgccc agatccaggg ctccggcgcc gcgcaggcgc agatgcaggc cgagacgcgc  
 15 781 gacgcctga agtgcgacgt gacgtcggcg ctgcgcgaga ttgcgcgcga gcttgaaggc  
 841 cacgcggtgc agagcacgct gcagtcgag gagtgggtcc gagtgaggct ggaccgactg  
 901 tcggaggcag ccaagtgaa cacagacgct atgcgctcag cgcaggagga gataactgag  
 961 taccggcgtc agctgcaggc caggaccaca gagctggagg cactgaaaag caccaaggac  
 1021 tacttgaga ggcagcgctc tgagctggag gaccgtcctc aggccgacat tgcctctac  
 20 1081 caggaagcca ttcagcagct ggacgtgag ctgaggaaca ccaagtggga gatggccgcc  
 1141 cagctgcgag aataccagga cctgtcaat gtcaagatgg ctctggatat agatatagcc  
 1201 gcttacagaa aactcctgga aggtgaagag tgcggattg gctttggccc aattccttc  
 1261 tcgctccag aaggactccc caaaattccc tctgtgtcca ctcacataaa ggtgaaaagc  
 1321 gaagagaaga tcaaagtgtt ggagaagtct gagaaagaaa ctgtgattgt ggaggaacag  
 25 1381 acagaggaga ccaagtgc tgaagaagt actgaagaag aggagaaaga ggccaaagag  
 1441 gaggagggca aggaggaaga agggggtgaa gaagaggagg cagaaggggg agaagaaga  
 1501 acaaagtctc cccagcaga agaggctgca tcccagaga aggaagccaa gtcaccagta  
 1561 aaggaagagg caaatgcacc ggctgaggcc aagtcccag agaaggagga agcaaatcc  
 1621 ccagccgaag tcaagtcccc tgagaaggcc aagtctccag caaaggaaga ggcaaagtca  
 30 1681 ccgctgagg ccaagtcccc agagaaggag gaagcaaat ctccagctga ggtcaagtcc  
 1741 cccgagaagg ccaagtcccc agcaaaggaa gaggcaaagt caccggctga ggccaagtct  
 1801 ccagagaagg ccaagtcccc agtgaaggaa gaagcaaat caccggctga ggccaagtcc  
 1861 ccagtgaagg aagaagcaaa atctccagct gaggtcaagt ccccgaaaa ggccaagtct  
 1921 ccaacgaagg aggaagcaaa gtcccctgag aaggccaagt cccctgagaa ggccaagtcc  
 35 1981 ccagagaagg aagaggccaa gtcccctgag aaggccaagt cccagtgaa ggcagaagca  
 2041 aagtcccctg agaaggccaa gtcccagtg aaggcagaag caaagtcccc tgagaaggcc  
 2101 aagtcccag tgaaggaa agcaaagtcc cctgagaagg ccaagtcccc agtgaaggaa  
 2161 gaagcaagt cccctgagaa ggccaagtcc ccagtgaagg aagaagcaaa gacccccgag  
 2221 aaggccaagt cccagtgaa ggaagaagcc aagtcccag agaaggccaa gtcccagag  
 40 2281 aaggccaaga ctcttgatgt gaagtctcca gaagccaaga ctccagcgaa ggaggaagca  
 2341 aggtcccctg cagacaaatt cctgaaaag gccaaaagcc ctgtcaagga ggaggtcaag  
 2401 tcccagaga aggcgaaatc tcccctgaag gaggatgcca aggccctga gaaggagatc  
 2461 ccaaaaaagg aagagtgaa gtcccagtg aaggaggagg agaagcccca ggaggtgaaa

2521 gtcaaagagc ccccaaagaa ggcagaggaa gagaaagccc ctgccacacc aaaaacagag  
 2581 gagaagaagg acagcaagaa agaggaggca cccaagaagg aggctccaaa gcccaaggtg  
 2641 gaggagaaga aggaacctgc tgtcgaaaag cccaaagaat ccaaagtga agccaagaag  
 2701 gaagaggctg aagataagaa aaaagtcccc accccagaga aggaggctcc tgccaaggtg  
 5 2761 gaggtgaagg aagacgctaa acccaaagaa aagacagagg tggccaagaa ggaaccagat  
 2821 gatgccaagg ccaaggaacc cagcaaacca gcagagaaga aggaggcagc accggagaaa  
 2881 aaagacacca aggaggagaa ggccaagaag cctgaggaga aaccaagac agaggccaaa  
 2941 gccaaggaag atgacaagac cctctcaaaa gaggctagca agcctaaggc agaaaaggct  
 3001 gaaaaatcct ccagcacaga caaaaagac agcaagcctc cagagaaggc cacagaagac  
 10 3061 aaggccgcca aggggaagta aggcaggag aaaggaacat ccggaacagc caaagaaat  
 3121 cagaagagtc ccggagctca aggatcagag taacacaatt ttacttttt ctgtctttat  
 3181 gtaagaagaa actgcttaga tgacggggcc tccttcttca aacaggaatt tctgttagca  
 3241 atatgttagc aagagagggc actcccaggc ccctgcccc atgccctccc caggcgatgg  
 3301 acaattatga tagcttatgt agctgaatgt gatacatgcc gaatgccaca cgtaaacact  
 15 3361 tgactataaa aactgcccc ctctttcca aataagtga ttattgcct ctatgtgcaa  
 3421 ctgacagatg accgcaataa tgaatgagca gtagaaaata cattatgctt gagatgtctt  
 3481 aacctattcc caaatgcctt ctgtttcca aaggagtgg caagcccttg cccagagctc  
 3541 tctattctgg aagagcggtc caggtggggc cgggcactgg ccaactgaatt atgccagggc  
 3601 gcactttcca ctggagtcca cttcaattg cttctgtgca ataaaacaa gtgcttataa  
 20 3661 aatgaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa tgctgttatt ctctttccct gggaaggctg ggggcagggc  
 3721 aggggagggtc tggatgtgac accccagact gcatgggact gagcaagcat cagt

(SEQ ID NO:227)

1 mmsfggadal lgapfaplhg ggslyhalar kggaggtrsa agsssgfhs wtrtsvssvsa  
 25 61 spsrfrgaga asstdsltdl sngpegcmva vatsrsekeq lqalndrfag yidkvrqlea  
 121 hnsrlegeaa alrqqqagrs amgelyerev remrgavlrl gaargqlrle qehllediah  
 181 vrqrldear qreeaeaaar alarfageae aarvdlqkka qalqeecgyl rrrhqeevge  
 241 llgqiigsga aqaqmqaetr dalkcdvtsa lreiraleg havqstlqse ewfrvldrl  
 301 seaakvntda mrsaqeeite yrrqlqartt elealkstkd slerqrsele drhqadiasy  
 30 361 qeaiqqldae lmtkwemaa qlreyqdlln vkmaldieia ayrkllegee crigfgpipf  
 421 slpeglpkip svsthi kvks eekikvveks eketviveeq teetqvteev teeekeake  
 481 eegkeegge eeeaggeeee tksppaeaaa spekeakspv keeakspaea kspekeekaks  
 541 paevkspeka kspakeeaks ppeakspeke eakspae vks pekakspake eakspaeaks  
 601 pekakspvke eakspaeaks pvkeekaksa evkspekaks ptkeekakspe kakspekaks  
 35 661 pekeekakspe kakspvkaea kspekakspv kaeakspeka kspvkeekaks pekakspvke  
 721 eakspekaks pvkeektpe kakspvkeea kspekakspe kaktldvksp eaktpeakea  
 781 rspadkfpek akspvkeevk spekakspk edakapekei pkkeevkspv keekpqqevk  
 841 vkeppkkaee ekapatpkte ekkdskkeea pkkeapkpkv eekkepavek pkeskveakk  
 901 eeaedkkkvp tpekeapakv evkedakpke ktevakkepd dakakepskp aekkeaapek  
 40 961 kdtkeekakk peekpkteak akeddktlsk epskpkaeka eksstdqkd skppekated  
 1021 kaakgk

**Putative function**  
unknown

**Example 21 (Category 3)**

**Line ID** - 265

5 **Phenotype** - Lethal phase pharate adult. High mitotic index, rod like overcondensed chromosomes, few anaphases with lagging chromosomes

**Annotated *Drosophila* genome genomic segment containing P element insertion site (and map position) – AE003509 (17B4-5)**

**P element insertion site – 52,563**

10

**Annotated *Drosophila* genome Complete Genome candidate**  
CG6407 – Wnt5

(SEQ ID NO:228)

15 CAGTTGTTTACAATTTGTCGTTGAGGGTGGATTACTTCGTCGCGAGTTTC  
GTTTCGTGCATGATGCGGTTGTGGTTGATTGTATACATACATACTATGCAC  
AAATCCAGTTCTCATTTTGTATTTTACAAATTCTCAGCGAGCGCATGAA  
CTGGCAGCCTATAGCGAGCAGCTAATCACAATATTTACGGCAGATTCTGTG  
GACTCAAGGAAATTCAGCCAGCAGCCAATCGATTTTCTAGTGTTATCGAA  
20 AAACATTTTTCATTCCCTTCATTTTCGTTCAACTAACAATACTAGTTACTAC  
TAACAATACTCTGTAATAGTAATAGTAAGAGGAACAGGAATAGGAATACA  
CATACTCCAAAGCGATAATGAGTTGCTACAGAAAAAGGCACTTTCTATTG  
TGGCTCTTGCGTGCTGTGTGTATGTTGCACTTAACCGCGAGAGGGGCATA  
TGCCACAGTTGGGTTGCAAGGAGTGCCGACATGGATATATCTCGGCCTCA  
25 AGTCCCCCTTCATCGAGTTTGGCAACCAGGTGGAGCAGCTGGCCAATTCC  
AGCATACCACTGAACATGACCAAGGACGAGCAGGCCAATATGCATCAAGA  
GGGCCTACGCAAGCTCGGTACGTTTATAAAGCCAGTGGACCTGCGGGGACT  
CGGAGACTGGCTTCGTCAAGGCCGATCTCACCAAGAGACTGGTATTCGAT  
AGACCGAACAACATTACATCTCGCCCTATTCACCCGATACAGGAGGAGAT  
30 GGATCAGAAGCAGATAATCCTGCTCGACGAGGATACCGACGAGAATGGCC  
TGCCAGCCAGTCTCACCGACGAGGATCGCAAGTTTATAGTGCCGATGGCG  
CTCAAGAATATATCGCCCGATCCACGCTGGGCGGCCACTACACCGAGTCC  
CTCCGCTTTGCAGCCGAACGCTAAAGCCATCTCGACCATTTGTGCCCTCGC  
CTCTGGCCCAGGTTCGAGGGGGATCCACGTCCAACATCGATGACCTGAAG  
35 AAGCACATACTCTTCTTGCAACAACATGACCAAGACCAATTCGAACTTCGA  
GTCGAAATTCGTTAAATTCCTCGAGCCTGCAAAAGGACAAGGCCAAGACAT  
CGGGAGCTGGCGGTTTCGCCGCCCAATCCCAAGCGGCCCCAGCGGCCGATT  
CATCAGTATTCCGCGCCCATAGCCCCACCAACACCCAAGGTGCCCGCGCC  
AGATGGCGGGCGGCGTAGGAGGAGCAGCTTACAATCCCGGAGAGCAGCCAA  
40 TTGGTGGCTACTATCAGAACGAGGAAGTAGCGAATAATCAATCCCTTCTT  
AAACCAACAGATACCGACTCCCATCCAGCGGCCGGCGGTAGCAGCCATGG



CCAGAAGAATCCCAGCGAGCCCCAGGTGATACTGCTCAACGAGACACTCT  
 CCACGGAGACCTCAATCGAAGCGGATCGCAGTCCATCGATAAACCAGCCC  
 AAGGCGGGATCGCCTGCGCGCACAAACAAAGCGACCACCTTGCCTGCGCAA  
 TCCCGAGTCCCCGAAATGCATACGTCAGCGTCGGCGGGAGGAGCAACAGC  
 5 GGCAGCGGGAGCGGGACGAGTGGTTCGCGGGTCAGTCGCAGTACATGCAG  
 CCCCAGTTCGAGCCGATCATAACAGACGATTAACAATACGAAGAGATTTGC  
 CGTATCAATCGAGATTCCAGACTCCTTTAAAGTATCCTCCGAGGGGATCGG  
 ATGGGGAGTTGCTTTCGCGAGTCGAACGCTCGCAGCCCAGCATTAGTAGT  
 AGTAGTAGTAGCAGTAGTAGCAGTAGTAGGAAAATCATGCCAGACTATAT  
 10 TAAGGTATCCATGGAGAACAACACATCCGTCACGGATTATTTTAAGCACG  
 ACGTTGTGATGACATCGGCAGATGTCGCCAGCGATAGGGAATTCCTTATC  
 AAGAACATGGAGGAGCACGGAGGCGCTGGCTCCGCGAACAGTCATCACAA  
 TGATACGACTCCAACGAGACGCATATTTCGGAGACAATCGATCTTAATC  
 CCAATAACTGCTATAGCGCAATAGGTCTAAGCAACAGCCAAAAGAAGCAA  
 15 TGTGTTAAGCACACCAGCGTGATGCCGGCCATAAGTCGTGGTGCCCGTGC  
 CGCCATCCAGGAGTGCCAGTTTCAGTTCAAGAATCGCCGCTGGAACGCA  
 GCACAACGAACGACGAGACCGTATTTGGTCCCATGACCAGCCTGGCTGCT  
 CCCGAAATGGCCTTCATCCACGCCCTGGCCGCGGCCACGGTGACCAGCTT  
 CATAGCTCGCGCCTGCCGGGATGGCCAACTGGCCTCCTGCAGCTGCTCCC  
 20 GCGGCAGTCGACCCAAACAGCTCCACGACGACTGGAAGTGGGGCGGCTGT  
 GGCGACAACCTGGAGTTCGCTACAAGTTCGCCACGGACTTCATCGATT  
 GCGGGAGAAGGAAACCAATCGCGAGACGCGTGGCGTTAAGAGAAAACGCG  
 AGGAGATCAACAAGAATCGCATGCATTCCGATGACACGAATGCTTTTAAC  
 ATAGGTATTAAACGTAACAAAAACGTAGATGCTAAAAACGATACAAGTTT  
 25 GGTAAGTGAAGAACGTTAGGAAAAGCACTGAGGCTGAAAACAGTCACATAC  
 TCAATGAGAACTTTGATCAGCACCTATTGGAAGTAGAGCAGCGCATTACG  
 AAGGAGATACTTACATCCAAGATAGACGAGGAGGAGATGATTAAGCTGCA  
 GGAGAAGATCAAACAGGAGATTGTCAACACCAAGTTCTTCAAGGGTGAGC  
 AGCAGCCGCGCAAGAAGAAGCGAAAAAACAGAGAGCCGCGCCGATGCG  
 30 CCCGCCTATCCGAGGAACGGCATCAAGGAGAGCTACAAGGATGGCGGCAT  
 ATTGCCGCGCAGCACGGCCACTGTCAAGGCCAGGAGCCTGATGAACTTGC  
 ACAACAACGAGGCCGGACGTCGGGCGGTGATCAAGAAGGCCAGGATAACG  
 TGCAAGTGCCACGGCGTGTCCGGCTCCTGCAGCCTGATCACCTGCTGGCA  
 GCAATTGTCCTCCATCCGGGAGATTGGCGACTATCTGCGCGAGAAGTACG  
 35 AGGGCGCCACCAAGGTGAAGATCAACAAGCGTGGCCGCCTCCAGATCAAG  
 GACTTGCAATTCAAGGTGCCGACCGCTCACGATCTTATTTACCTAGACGA  
 AAGTCCCGACTGGTGCCGCAATAGCTATGCGCTGCATTGGCCGGGAACGC  
 ACGGACGTGTGTGCCACAAAACTCGTCGGGATTGGAGAGCTGTGCCATC  
 CTCTGCTGCGGCCGGGGCTATAATACGAAGAACATTATAGTTAACGAACG  
 40 CTGCAATTGCAAATTTCACTGGTGTGTCAGGTTAAATGTGAAGTTTGTA  
 CGAAGGTACTCGAGGAGCACACATGTAAATAGAGCGTTGATTGAATTCGA  
 ATGTCTTAATGTTTGTGACTAAGCCATGAAGGAAATAATCGTATTTAAC

AGTCCTCTCCATTTTAATTGCCATTACCATACACCATCATATTGCTTCTT  
CTTAAAATGCT

(SEQ ID NO:229)

5 MSCYRKRHFLLWLLRAVCMLHLTARGAYATVGLQGVPTWIYLGLKSPFIE  
FGNQVEQLANSSIPLNMTKDEQANMHQEGRLKLGTFIKPVDLRDSETGFV  
KADLTKRLVFDPRNNITSRPIHQEEMDQKQIILLDEDTDENGLPASLT  
DEDKRFIVPMALKNISPDPRWAATTPSPSALQPNKAISTIVPSPLAQVE  
GDPTSNIDDLKKHILFLHNMTKTNSNFESKFVKFPSLQKDKAKTSGAGGS  
10 PPNPKRPQRPIHQYSAPIAPTPKVPAPDGGGVGGAAYNPGEQPIGGYYQ  
NEELANNQSLKPTDSDHPAAGGSSHGQKNPSEPQVILLNETLSTETSI  
EADRSPSINQPKAGSPARTTKRPPCLRNPEPKCIRQRRREEQQRQERD  
EWFRGQSQYMQPRFEPIIQTINNTKRFVSVIEIPDSFKVSSEGS DGELLS  
RVERSQPSISSSSSSSSSSSSRKIMPDIKVS MENNTSVTDYFKHDVVM TS  
15 ADVASDREFLIK NMEEHGGAGS ANSHHNDTTPTADAYSETIDLNPNNCYS  
AIGLSNSQKKQCVKHTSVMPAISRGARAAIQECQFQFKNRRWNCSTTND E  
TVFGPMTSLAAPEMAFIHALAAATVTSFIARACRDGQLASCSCSRGSRPK  
QLHDDWKWGGCGDNLEFAYKFATDFIDSREKETNRETRGVKRKREEINKN  
RMHSDDTNAFNIGIKRNKNVD AKNDSLVRNVKSTEAENSHILNENFD  
20 QHLLELEQRITKEILTSKIDEEEMIKLQEKIKQEIVNTKFFKGEEQQRKK  
KRKNQRAAADAPAYPRNGIKESYKGGILPRSTATVKARSLMNLHNNEAG  
RRAVIKKARITCKCHGVSGCSLITCWQQLSSIREIGDYLREKYEGATKV  
KINKRGR LQIKDLQFKVPTAHDLIYLDSPDWCRNSYALHWP GTHGRVCH  
KNSSGLESCAILCCGRGYNTKN IIVNERCNCKFWCCQVKCEVCTK VLEE  
25 HTCK

**Human homologue of Complete Genome candidate**

AAA16842 - hWNT5A

30

(SEQ ID NO:230)

1 attaattctg gctccacttg ttgctcggcc.caggttgggg agaggacgga ggggtggccgc  
61 agcgggttcc tgagtgaatt acccaggagg gactgagcac agcaccaact agagaggggt  
121 caggggggtgc gggactcgag cgagcaggaa ggaggcagcg cctggcacca gggctttgac  
35 181 tcaacagaat tgagacacgt ttgtaatcgc tggcgtgccc cgcgcacagg atcccagcga  
241 aaatcagatt tcctggtgag gttgcgtggg tggattaatt tgaaaaaaga aactgcctat  
301 atcttgccat caaaaaactc acggaggaga agcgcagtca atcaacagta aacttaagag  
361 acccccgatg ctcccctggt ttaacttgta tgcttgaaaa ttatctgaga ggggaataaac  
421 atcttttct tcttccctct ccagaagtcc attggaatat taagcccagg agttgctttg  
40 481 gggatggctg gaagtgaat gtcttccaag ttcttctag tggctttggc catattttc  
541 tccttcgccc aggttgtaat tgaagccaat tcttggtggt cgctaggtat gaataaccct  
601 gttcagatgt cagaagtata tattatagga gcacagcctc tctgcagcca actggcagga  
661 ctttctcaag gacagaagaa actgtgccac ttgtatcagg accacatgca gtacatcgga

721 gaaggcgcga agacaggcat caaagaatgc cagtatcaat tccgacatcg acggtggaac  
 781 tgcagcactg tggataacac ctctgtttt ggcagggtga tgcagatagg cagccgcgag  
 841 acggccttca catacgccgt gagcgcagca ggggtggtga acgcatgag ccgggctgc  
 901 cgcgagggcg agctgtccac ctgcggctgc agccgcgccg cgcgccccaa ggacctgccg  
 5 961 cgggactggc tctggggcgg ctgcggcgac aacatcgact atggctaccg ctttgccaag  
 1021 gagttcgtgg acgcccgcga gcgggagcgc atccacgcca agggctccta cgagagtgc  
 1081 cgcacctca tgaacctgca caacaacgag gccggccgca ggacggtgta caacctggct  
 1141 gatgtggcct gcaagtgcc a tggggtgtcc ggctcatgta gcctgaagac atgctggctg  
 1201 cagctggcag acttccgca ggtgggtgat gccctgaagg agaagtacga cagcgcggcg  
 10 1261 gccatgcggc tcaacagccg gggcaagtg gtacaggta acagccgctt caactcgccc  
 1321 accacacaag acctggtcta catcgacccc agccctgact actgctgctg caatgagagc  
 1381 accggctcgc tgggcacgca gggccgcctg tgcaacaaga cgtcggaggg catggatggc  
 1441 tgcgagctca tgtgtcgcg ccgtgggtac gaccagtca agaccgtgca gacggagcgc  
 1501 tgccactgca agttccactg gtgtgtctac gtcaagtgca agaagtgcac ggagatcgtg  
 15 1561 gaccagtttg tgtgcaagta tgggtgcca cccagcactc agccccgctc ccaggacccg  
 1621 cttattata gaaagtacag tgattctggt ttttggttt tagaaatatt tttattttt  
 1681 ccccaagaat tgcaaccgga accattttt ttctgttac catctaagaa ctctgtggtt  
 1741 tattattaat attataatta ttatttgga ataattggggg tgggaaccac gaaaaatatt  
 1801 tattttgtgg atctttgaaa aggtaataca agacttctt tggatagat agaattgaagg  
 20 1861 gggaaataac acatacccta acttagctgt gtgggacatg gtacacatcc agaaggtaaa  
 1921 gaaatacatt ttcttttct caaatatgcc atcatatggg atgggtaggt tccagttgaa  
 1981 agagggtggt agaaatctat tcacaattca gcttctatga ccaaatgag ttgtaaattc  
 2041 tctggtgcaa gataaaagggt cttgggaaaa caaaacaaa caaaacaaac ctccctccc  
 2101 cagcagggtc gctagcttgc ttctgcatt ttcaaatga taatttaca tggaaggaca  
 25 2161 agaattgcat atttcaagg aaaaaaggta tatcacatgt ctattctcc tcaaatattc  
 2221 catttgca cagaccgtca tattctaata gctcatgaaa ttgggcagc agggaggaaa  
 2281 gtccccagaa attaaaaaat taaaactct tatgtcaaga tgttgattg aagctgttat  
 2341 aagaattggg attccagatt tgtaaaaaga ccccaatga ttctggacac tagattttt  
 2401 gtttggggag gttggcttga acataaatga aatatcctgt atttcttag ggatacttg  
 30 2461 ttagttaatt ataattagtag aaataataca tgaatcccat tcacagggtt ctacagccaa  
 2521 gcaacaagg aattgcgtgc cattcagcac tgcaccagag cagacaacct atttgaggaa  
 2581 aaacagtga atccacctc ctcttcacac tgagccctct ctgattctc cgtgttgtga  
 2641 tgtgatgctg gccacgttcc caaacggcag ctccactggg tccccttgg tttaggaca  
 2701 ggaaatgaaa cattaggagc tctgcttga aaacagtca ctactaggg attttgttt  
 35 2761 cctaaaactt ttatttgag gagcagtagt ttctatgtt ttaatgacag aacttggtca  
 2821 atggaattca cagagggtt gcagcgtatc actgttatga tcctgtgtt agattatcca  
 2881 ctcatgctc tcctattgta ctgcagggt accttaaac tgtccaggt gtactgaac  
 2941 agttgcattt ataagggggg aaatgtggtt taatggtgcc tgatatca aagtctttg  
 3001 tacataacat atatatatat atacatat ataaataa atataaat atctcattgc  
 40 3061 agccagtgat ttgatttac agcttactct ggggttatct ctctgtctag agcattgtg  
 3121 tcttctactg cagtccagt gggattatt caaaagttt ttgagtctg agcttgggt  
 3181 gtggccccgc tgtgatcata ccctgagcac gacgaagcaa cctcgttct gaggaagaag  
 3241 cttgagttct gactactga aatgcgtgtt gggtgaaga tatctttt tctttctgc

3301 ctcacccctt tgtctccaac ctccatttct gttcactttg tggagagggc attacttgtt  
 3361 cgttatagac atggacgtta agagatatc aaaactcaga agcatcagca atgtttctct  
 3421 tttcttagt cattctgcag aatggaaacc catgcctatt agaaatgaca gtacttatta  
 3481 attgagtccc taaggaatat tcagcccact acatagatag cttttttt tttttttt  
 5 3541 ttttaataag gacacctctt tccaaacagg ccatcaaata tgttcttacc tcagacttac  
 3601 gttgttttaa aagtttgaa agatacacat cttttcatac ccccccttag gaggttgggc  
 3661 tttcatatca ctcagccaa ctgtggtct taatttattg cataatgata tccacatcag  
 3721 ccaactgtgg ctctttaatt tattgcataa tgatattcac atccccctag ttgcagtga  
 3781 ttgtgagcaa aagatcttga aagcaaaaag cactaattag tttaaatgt cactttttg  
 10 3841 gttttatta taaaaaacc atgaagtact tttttattt gctaaatcag attgttcctt  
 3901 tttagtact catgtttatg aagagagttg agtttaaca tcctagcttt taaaagaaac  
 3961 tatttaatgt aaaatattct acatgtcatt cagatattat gtatatcttc tagcctttat  
 4021 tctgtacttt taatgtacat atttctgtct tgcgtgatt gtatatcca ctggtttaa  
 4081 aaacaaacat cgaaaggctt attccaatg gaag

15 (SEQ ID NO:231)

1 magsamsskf flvalaiffs faqvvieans wwslgmnnpv qmsevyiiga qplcsqlagl  
 61 sqgqkklchl yqdhmqyige gaktgikecq yqfrhrrwnc stvdntsvfg rvmqigsret  
 121 aftyavsaaq vvnamsracr egelstcgcs raarpkdlpr dwlwggcgdn idygyrfake  
 20 181 fvdarereri hakgsyesar ilmnlhnea grrtvynlad vackchgvsg scslkctwlq  
 241 ladfrkvga lkeydsaaa mrlnsrgklv qvnsrfspt tqdlvyidps pdycvrmest  
 301 gslgtqgrlc nktsegmdgc elmccgrgyd qfktvqterc hckfhwccyv kckkcteidv  
 361 qfvck

25 **Putative function**

Wnt oncogene

**Example 22 (Category 3)**

**Line ID** - 392

**Phenotype** - Lethal phase larval stage 3-pharate adult, small brain and optic lobes, high mitotic index, rod-like overcondensed chromosomes, fewer ana- and telophases, overcondensed chromosomes in ana- and telophase

**Annotated *Drosophila* genome genomic segment containing P element insertion site (and map position) – AE003495 (12D)**

**P element insertion site – 35,688**

**10 Annotated *Drosophila* genome Complete Genome candidate**  
CG12482 – novel protein

(SEQ ID NO:232)

ATGGGTTGCACCTGCTGTGACAATAAACCCCAAGCCGGAGACCATTGAGAT  
15 ATATTCGGTGAAAATCCGTGAGAATGGTACATACAAGTTGATCAAGATGC  
AATTGGCGGATATTTGGAGTCACGGATGGGAGCTGCGTATCAATAACTTT  
GCCGACAAGGAAAAGGTGCCGCACAACGAGAAGGATATTCGCAATCAGGT  
GTCGGTGGCGCGCAAAGCCAAACAGAGTCTGTGGAACAATAATAAGCATT  
TTGTGTACTGGTGCCGCTACGGAAGTCGTCAGCAGGATCTGCGAAAGCGA  
20 CAGGTAACGACGAGTGCCAATCACGTGCTGCTGCACCTGATCAATTGA

(SEQ ID NO:233)

MGCTCCDNKPKPETIEIYSVKIRENGTYKLIKMLADIWSHWELRINNF  
ADKEKVPHNEKDIRNQVSVARKAKQSLWNNNKHVFYWCYRQYGSRRQDLRKR  
25 QVTTSANHVLLHLIN

**Human homologue of Complete Genome candidate**  
none

**30 Putative function**  
unknown

**Example 23 (Category 3)**

**Line ID** - 37

**Phenotype** - Lethal phase larval stage 3. Small brain, few cells in mitosis, badly defined chromosomes form a broad bend, weak chromosome condensation, abnormal anaphases with broken chromosomes

**Annotated *Drosophila* genome genomic segment containing P element insertion site (and map position) – AE003418 (1C1-2)**

**P element insertion site – 105,970**

**Annotated *Drosophila* genome Complete Genome candidate  
CG16983 – skpA, SCF ubiquitin ligase subunit (3 splice variants)**

(SEQ ID NO:234)

```

CCATTTGAAAGTATCGGTGTAATTTGTTTTTCAGAGAAATTAATTTCCGTT
TACTGTGCAATTCGGTGTGAAAGTGTTTCAGATTTATCAATGCGTATTCTG
CTTTCGACTTCGCCACCAATCTGTGCTGCAAGTTACCATTACCAGGTCCA
CCTGGTTCCCGCCAGTTTTCTTTCATTGTGGCTAGTTGTTGTTTCGTGCCT
TCGATAAAGACGTTTAGAGGTGTTTTTAGAGTTTCGCCATCTGGTCACTA
TAGCCGTTTCGTTTTTTACATGCCCAGCATCAAGTTGCAATCTTCGGATG
AGGAGATCTTTGACACGGATATCCAGATCGCCAAGTGCTCCGGCACTATC
AAGACCATGCTGGAGGACTGCGGCATGGAGGACGATGAGAATGCCATTGT
GCCGTTGCCCAATGTGAATTCGACGATTCTTCGCAAGGTGCTTACCTGGG
CTCACTACCACAAGGACGACCCCCAGCCAACGGAGGATGATGAGAGCAAG
GAGAAGCGCACAGACGACATTATCTCATGGGATGCAGATTTCTTAAAGT
CGACCAGGGCACACTGTTTGAGCTGATATTGGCAGCGAACTATCTGGACA
TTAAGGGCCTTCTGGAGCTCACCTGCAAGACTGTTGCAAACATGATTAAG
GGAAAGACTCCCGAGGAAATACGCAAGACCTTCAACATTAAGAAGGACTT
TTCGCCCCGCCGAGGAGGAGCAGGTGCGCAAGGAGAACGAGTGGTGCGAGG
AGAAGTAAAGCGCGGCATTTTCGCGGGACCAACATTAAGTTGAAACAGCTA
GGGGATTTCGGGAACGAATTGGATTTGCAGCATTGCAACTTTACTTAGTTG
CTACTTTCATTTACATTTTTTTTTTATTTTTTAACCCAGCAGAGACTCGAT
TTAAATTGTGTATAAATGATCTGTTGCTGATTTGATTTCGCGGGGTTTCATT
TTTTGTCGTAAATATATCTCATATACATACATATGCGAGATTGTAACACT
CTCTTTAACCTATTGGAGTAACACTTGATTTCACTTTAATAAATATAACT
ACCCAACAC

```

(SEQ ID NO:235)

```

MPSIKLQSSDEEIFDIDIQIAKCSGTIKTMLEDCGMEDDENAIIVPLPNVN
STILRKVLTWAHYHKDDPQPTEDDESKEKRTDDIISWDADFLKVDQGTLF
ELILAANYLDIKGLLELTCKTVANMIKGKTPEEIRKTFNIKKDFSPAEEE
QVRKENEWCEEK

```

(SEQ ID NO:236)

TTTCGCCATCTGGTCACTATAGCCGTTTCGTTTTTTACGTGAGTATTGTG  
AATTTGGTGTGTTGATTTATATCTCAGTTGGAGCCTGCGTGGAAATAGTG  
5 TCAGTACGTTTAAAGGCATCATCGTAAGGAAAGCCCCAAAATGCCCAGCAT  
CAAGTTGCAATCTTCGGATGAGGAGATCTTTGACACGGATATCCAGATCG  
CCAAGTGCTCCGGCACTATCAAGACCATGCTGGAGGACTGCGGCATGGAG  
GACGATGAGAATGCCATTGTGCCGTTGCCCAATGTGAATTCGACGATTCT  
TCGCAAGGTGCTTACCTGGGCTCACTACCACAAGGACGACCCCCAGCCAA  
10 CGGAGGATGATGAGAGCAAGGAGAAGCGCACAGACGACATTATCTCATGG  
GATGCAGATTTCTTAAAGTCGACCAGGGCACACTGTTTGAGCTGATATT  
GGCAGCGAACTATCTGGACATTAAGGGCCTTCTGGAGCTCACCTGCAAGA  
CTGTTGCAACATGATTAAGGGAAAGACTCCCGAGGAAATACGCAAGACC  
TTCAACATTAAGAAGGACTTTTCGCCCGCCGAGGAGGAGCAGGTGCGCAA  
15 GGAGAACGAGTGGTGCGAGGAGAAGTAAAGCGCGGCATTTTCGCGGGACCA  
ACATTAAGTTGAAACAGCTAGGGGATTTCGGGAACGAATTGGATTTGCAGC  
ATTGCAACTTTACTTAGTTGCTACTTTCATTTACATTTTTTTTTTATTTTT  
AACCCAGCAGAGACTCGATTTAAATTGTGTATAAATGATCTGTTGCTGA  
TTTGATTCGCGGGGTTTCAATTTTTGTTCGTAAATATATCTCATATACATAC  
20 ATATGCGAGATTGTAACACTCTCTTTAACCTATTGGAGTAACACTTGATT  
TCACTTTAATAAATATAACTACCCAACAC

(SEQ ID NO:237)

MPSIKLQSSDEEIFDIDIQIAKCSGTIKTMLEDCGMEDDENAIIVPLPNVN  
25 STILRKVLWVAHYHKDDPQPTEDDESKEKRTDDIISWDADFLKVDQGLTF  
ELILAANYLDIKGLLELTCKTVANMIKGKTPEEIRKTFNIKKDFSPAEEE  
QVRKENEWCEEK

(SEQ ID NO:238)

AAACATCGAAAGTGCACAATCGTTTGTATCTTTGTACGAAAACAACGGT  
GATTTCCACACAGGCATAACCTGCAAGAGAAAGCCCCAAAATGCCCAGCAT  
CAAGTTGCAATCTTCGGATGAGGAGATCTTTGACACGGATATCCAGATCG  
CCAAGTGCTCCGGCACTATCAAGACCATGCTGGAGGACTGCGGCATGGAG  
GACGATGAGAATGCCATTGTGCCGTTGCCCAATGTGAATTCGACGATTCT  
35 TCGCAAGGTGCTTACCTGGGCTCACTACCACAAGGACGACCCCCAGCCAA  
CGGAGGATGATGAGAGCAAGGAGAAGCGCACAGACGACATTATCTCATGG  
GATGCAGATTTCTTAAAGTCGACCAGGGCACACTGTTTGAGCTGATATT  
GGCAGCGAACTATCTGGACATTAAGGGCCTTCTGGAGCTCACCTGCAAGA  
CTGTTGCAACATGATTAAGGGAAAGACTCCCGAGGAAATACGCAAGACC  
40 TTCAACATTAAGAAGGACTTTTCGCCCGCCGAGGAGGAGCAGGTGCGCAA  
GGAGAACGAGTGGTGCGAGGAGAAGTAAAGCGCGGCATTTTCGCGGGACCA  
ACATTAAGTTGAAACAGCTAGGGGATTTCGGGAACGAATTGGATTTGCAGC  
ATTGCAACTTTACTTAGTTGCTACTTTCATTTACATTTTTTTTTTATTTTT

AACCCCAGCAGAGACTCGATTAAATTGTGTATAAATGATCTGTTGCTGA  
TTTGATTGCGGGGTTTCATTTTTTGTGCGTAAATATATCTCATATACATAC  
ATATGCGAGATTGTAACACTCTCTTTAACCTATTGGAGTAACACTTGATT  
TCACTTTAATAAATATAACTACCCAACAC

5

(SEQ ID NO:239)

MPSIKLQSSDEEIFDIDIQIAKCSGTIKTMLEDCGMEDDENAIIVPLPNVN  
STILRKVLWVAHYHKDDPQPTEDDESKEKRTDDIISWDADFLKVDQGTLF  
ELILAANYLDIKGLLELTCKTVANMIKGKTPEERKTFNIKKDFSPAEEE  
QVRKENEWCEEK

10

**Human homologue of Complete Genome candidate**

XP\_054159 - hypothetical protein

15

(SEQ ID NO:240)

1 gcctccagc tctcgtcagc ctctgctgg ccctcctt aacaccaaac actatgcctt  
61 caattcagtt cgagagtttt gatggagaga tatttcagtt tgatgtggaa atgccaac  
121 aatctgtgac tatcaagacc acgttggaag atttggaat ggatgatgaa ggagatgacc  
20 181 cagttcctct accaaatgtg aatgcagcag tattaaaaaa ggtcattcag tgggtcaccc  
241 accacaagga tgacctcct cccctgaag atgatgagaa caaagaaaag caaacagacg  
301 atatccctgt ttgggaccaa gaattcctga aagttgctca aggaacactt ttgaactca  
361 ttcgggctgc aaactactta gacatcaaag gtttgcttga tgttacatgc aagactgttg  
421 ccaatatgat caaggggaaa actcctgagg agattcgcaa gacattcaat atcaaaaatg  
25 481 actttactga agaggaggaa gccaggtac gcaaagagaa ccagtgggtg gaagagaagt  
541 gaaatgtgt gcctgacact gtaacactgt aaggat

25

(SEQ ID NO:241)

1 mpsiqqsfd geifavdvei akqsvtiktt ledlgmddeg ddpvplpnvn aavlkkviqw  
61 cthhkddppp peddenkekq tddipvwdqe flkvaqgtlf eliraanyld ikglldvtck  
30 121 tvanmikgkt peeirktfni kndfteeeee qvrkenqwce ek

30

**Putative function**

Cell cycle protein, ubiquitin ligase

35



**Example 24 (Category 3)**

**Line ID** - 186

**Phenotype** - Lethal phase larval stage 3. Small brain, high mitotic index, rod-like overcondensed chromosomes, fewer ana- and telophases.

5 **Annotated *Drosophila* genome genomic segment containing P element insertion site (and map position) – AE003494 (12C6-7)**

**P element insertion site – 123,540**

**Annotated *Drosophila* genome Complete Genome candidate**

10 **CG18319 – bendless ubiquitin conjugating enzyme**

(SEQ ID NO:242)

TTAGTCACAGCAACGCACACACACTACCAAACGGCTACATTTTTTTTC  
 GAGTGTGTTTCGACATTCATAATTTTTGTGGTGGAGCTGCCTGCAAAATCG  
 15 AATTTTATCAGTTTGCCAACGAAGTTATCGGCCATAACTGCAAATAAAGT  
 TCAGCAATAACTTGGCGCTGTTACGATCTCAACGAGAAGGTCCAGACTCA  
 ACCCGCGTTTCCAGTTCACCGCGTAAAAGGAACCAGCTAAACGATGTCCA  
 GCCTGCCACGTCGCATCATCAAGGAGACTCAACGTTTGATGCAGGAGCCA  
 GTGCCTGGGATCAATGCCATTCCCGATGAGAACAATGCCCGTTACTTCCA  
 20 TGTGATCGTGACCGGACCGAACGATTGCCCCCTTCGAGGGCGGCGTGTTCA  
 AGCTGGAGCTGTTTCTACCGGAGGACTATCCAATGTCAGCGCCCAAAGTG  
 CGCTTCATCACGAAGATCTACCATCCGAACATCGATCGTTTGGGCCGCAT  
 TTGCCTCGACGTGCTGAAGGACAAGTGGAGTCCAGCCCTGCAGATCCGGA  
 CCATATTGCTATCCATTCAGGCACTGCTCAGTGCACCCAATCCCGACGAT  
 25 CCGCTGGCCAACGATGTGGCTGAGTTGTGGAAGGTCAACGAGGCGGAGGC  
 CATTCGCAATGCCCGCGAGTGGACCCAGAAATATGCCGTCGAAGACTGAA  
 CGCCCGAGGTCAGGAGGAAAGTCAGAAAGCGGATCCGTCAGTTGTATCGG  
 CGTTTTTCCAGAAAGTGGGTGCGTGACATGAACGGGCGGGTGGGTAAATT  
 GAATACTTTAAAAGCAACCAGAAAAACCTAAAACATACGAAAGAAAACAT  
 30 AAAATAAGAAAAAAGTAAGGAAGCAAACATAAAAAAAAACGATTTAAGAA  
 CACATTTTTTTTTTCGAACCTTCTGGGGCGGGATATACATATAAAATATTA  
 ATATATATATTTTTTTCAACCAATCGATCGGGGCGATCGGCGAAATGGAG  
 GAGAGATAGCGAAAGCATTCTTTATGTAAGACGTATACATGTATCCGAAA  
 CAAACTAAAAACGAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAACAGTAATTGGTTTT  
 35 AGTCGTTTCTATTGATTTGTTTCGAGGGTTCTGGTGTCTATATACATATAG  
 CCGTATATAATTCTATGTGTAACGAAATAACCAACCCATAACCATTAAC  
 ACATGTAGCATCAGATATGATAAATCAATTGGAAAGGCAAACAAGAAGGG  
 ATTTTGATTTCTTTAACTCGTCATTTGAAAACGCGCTTAAATGTCAAT  
 TCAAAATAGAGAATTTTGATTGTATCATTTTCAGTGTTTCAGAAAATTTA  
 40 AGATGTGATCGTCCAACCTTGTAGACTTTACTTTTCTTAACTAAGAGTTCA  
 CCATTTTCGATTGATACTTGAGCTTTGCCTGGGTGTGTCAGAGTCCCTTT

GATAAACGATAAATAGTTTTTACTCGAAAACAATTTTTTTTAACCAAACA  
 ATGAAGCCTTTAAGCTATTAGTAATTTTTGAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAATAAAAAA  
 TATATATATAAAAAATATACAAAAATATGATACATGATCAAAATACAATG  
 AATGCATACACTATATATTTATACAAAAAAATACAAAAAGAAAAACAAA  
 5 AGTAGTGGCTTGATTGCGTGAAAATTTCAAGTGCAGTTCTCAACAAAAAT  
 TGTGTACAGTAATTAATGTTTGTACCCGAAATCACTAAAGGATAATCCA  
 AAAACAATAGCAACCGAAAAGCAACCATAAATCAAAGAGTAAGCGAAAA  
 TAAAAATTCAGTTTTCTTTAATTTTAATTAATTTTTTTCTAAGAAAAATA  
 AATAAAAACGAAAAATTCAAAT

(SEQ ID NO:243)

MSSLPRRIKETQRLMQEPVPGINAIPDENNARYFHVIVTGPNDSPFEGG  
 VFKLELFLPEDYPMSAPKVRFITKIYHPNIDRLGRICLDVLKDKWSPALQ  
 IRTILLSIQALLSAPNPDDPLANDVAELWKVNEAEAIRNAREWTQKYAVE  
 15 D

**Human homologue of Complete Genome candidate**

BAA11675 - ubiquitin-conjugating enzyme E2 UbcH-ben

(SEQ ID NO:244)

1 actcgtgcgt gaggcgagag gagccggaga cgagaccaga ggccgaactc gggttctgac  
 61 aagatggccg ggctgccccg caggatcatc aaggaaaccc agcgtttgct ggcagaacca  
 121 gttcctggca tcaaagccga accagatgag agcaacgccc gttatttca tgtggtcatt  
 181 gctggccctc aggattcccc cttgagggga gggactttta aacttgaact attccttcca  
 241 gaagaatacc caatggcagc ccctaaagta cgtttcatga ccaaattta tcatcctaat  
 301 gtagacaagt tgggaagaat atgtttgat atttgaaag ataagtggc cccagcactg  
 361 cagatccgca cagttctgct atcgatccag gccttgtaa gtgctccaa tccagatgat  
 421 ccattagcaa atgatgtagc ggagcagtg aagaccaacg aagcccaagc catagaaaca  
 481 gctagagcat ggactaggct atatgccatg aataatattt aaattgatac gatcatcaag  
 541 tgtgcatcac ttctctgtt ctgccaagac ttctctctt ttgttgcat ttaatggaca  
 601 cagtcttaga aacattacag aataaaaaag cccagacatc ttcagtcctt tggtgattaa  
 661 atgcacatta gcaaattctat gtctgtcct gattcactgt cataaagcat gagcagaggc  
 721 tagaagtatc atctggattg ttgtgaaacg tttaaagca gtggccctc cctgcttta  
 781 ttcatttccc ccatcctggt ttaagtataa agcactgtga atgaaggtag ttgtcaggtt  
 841 agctgcaggg gtgtgggtgt tttatttta tttatttta tttattttt gaggggggag  
 901 gtagtttaat tttatgggt cctttcccc tttttggtg atctaattgc attggttaa  
 961 agcagctaac caggtcttta gaatatgctc tagccaagtc taactttatt tagacgtgt  
 1021 agatggacaa gcttgattgt tggaaccaa atgggaacat taaacaaca tcacagccct  
 1081 cactaataac attgctgtca agttagatt cccccctca aaaaagctt gtgaccatt  
 1141 tgtatggctt gtctggaac ttctgtaat ctatgtttt agtaaaatat ttttgttat  
 1201 tct

(SEQ ID NO:245)

1 maglpriik etqrllaepv pgikaepdes naryfhvvia gpqdspfegg tfklelfpe  
61 eypmaapkvr fntkiyhpvn dklgricldi lkdkwspalq irtvllsiqa llsapnpddp  
121 landvaeqwk tneaqaieta rawtrlyamn ni

5

**Putative function**

Ubiquitin conjugating enzyme

**Example 25 (Category 3)**

**Line ID** - 301

**Phenotype** - semilethal male and female, Low mitotic index, badly defined chromosomes, weak/uneven staining, fewer ana- and telophases

5 **Annotated *Drosophila* genome genomic segment containing P element insertion site (and map position) – AE003422 (2B7-10)**

**P element insertion site – 96,307**

**Annotated *Drosophila* genome Complete Genome candidate**

10 **CG14813 – deltaCOP, component of cotamer involved in retrograde (golgi to ER) transport**

(SEQ ID NO:246)

TCGCAGAACCGAACACGTCAGCTACGGGGATTGATTGTTAAACAACGTTT  
 CTATCGCCCCGCAAATCCGATCCGTAGCAGCAGTCCATCCTGCGCCGTCC  
 15 GCATCCGATCCGCGAAGTATTTCCAGGGCAAAAACGTCAAACGCAGCAG  
 CAAAATGGTATTAATTGCTGCGGCTGTCTGCACGAAGAATGGCAAAGTGA  
 TTCTGTCACGTCAGTTCGTCGAGATGACGAAGGCACGCATCGAGGGGACTG  
 CTGGCTGCCTTTCCCAAGCTGATGACTGCTGGCAAGCAGCACACTTACGT  
 GGAGACGGACTCCGTGCGCTACGTCTACCAGCCGATGGAGAACTATATA  
 20 TGCTGCTCATCACCCTAAGGCCAGCAACATTCTGGAGGATCTGGAGACC  
 CTGCGCCTCTTCTCGAAAGTGATTCCCGAGTACAGCCACTCGCTCGACGA  
 GAAGGAGATTGTGGAGAATGCCTTCAATCTGATCTTCGCATTTGACGAGA  
 TCGTGGCACTCGGCTACAGGGAGAGCGTCAACTTGGCCCAGATCAAGACC  
 TTCGTGGAGATGGACTCACATGAGGAGAAGGTCTACCAGGCAGTGCGTCA  
 25 GACGCAGGAGCGTGATGCGCGCCAGAAGATGCGCGAGAAGGCCAAGGAAC  
 TGCAGCGGCAGCGCATGGAGGCCAGCAAACGGGGTGGTCCCTCCCTGGGT  
 GGCATTGGCAGCCGCGAGCGGCGGCTTTAGCGCCGACGGAATTGGCAGTAG  
 CGGCGTGAGCAGCAGTTCGGGTGCCTCCAGCGCCAACACCGGCATCACCT  
 CCATCGATGTGGACACCAAATCCAAGGCGGCTGCCAGTAAACCAGCTTCC  
 30 CGCAATGCCCTCAAGCTAGGTGGCAAGTCCAAGGACGTCGATAGTTTCGT  
 GGATCAGCTGAAGAACGAGGGGCGAGAAGATTGCCAATCTGGCACCGGCGG  
 CGCCCGCTGGAGGTTCCAGTGCTGCAGCTAGCGCCAGTGCAGCGGCCAAG  
 GCAGCTATCGCGTCGGACATTCACAAAGAGAGCGTACATCTGAAGATTGA  
 GGACAAGCTAGTAGTGCGTCTGGGACGCGATGGTGGCGTGCAGCAGTTCG  
 35 AGAACTCGGGCCTCCTGACGTTGCGCATTACGGACGAGGCCTACGGACGC  
 ATTTTGCTGAAGCTGTCTCCCAACACACAGGGCCTGCAGTTGCAGAC  
 CCACCCCAACGTGGACAAGGAGCTGTTCAAGTCGCGCACTACCATCGGAC  
 TAAAGAACTTGGGCAAGCCGTTTCCCCTTAACACCGATGTGGGTGTGCTC  
 AAGTGGCGCTTCGTCTCGCAGGACGAGTCGGCAGTCCCGCTGACCATTA  
 40 CTGCTGGCCATCGGATAATGGAGAGGGTGGATGCGATGTTAACATTGAGT  
 ATGAACTGGAGGCGCAGCAGCTAGAGCTGCAGGACGTGGCCATTGTCATT

CCCTTGCCAATGAATGTGCAGCCTTCGGTGGCGGAGTACGACGGCACCTA  
CAACTACGATTACGCAAGCATGTGCTCCAGTGGCACATTCCAATAATCG  
ATGCCGCCAACAAGTCCGGTTCTATGGAGTTCAGCTGCAGTGCCTCCATT  
CCCGGTGACTTCTTCCCCTTGCAGGTGTCCTTCGTCTCGAAAACGCCGTA  
5 TGCGGGCGTTCGTGGCCCAGGATGTGGTGCAGGTGGACAGCGAGGCGGCGG  
TCAAGTATTCAAGCGAGTCCATTCTGTTTCGTGGAAAAGTACGAGATCGTG  
TAGGCCGCGCCGCTGGCCACGCCACCTAAGTAGTACATAAATATACATA  
ATTTCCCGGGGTCATCCGATGCGATGCAATTAATTCAACTGCTGCAGCAT  
GTTGAGAATTATTTTCCATGTGCGAACTTTACATATTTATGGCGCAGAC  
10 AGCTTCTCAGAGCGAGTAATTGATTCC

(SEQ ID NO:247)

MVLIAAAVCTKNGKVILSRQFVEMTKARIEGLLAAPKLMTAGKQHTYVE  
TDSVRYVYQPMKLYMLLITTKASNILEDLETLRLFSKVIPEYSHSLDEK  
15 EIVENAFNLIFAFDEIVALGYRESVNLAQIKTFVEMDSHEEKVYQAVRQT  
QERDARQKMREKAKELQRQRMEASKRGGPSLGGIGSRSGGFSADGIGSSG  
VSSSSGASSANTGITSIDVDTKSKAAASKPASRNALKLGGKSKDVDSFVD  
QLKNEGEKIANLAPAAPAGGSSAAASASAAAKAAIASDIHKESVHLKIED  
KLVRRLGRDGGVQQFENSGLTLRITDEAYGRILLKLSPNHTQGLQLQTH  
20 PNVDKELFKSRTTIGLKNLGPFLNTDVGVLKWRFVSQDESAVPLTINC  
WPSDNNGEGGCDVNIEYELEAQQLELQDVAIVPLPMNVQPSVAEYDGTYN  
YDSRKHVLQWHPIIDAANKSGSMEFSCSASIPGDFPLQVSFVSKTPYA  
GVVAQDVVQVDSEAAVKYSSSILFVEKYEIV

25 **Human homologue of Complete Genome candidate**

CAA57071 – archain, possible role in vesicle structure or trafficking

(SEQ ID NO:248)

30 1 cgggcggttc ctgtcaaggg ggcagcaggt ccagagctgc tgggtctccc gttccccaga  
61 ccctaccct atccccagt ggcgggagt ggcgcgcgcc ccaccaccgc cctcaccatg  
121 gtgctgttg cagcagcggg ctgcacaaaa gcaggaaagg ctattgttc tcgacagttt  
181 gtggaaatga cccgaactcg gattgagggc ttattagcag ctttccaaa gctcatgaac  
241 actggaaaac aacatacgtt tgttgaaaca gagagtgtaa gatatgtcta ccagcctatg  
35 301 gagaaactgt atatggtact gatcactacc aaaaacagca acattttaga agatttgag  
361 accctaaggc tcttcaag agtgatccct gaatattgcc gagccttaga agagaatgaa  
421 atatctgagc actgttttga ttgatttt gctttgatg aaattgtgc actgggatac  
481 cgggagaatg ttaacttggc acagatcaga accttcacag aaatggattc tcatgaggag  
541 aaggtgttca gagccgtcag agagactcaa gaacgtgaag ctaaggctga gatgctcgt  
40 601 aaagcaaagg aattacaaca ggcccgaaga gatgcagaga gacagggcaa aaaagcacca  
661 ggatttggcg gatttggcag ctctgcagta tctggaggca gcacagctgc catgatcaca  
721 gagaccatca ttgaaactga taaacaaaa gtggcacctg caccagccag gccttcaggc  
781 ccagcaagg ctttaaaact tggagccaaa ggaaaggaag tagataact tgtggacaaa

841 ttaaaatctg aaggtgaaac catcatgtcc tctagtatgg gcaagcgtac ttctgaagca  
 901 accaaaatgc atgctccacc cattaatatg gaaagtgtac atatgaagat tgaagaaaag  
 961 ataacattaa cctgtggacg agacggagga ttacagaata tggagttgca tggcatgatc  
 1021 atgcttagga tctcagatga caagtatggc cgaattcgtc ttcagtgtga aatgaagat  
 5 1081 aagaaagggg tgcagctaca gacccatcca aatgtggata aaaaactttt cactgcagag  
 1141 tctctaattg gcctgaagaa tccagagaag tcatttcag tcaacagtga cgtaggggtg  
 1201 ctaaagtga gactacaaac cacagaggaa tctttattc cactgacaat taattgctgg  
 1261 ccctcggaga gtggaaatgg ctgtgatgtc aacatagaat atgagctaca agaagataat  
 1321 ttagaactga atgatgtgtt tatcaccatc ccactcccgt ctggtgtcgg cgcgcctgtt  
 10 1381 atcggtgaga tcgatgggga gtatcgacat gacagtcgac gaaataccct ggagtgggtc  
 1441 ctgcctgtga ttgatgcaa aaataagagt ggcagcctgg agtttagcat tgctgggcag  
 1501 cccaatgact tcttccctgt tcaagtttcc ttgtctcca agaaaaatta ctgtaacata  
 1561 caggttacca aagtgacca gtagatgga aacagccccg tcaggtttc cacagagacc  
 1621 actttcctag tggataagta tgaaatctg taataccaag aagagggagc tgaaaaggaa  
 15 1681 aattttcaga ttaataaaga agacgccaat gatggctgaa gagttttcc cagatttaca  
 1741 agccactgga gaccctttt ttctgataca atgcacgatt ctctgcgcgc aaggaccctc  
 1801 gactacccc catgtttcag tgtcacagag acattcttg ataaggaaat ggcacaaaca  
 1861 taaagggaaa ggctgctaata tttcttggc agattgtatt ggccagcagg aaagcaagct  
 1921 ctccagagaa tgccccagc taaatacctc ctctacctt acctaagttg ctcctttatt  
 20 1981 tttattttat aataataa

(SEQ ID NO:249)

1 mvllaaavct kagkaivsrq fvemtrtrie gllaafpklm ntgkqhtfve tesvryvyqp  
 61 meklmvlit tknsniledl etlrlfsrvi peycraleen eisehcfldi fafdeivalg  
 25 121 yrenvnlaqi rtftemshe ekvfravret qereakaemr rkakelqqar rdaerqgkka  
 181 pgfggfgssa vsaggstaami tetiiedtkp kvapaparps gpskalklga kgkevdfnvd  
 241 klksegetim sssmgkrtse atkmhappin mesvhmkiee kitltcgrdg glqnmelhgm  
 301 imlrissdky grirlhvene dkkgvqlqth pnvdkklfta esliglknpe ksfpvnsvdg  
 361 vlkwrlqtte esfipltinc wpsesngcd vnicyelqed nlelndvvit iplpsvgvga  
 30 421 vigeidgeyr hdsrrntlew clpvidaknk sgslefsiag qpndffpvqv sfvskknycn  
 481 iqvtkvqv gnsprvfste ttflvdkeyi l

# **Putative function**

35 Role in vesicle trafficking

**Example 26 (Category 3)**

**Line ID** - 148

**Phenotype** - Lethal phase pupal to pharate adult. Lagging chromosomes and bridges in ana- and telophase

- 5 **Annotated *Drosophila* genome genomic segment containing P element insertion site (and map position) – AE003438 (6B-C)**  
**P element insertion site – 116,914**

**Annotated *Drosophila* genome Complete Genome candidate**

10 CG8655 – cdc7 kinase

(SEQ ID NO:250)

ATGCGTTATGACGCCTCCGCCGCTTTCGTGATGCCCTTCATGGCACATGA  
 CCGATTCCAGGACTTTTACACGCGCATGGATGTGCCCGAGATCCGGCAGT  
 15 ATATGCGCAATCTCCTGGTGGCACTGCGTCATGTCCACAAGTTCGATGTC  
 ATCCATCGCGACGTGAAGCCGAGCAACTTTCTCTACAATCGACGTCGGCG  
 AGAGTTTCTCCTCGTCGATTTTCGGTCTGGCCCAGCATGTGAATCCTCCGG  
 CTGCGCGATCTTCCGGAAGTGCCGCCGCCATCGCCGCAGCCAACAACAAA  
 AACAACAACAATAATAACAATAATAATAGCAAACGGCCACGAGAGCGCGA  
 20 ATCAAAGGGGGATGTGCAGCAAATTGCGCTGGATGCTGGTTTGGGTGGAG  
 CAGTGAAGCGTATGCGTTTGCACGAGGAGTCCAACAAGATGCCCTGAAA  
 CCGGTCAACGATATTGCGCCAAGCGATGCGCCGGAGCAGTCAGTAGATGG  
 GTCCAATCACGTCCAGCCACAGCTAGTGCAGCAAGAGCAGCAACAACAGTGC  
 AGCCGCAACAGCAGCAGCAACAACAGCAGCAGCAACAACAGTCGCAACAG  
 25 CAGCAGCAGCCGCAGCAGCAGTCGCAACAGCAGCACCCACAACGACAGCC  
 ACAACTGGCGCAGATGGATCAAACAGCATCGACGCCATCTGGCAGCAAGT  
 ACAATACGAATCGAAATGTCTCGGCAGCAGCGGCTAATAATGCCAAGTGC  
 GTTTGCTTTGCAAATCCCTCAGTTTGCCTCAACTGTCTGATGAAGAAGGA  
 GGTGCACGCCTCCAGGGCAGGAACACCTGGCTATCGGCCGCCCGAGGTTT  
 30 TGCTCAAGTACCCAGATCAGACCACTGCCGTGGACGTTTGGGCGGGCGGGT  
 GTGATATTCCTTTTCGATCATGTCAACGGTGTATCCGTTTTTCAAAGCGCC  
 CAACGATTTTATCGCGCTGGCCGAGATTGTAACAATATTTGGAGATCAGG  
 CGATACGGAAGACGGCCTTGGCTCTCGACCGTATGATCACCTGAGCCAG  
 AGGTCCAGGCCACTGAATCTGCGAAAGTTGTGCCTGCGCTTTCGCTATCG  
 35 TTCCGTTTTTAGTGATGCCAAGCTCCTCAAGAGCTACGAATCTGTGGACG  
 GAAGCTGCGAAGTGTGCCGGAATTGTGATCAATACTTCTTCAACTGCCTA  
 TGCGAGGATAGCGATTACTTGACAGAGCCACTGGACGCATACGAATGTTT  
 TCCACCCAGCGCCTATGACCTACTGGATCGCCTGCTCGAGATTAATCCCC  
 ATAAACGAATTACCGCCGAAGAGGCACTAAAGCATCCATTCTTTACGGCC  
 40 GCCGAGGAGGCCGAGCAGACGGAGCAGGATCAGTTGGCCAATGGAACGCC  
 GCGCAAGATGCGTCGACAAAGATATCAAAGTCACAGAACGGTGGCCGCCT

CACAGGAGCAGGTCAAGCAGCAGGTTGCCCTTGATCTGCAGCAAGCGGCC  
ATTAACAAGCTGTGA

(SEQ ID NO:251)

5 MRYDASAAAFVMPFMAHDRFQDFYTRMDVPEIRQYMRNLLVALRHVHKFDV  
IHRDVKPSNFLYNRRRREFLLVDFGLAQHVNPPAARSSGSAAAIAAANNK  
NNNNNNNNNSKRPRERESKGDVQQIALDAGLGGA VKRMRLHEESNKMPLK  
PVNDIAPSDAPEQSVDGSNHVQPQLVQQEQQLQPQQQQQQQQQQQQSQQ  
10 QQQPQQQSQQQHPQRQPQLAQMDQTASTPSGSKYNTNRNVSAAAANNAKC  
VCFANPSVCLNCLMKKEVHASRAGTPGYRPPEVLLKYPDQTTAVDVWAAG  
VIFLSIMSTVYPFFKAPNDFIALAEIVTIFGDQAIRKTALALDRMITLSQ  
RSRPLNLRKLCLFRYRSVFSDAKLLKSYESVDGSCEVCRNCDQYFFNCL  
CEDSDYLTEPLDAYECFPPSAYDLLDRLLLEINPHKRITAEELKHPFFTA  
15 AEEAEQTEQDQLANGTPRKMRRQRYQSHRTVAASQEQVKQQVALDLQQAA  
INKL

**Human homologue of Complete Genome candidate**

AAB97512 - HsCdc7

20

(SEQ ID NO:252)

1 atggaggcgt ctttggggat tcagatggat gagccaatgg cttttctcc ccagcgtgac  
61 cggtttcagg ctgaaggctc tttaaaaaa aacgagcaga attttaaact tgcaggtgtt  
121 aaaaaagata ttgagaagct ttatgaagct gtaccacagc ttagtaatgt gttaagatt  
25 181 gaggacaaaa ttgagaagg cactttcagc tctgtttatt tggccacagc acagttacaa  
241 gtaggacctg aagagaaaat tgctgtaaaa cacttgattc caacaagtca tcctataaga  
301 attgcagctg aacttcagtg cctaacagtg gctggggggc aagataatgt catggggagt  
361 aaatactgct ttaggaagaa tgatcatgta gttattgcta tgccatatct ggagcatgag  
421 tcgtttttgg acattctgaa ttctctttcc ttcaagaag tacgggaata tatgcttaat  
30 481 ctgttcaaag ctttgaaacg cattcatcag ttggtattg ttcaccgtga tgtaagccc  
541 agcaattttt tatataatag gcgcctgaaa aagtatgcct tggtagactt tggtttgcc  
601 caaggaaccc atgatacgaa aatagagctt cttaaattg tccagtctga agctcagcag  
661 gaaaggtgtt caaaaacaa atccacata atcacaggaa acaagattcc actgagtggc  
721 ccagtaccta aggagctgga tcagcagtc accacaaaag cttctgttaa aagaccctac  
35 781 acaaatgcac aaattcagat taaacaagga aaagacggaa aggagggatc tgtaggcctt  
841 tctgtccagc gctctgtttt tggagaaaga aatttcaata tacacagctc cattcacat  
901 gagagccctg cagtgaact catgaagcag tcaaagactg tggatgtact gtctagaaa  
961 tttagcaaca aaaagaaggc tattttacg aaagtatga atagtgtgt gatgaggaaa  
1021 actgccagtt ctgcccagc tagcctgacc tgtgactgct atgcaacaga taaagttgt  
40 1081 agtatttgcc ttcaaggcg tcagcaggtt gccctaggg caggtacacc aggattcaga  
1141 gcaccagagg tcttgacaaa gtgcccaat caaactacag caattgacat gtggtctgca  
1201 ggtgtcatat ttctttctt gcttagtgga cgatatccat ttataaagc aagtgtatg  
1261 ttaactgctt tggcccaaat tatgacaatt aggggatcca gagaaactat ccaagctgct



1321 aaaacttttg ggaaatcaat attatgtagc aaagaagttc cagcacaaga cttgagaaaa  
 1381 ctctgtgaga gactcagggg tatggattct agcactccca agttaacaag tgatatacag  
 1441 gggcatgctt ctcataacc agctatttca gagaagactg accataaagc ttcttgcctc  
 1501 gttcaaacac ctccaggaca atactcaggg aattcattta aaaaggggga tagtaatagc  
 5 1561 tgtgagcatt gttttgatga gtataatacc aatttagaag gctggaatga ggtacctgat  
 1621 gaagcttatg acctgcttga taaacttcta gatctaaatc cagcttcaag aataacagca  
 1681 gaagaagctt tgttgcattc attttttaa gatattgagct tgtga

(SEQ ID NO:253)

10 1 measlgiqmd epmafspqrd rfqaegslkk neqnflklagv kkdielklyea vpqlsnvfki  
 61 edkigegtfs svylataqlq vgpeekiavk hliptshpir iaaelqcltv aggqdnvmgv  
 121 kycfrkndhv viampylehe sfdilnsls fgevreymln lfkalkrihq fgivhrdvkp  
 181 snflynrrik kyalvdfgla qgthdtkiel lkfvqseaqq ercsqnkshi itgnkiplsg  
 241 pvpkeldqqs ttkasvkrpy tnaqiqikqg kdgkegsvgl svqrsvfger nfnihsish  
 15 301 espavklmq sktvdvlrsk latkkaist kvmnsavmrk tasscpaslt cdcyatdkvc  
 361 siclsrrqqv apragtpgfr apevltkcpn qttaidmwsa gvifslslsg rypfykasdd  
 421 ltaaqimti rgsretiqaa ktfksilcs kevpaqdlrk lcerlrgmds stpkltsdiq  
 481 ghashqpais ektdhkascl vqtppgqysg nsfkkgsns cehefdeynt nlegwnevpd  
 541 eaydlldkll dlnpasrita eeallhpffk dmsl  
 20

**Putative function**

Protein kinase which regulates the G1/S phase transition and/or DNA replication in mammalian cells.

**Example 27 (Category 3)**

**Line ID** - 335

**Phenotype** - Lethal phase, pupal. Uneven chromosome condensation, lagging chromosomes in anaphase

- 5 **Annotated *Drosophila* genome genomic segment containing P element insertion site (and map position) – AE003424 (3B1-2)**  
**P element insertion site – 286,560**

**Annotated *Drosophila* genome Complete Genome candidate**

- 10 CG2621 – shaggy, protein serine/threonine kinase

(SEQ ID NO:254)

ATGTTTACCTTCTACACCAATATAAATAATACTGATCAACAACAACAA  
 TAATAATAATAATACTAGTAACAGTAATAATAATAACAACGTTATAA  
 15 GCCAGCCGATTAAAATACCGCTAACCGAGCGCTTCTCATCGCAAACATCG  
 ACGGGCTCGGCGGATAGCGGTGTAATTGTTTCCAGTGCATCGCAGCAGCA  
 ACTGCAGTTGCCACCACCACGCAGTAGCAGTGGATCGCTGAGTCTGCCAC  
 AAGCGCCACCTGGCGGCAAGTGGCGGCAGAAAGCAGCAGCGCCAACAGTTG  
 CTGCTCAGCCAGGACAGCGGCATCGAAAATGGTGTCACTACTCGTCCATC  
 20 GAAAGCCAAGGACAACCAGGGTGCGGGAAAAGCCAGTCACAATGCCACAA  
 GCTCGAAGGAGAGCGGCGCGCAGTCGAACAGCAGCAGCGAGAGCCTGGGC  
 AGCAATTGCTCCGAGGCCCAGGAGCAGCAGAGAGTAAGAGCCTCCTCCGC  
 TCTGGAGCTCAGCAGCGTGGACACTCCCGTGATCGTCGGCGGTGTGGTCA  
 GTGGAGGCAACAGCATCTTGCGCAGCCGCATTAAGTACAAGAGTACGAAC  
 25 AGCACCGBAACCCAGGGATTTCGATGTGGAGGATCGCATCGATGAGGTGGA  
 TATCTGTGATGATGATGATGTCGACTGCGATGATCGCGGATCGGAGATCG  
 AGGAGGAGGAGGAGGACCAAAACCGAACAAGAGGAGGAGGTGATGAGGTG  
 GATGCCAAGCCGAAGAACCGACTTTTGCCACCGGATCAGGCGGAACCTCAC  
 AGTGGCGGCGGCCATGGCACGTCGACGCGATGCCAAGAGCCTGGCCACCG  
 30 ACGGTCACATATATTTCCCACTGCTCAAGATCAGCGAGGATCCGCACATT  
 GATTTCGAAGCTGATCAATCGCAAGGATGGCCTCCAGGACACCATGTATTA  
 TTTGGACGAATTCGGCAGTCCAAAGTTGCGAGAGAAGTTCGCCCCGAAGC  
 AGAAGCAGCTGCTCGCCAAGCAGCAGAAGCAGTTGATGAAACGTGAAAGG  
 AGGAGCGAGGAGCAGCGCAAGAAGCGAAACACCACCGTGGCATCCAACCT  
 35 GGCGGCCAGCGGAGCGGTGGTGGACGACACCAAAGATGATTACAAACAAC  
 AACCACACTGTGATACTAGCTCTAGGAGCAAAAATAACTCGGTACCCAAT  
 CCACCCAGCAGCCATCTCCATCAGAACCACAATCATCTCGTTGTGGATGT  
 GCAAGAGGATGTGGATGATGTGAATGTGGTTGCCACCAGCGACGTGGACA  
 GTGGTGTCTGTCGAAGATGCGCCGCCATAGCCACGATAACCACTACGACCGA  
 40 ATTCCCCGGAGCAATGCTGCCACCATTACCACCCGCCCTCAAATCGACCA  
 ACAGTCGTCGCACCACCAGAACACCGAGGATGTGGAGCAAGGAGCTGAGC

CCCAAATCGATGGCGAAGCGGATCTGGATGCGGATGCGGATGCGGACAGC  
 GATGGGAGTGGCGAGAACGTTAAGACTGCCAAATTGGCCAGAACACAGTC  
 CTGCAAAAACCAAACAGGTCGCGATGGTTCTAAAATCACAACAGTTGTTG  
 CAACACCCGGCCAAGGCACCGATCGCGTACAAGAGGTCTCCTATACAGAC  
 5 ACAAAGGTCATCGGCAATGGCAGCTTCGGCGTCGTGTTCCAGGCAAAGCT  
 CTGCGATACCGGCGAACTGGTGGCAATCAAAAAAGTTTTACAAGACAGAC  
 GATTTAAGAATCGCGAATTGCAAATAATGCGCAAATTGGAGCATTGTAAT  
 ATTGTGAAGCTTTTGTACTTTTTCTATTTCGAGTGGTGAAAAGCGTGATGA  
 AGTATTTTTGAATTTAGTCCTCGAATATATACCAGAAACCGTATACAAAG  
 10 TGGCTCGCCAATATGCCAAAACCAAGCAAACGATACCAATCAACTTTATT  
 CGGCTCTACATGTATCAACTGTTTCAAGAGTTTGGCCTACATCCACTCGCT  
 GGGCATTGTCATCGTGATATCAAGCCGCAGAATCTTCTGCTCGATCCGG  
 AGACGGCTGTGCTGAAGCTCTGTGACTTTGGCAGCGCCAAACAGCTGCTG  
 CACGGCGAGCCGAATGTATCGTATATCTGCTCCCGGTATTACCGCGCCCC  
 15 CGAGCTCATCTTTGGCGCCATCAATTATACAACAAAGATCGATGTCTGGA  
 GTGCCGGTTGCGTTTTTGGCCGAACTGCTGCTGGGCCAGCCCATCTTCCCT  
 GCGATTCCGGTGTGGATCAGCTCGTCGAGGTCATCAAGGTCCTGGGCAC  
 ACCGACAAGAGAACAGATACGCGAAATGAATCCAACTACACGGAATTCA  
 AGTTCCTCAGATTAAGAGTCATCCATGGCAGAAAGTTTTCCGTATACGC  
 20 ACTCCTACAGAAGCTATCAACTTGGTGTCCCTGCTGCTCGAGTATACGCC  
 CAGTGCCAGGATCACACCGCTCAAGGCCTGCGCACATCCGTTCTTCGATG  
 AGCTACGCATGGAGGGTAATCACACCTTGCCCAACGGTCGCGATATGCCG  
 CCGCTGTTCAACTTCACAGAGCATGAGCTCTCAATACAGCCCAGCCTAGT  
 GCCGCAGTTGTTGCCCAAGCATCTGCAGAACGCATCCGGACCTGGCGGCA  
 25 ATCGACCCTCGGCCGGCGGAGCAGCCTCCATTGCGGCCAGCGGCTCCACC  
 AGCGTCTCGTCAACGGGCAGTGGTGCCTCGGTGGAAGGATCCGCCAGCC  
 ACAGTCGCAGGGTACAGCAGCAGCTGCGGGATCCGGATCGGGCGGAGCAA  
 CAGCAGGAACCGGCGGAGCGAGTGCCGGTGGACCCGGATCTGGTAACAAC  
 AGTAGCAGCGGCGGAGCATCGGGAGCGCCGTCCGCTGTGGCTGCCGGAGG  
 30 AGCCAATGCCGCCGTGCTGGCGGTGCTGGTGGTGGTGGCGGAGCCGGTG  
 CGGCGACCGCAGCTGCAACAGCAACTGGCGCTATAGGCGCGACTAATGCC  
 GGCGGCGCCAATGTAACAGATTATAGGGGAAATAGTAACATACATACAC  
 AACTAAATATATATCCAAGCATATATATATAGTAATCATTATATATAAC  
 ACCTACACCCACAACAACAACAGCAATTATATATAATAACCATAAAC  
 35 AAGAATGGAGAAAGCCAATCCAGCAATCACAGCAAATATATACACAACA  
 ACAACAATTAAATTAATTAATGCAATTGATGAAAGAACAGCAGCAGCAGC  
 AGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCATCAACCGCAATTTCAAAGAAGTCTAGA  
 AACAGCAAAGGCATAAAATATAACAAAAGAAATATTTTACTTAGGTAAAA  
 CATTAAATTTATTTTAAATCTAAAATAAACTAATAAGCATTAATAATAC  
 40 ATGATAATGGTAAATAAACACACAATAATTATAATAGTAGAGCGAGCGCT  
 GATCGATTGTCATTTTATTGCTGCCGC

(SEQ ID NO:255)

MFTFYTNINNTLINNNNNNNNTSNNNNNNNNVISQPIKIPLTERFSSQTS  
TGSADSGVIVSSASQQQLQLPPPRSSSGSLSLPQAPPGGKWRQKQQRQQL  
LLSQDSGIENGVTTRPSKAKDNQGAGKASHNATSSKESGAQSNSSSES LG  
5 SNCSEAQQQRVRASSALELSSVDTPVIVGGVVSGGNSILRSRIKYKSTN  
STGTQGGFDVEDRIDEVDICDDDDVDCDDRGSEIEEEEEEDQTEQEEEVDEV  
DAKPKNRLLPDQAELTVAAAMARRRDAKSLATDGHIFYPLLKISEDPHI  
DSKLINRKDGLQDTMYYLDEFGSPKLREKFARKQKQLLAKQKQQLMKRER  
RSEEQRKKRNTTVASNLAASGAVVDDTKDDYKQQPHCDTSSRSKNNSVPN  
10 PPSSHLHQNHNLVVDVQEDVDDVNVVATSDVDSGVVKMRRHSHDNHYDR  
IPRSNAATITTRPQIDQQSSHHQNTEDVEQGAEPQIDGEADLDADADADS  
DGSGENVKTAKLARTQCKNQTGRDGSKITTVVATPGQGTDRVQEVSYTD  
TKVIGNSGFVGFQAKLCDTSELVAIKKVLQDRRFKNRELQIMRKLEHCN  
IVKLLYFFYSSGEKRDEVFLNLVLEYIPETVYKVARQYAKTKQTIPINFI  
15 RLYMYQLFRSLAYIHSLGICHRDIKPQNLLDPETA VLKLCDFGSAKQLL  
HGEPNVSYICSRYYRAPELIFGAINYTTKIDVWSAGCVLAELLLGQPIFP  
GDSGVDQLVEVIKVLGTPTREQUIREMNPNYTEFKFPQIKSHPWQKVFRIR  
TPTEAINLVSLLEYTPSARITPLKACAHPPFDELMEGNHTLPNGRDMP  
PLFNTEHELISIQPSLVPQLLPKHLQNASGPGGNRPSAGGAASIAASGST  
20 SVSSTGSGASVEGSAQPQSQGTAAAAGSGSGGATAGTGGASAGGPGSGNN  
SSSGGASGAPSAVAAGGANAAVAGGAGGGGGAGAATAAATATGAIGATNA  
GGANVTDS

**Human homologue of Complete Genome candidate**

25 NP\_002084 - glycogen synthase kinase 3 beta

(SEQ ID NO:256)

1 ggagaaggaa ggaaaagggtg attcgcgaag agagtgatca tgtcagggcg gccagaacc  
30 61 acctcctttg cggagagctg caagccggtg cagcagcctt cagcttttg cagcatgaaa  
121 gttagcagag acaaggacgg cagcaagggtg acaacagtgg tggcaactcc tgggcagggt  
181 ccagacaggc cacaagaagt cagctataca gacactaaag tgattggaaa tggatcattt  
241 ggtgtggtat atcaagccaa actttgtgat tcaggagaaac tggtcgcat caagaaagta  
301 ttgcaggaca agagatttaa gaatcgagag ctccagatca tgagaaagct agatcactgt  
35 361 aacatagtcc gattgcgtta ttcttctac tccagtgggtg agaagaaaga tgaggtctat  
421 cttaatctgg tgctggacta tgttccggaa acagtataca gattgccag aactatagt  
481 cgagccaaac agacgtccc tgtgatttat gtcaagtgt atatgtatca gctgtccga  
541 agtttagcct atatccattc ctttggaac tgccatcggg atattaaacc gcagaacctc  
601 ttgttgatc ctgatactgc tgtattaaaa ctctgtgact ttggaagtgc aaagcagctg  
40 661 gtccgaggag aacccaatgt ttctatatc tgttctcgg actatagggc accagagttg  
721 atctttggag ccactgatta tacctctagt atagatgtat ggtctgctgg ctgtgtgtg  
781 gctgagctgt tactaggaca accaatattt ccaggggata gtggtgtgga tcagttgga  
841 gaaataatca aggtcctggg aactccaaca agggagcaaa tcagagaaat gaaccaaac

901 tacacagaat ttaaattccc tcaaattaag gcacatcctt ggactaaggt ctccgaccc  
 961 cgaactccac cggaggcaat tgcactgtgt agccgtctgc tggagtatac accaactgcc  
 1021 cgactaacac cactggaagc ttgtgcacat tcatttttg atgaattacg ggaccctaat  
 1081 gtcaaacatc caaatgggag agacacacct gcactcttca acttcaccac tcaagaactg  
 5 1141 tcaagtaatc cacctctggc taccatcctt attcctctc atgctcggat tcaagcagct  
 1201 gcttcaaccc ccacaaatgc cacagcagcg tcagatgcta atactggaga ccgtggacag  
 1261 accaataatg ctgcttctgc atcagcttcc aactccacct gaacagtccc gacgagccag  
 1321 ctgcacagga aaaaccacca gttacttgag tgtcactcag caacactggc cacgtttgga  
 1381 aagaatatt

10 (SEQ ID NO:257)

1 msgrprttsf aesckpvqqp safgsmkvsr dkdgskvttv vatpgqgpdv pgevstytdtk  
 61 vngngsfvqv yqaklcsge lvaikkvlqd krknrelqi mrklhcniv rlyffysg  
 121 ekkdevylnl vldyvpety rvarhysrak qtlpviyvk ymyqlfrsla yihsfgichr  
 15 181 dikpqnllld pdtavklcd fgsakqlvrg epnvsyicsr yyrapelifg atdytssidv  
 241 wsagcvlael llgqipfgd sgvdqlveii kvlgtptreq iremnpnyte fkfpqikahp  
 301 wtkvfrptp peaiacsrly leytpartl pleacahsff delrdpnvkh pngrdtpalf  
 361 nfttqelssn pplatilpp hariqaaast ptnataasda ntgdrqqttn aasasasnt  
 421

**Putative function**

Serine/threonine kinase involved in wingless signaling pathway

### Example 28 (Category 3)

Dlg1 (CG1725) as a candidate gene is detected in a screen of a P-element insertion library covering the X chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster* (Peter et al. 2001) as mutant phenotype in fly line 342 , as described above.

5 Mitotic defects are observed in brain squashes: high mitotic index, overcondensed  
chromosomes, lagging chromosomes and a high proportion of anaphases and telophases  
compared to normal brains.

Rescue and sequencing of genomic DNA flanking the P-element insertion site indicates that the P-element is inserted into the 5' region of gene *Dlg1* (CG1725).

10 **Line ID** - 342  
**Phenotype** - Lethal phase pupal. Higher mitotic index, colchicine-like overcondensed  
chromosomes, many ana- and telophases, lagging chromosomes  
**Annotated *Drosophila* genome genomic segment containing P element insertion site (and**  
**map position) –** AE003486 (10B8-10)  
15 **P element insertion site –** 1128 and 3755

**Annotated *Drosophila* genome Complete Genome candidate**  
CG1725 – dlg, membrane-associated guanylate kinase homologs, role in cell junctions and proliferation (version 1)

[illegible]

AGCAGCTGCCGCCGATGGACGTCTGAGCATCAACGATATCATCGTATCGG  
 TGAACGATGTGTCCGTGGTGGATGTGCCACATGCCTCCGCCGTGGATGCC  
 CTCAAGAAGGCGGGCAATGTTGTTAAGCTGCATGTGAAGCGAAAACGTGG  
 AACGGCCACCACCCCGGCAGCGGGATCGGCGGCAGGAGATGCTCGGGATA  
 5 GTGCGGCCAGCGGACCGAAGGTCATCGAAATCGATCTGGTCAAGGGCGGC  
 AAGGGACTGGGCTTCTCAATTGCCGGCGGCATTGGCAACCAGCACATCCC  
 CGGCGACAATGGCATCTATGTGACCAAGTTGATGGACGGCGGAGCAGCGC  
 AGGTGGACGGACGTCTCTCCATCGGAGATAAGCTGATTGCAGTGCGCACC  
 AACGGGAGCGAGAAGAACCTGGAGAACGTAACGCACGAACTGGCGGTGGC  
 10 CACGTTGAAATCGATCACCGACAAGGTGACGCTGATCATTGGAAAGACAC  
 AGCATCTGACCACCAGTGCGTCCGGCGGCGGAGGAGGAGGCCTTTCATCC  
 GGACAACAATTGTGCGAGTCCCAATCGCAGTTGGCCACCAGCCAGAGCCA  
 AAGTCAGGTGCATCAGCAGCAGCATGCGACGCCGATGGTCAATTCGCAGT  
 CGACAGGTGCGCTAAATAGTATGGGACAGACGGTTGTCGATTACCATCA  
 15 ATACCACAAGCAGCCGCAGCAGTAGCAGCAGCAGCAAATGCATCTGCATC  
 TGCATCAGTCATTGCAAGCAACAACAATCAGCAACACCACAGTCACCA  
 CAGTCACGGCCACGGCCACAGCCAGCAACAGTAGCAGCAAGTTGCCGCCG  
 TCGCTTGGCGCTAACAGCAGCATTAGCATTAGCAATAGCAATAGCAATAG  
 CAACAGCAATAATATCAACAACATTAATAGCATCAACAACAACAACAGTA  
 20 GCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCGCAACTGTTGCAGCAGCAACACCAACAGCAGCA  
 TCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCATCATCTCCACCCGCCAACTCCTTCTATAA  
 CAATGCTTCCATGCCCCGCCCTGCCTGTCGAATCCAATCAAACAAACAACC  
 GATCCCAATCACCCCAGCCGCGCCAGCCCGGGTTCGCGATACGCCTCTACA  
 AATGTCCTAGCCGCCGTTCCACCAGGAACTCCACGCGCTGTCAGCACCGA  
 25 GGATATAACCAGAGAACCGCGCACCATCACCATCCAGAAGGGACCGCAGG  
 GCCTGGGCTTCAATATCGTTGGCGGCGGAGGATGGCCAGGGTATCTATGTG  
 TCCTTCATCCTGGCCGGCGGGCCAGCGGATCTCGGGTCGGAGTTGAAGCG  
 TGGCGACCAGCTGCTCAGCGTGAACAATGTCAATCTCACGCACGCCACCC  
 ACGAAGAGGCAGCCCAGGCGCTCAAGACTTCTGGCGGTGTGGTGACCCTG  
 30 TTGGCGCAGTACCGCCCAGAGGAGTACAATCGCTTCGAGGCACGCATTCA  
 AGAGTTGAAACAACAGGCTGCCCTCGGTGCCGGCGGATCGGGAACGCTGC  
 TGCGCACCAACGCAAAAGCGATCGCTGTATGTGCGCGCCCTGTTTACTAC  
 GATCCGAATCGGGATGATGGATTGCCCTCGCGAGGATTGCCCTTTAAGCA  
 CGGCGATATCCTGCACGTGACCAATGCCTCCGACGATGAATGGTGGCAGG  
 35 CACGACGAGTTCTCGGCGACAACGAGGACGAGCAAATCGGTATTGTACCA  
 TCGAAAAGGCGTTGGGAGCGCAAAATGCGAGCTAGGGACCGCAGCGTTAA  
 GTTCCAGGGACATGCGGCAGCTAATAATAATCTGGATAAGCAATCGACAT  
 TGGATCGAAAGAAAAAGAATTTACATTCTCGCGCAAATTTCCGTTTATG  
 AAGAGTCGCGATGAGAAGAATGAAGATGGCAGCGACCAAGAGCCCAATGG  
 40 AGTTGTGAGCAGCACCAGCGAGATTGACATCAATAATGTCAACAACAACC  
 AGTCAAATGAACCGCAACCTTCCGAGGAGAACGTGTTGTCCTACGAGGCC  
 GTACAGCGTTTGTCCATCAACTACACGCGCCCGGTGATTATTCTGGGACC  
 CCTGAAGGATCGCATCAACGATGACCTTATATCAGAGTATCCCGACAAGT

TCGGCTCTTGTGTGCCACACACCACCCGACCCAAGCGAGAGTACGAGGTG  
 GATGGTAGGGACTACCACTTTGTATCCTCTCGCGAGCAAATGGAACGGGA  
 TATTCAGAATCATCTGTTCATCGAGGCGGGACAGTATAACGACAATCTGT  
 ACGGCACATCGGTGGCCAGCGTGCGCGAAGTGGCCGAGAAGGGTAAACAC  
 5 TGCATCCTGGACGTGTCCGGGAACGCCATCAAGCGACTCCAAGTTGCCCA  
 GCTGTATCCCGTCGCCGTGTTCATCAAGCCCAAGTCGGTGGATTACAGTGA  
 TGGAAATGAATCGTTCGCATGACGGAGGAGCAGGCCAAGAAGACTTACGAG  
 CGGGCGATTAAAATGGAGCAAGAATTCGGCGAATACTTTACGGGCGTTGT  
 CCAAGGCGATACCATCGAGGAGATTTACAGCAAAGTGAAATCGATGATT  
 10 GGTCCCAGTCGGGACCAACCATTTGGGTACCTTCCAAGGAATCTCTATGA  
 CCAACAGCCACCACAACCTTGGACACTGCCGCCTCGAGTTCGATGTGCACC  
 AGTCTCGAGAACAAACAATAGGAGCAACAGCAGCAGCAACAAATCAGCAGC  
 CGCAGCAGAAGACGCCGCACTGATGATGCATCACAGTAACAACAGATACT  
 AATACAACACTACAACAACAAGAACAACAACAACAGCAACCACAGC  
 15 AGCAGCCACAGCGACAACAACAAAAACAACAACACTGACAACGACAGGAA  
 ACGG

(SEQ ID NO:259)

MTTRKKKRDGGGSGGGFIKKVSSLFNLDVNGDDSWLYEDIQLERGNISGLGFSIAGGTD  
 20 NPHIGTDTSIYITKLISGGAADGRLSINDIIVSVNDVSVVDVPHASAVDALKKAGNVV  
 KLHVKRKRGTATTPAAGSAAGDARDSAASGPKVIEIDLKGGKGLGFSIAGGIGNQHIP  
 GDNGIYVTKLTDGGRAQVDGRLSIGDKLIAVRTNGSEKNLENVTHELAVATLKSITDKV  
 TLIIGKTQHLTTSASGGGGGGLSSGQQLSQSQSQLATSQSQSQVHQQQHATPMVNSQST  
 GALNSMGQTVVDSPSIPQAAAAVAAAANASASASVIASNNNTISNTTVTTVTATATASND  
 25 SSKLPPSLGANSSISISNSNSNSNNNNINNSNNSSSSSTTATVAAATPTAASAAAAA  
 ASSPPANSFYNNASMPALPVESNQTNNSRSQSPQPRQPSRYASTNVLAAPPGTPRAVS  
 TEDITREPRITITIKGPQGLGFNIVGGEDGQGIYVSFILAGGPADLGSELKRGDQLLSVNN  
 VNLTHATHEEAAQALKTSGGVVTLAQYRPEEYNRFEARIQELKQQAALGAGGSGTLL  
 RTTQKRSLYVRALFDYDPNRDDGLPSRGLPFKHGDILHVTNASDDEWWQARRVLGDN  
 30 EDEQIGIVPSKRRWERKMRARDRSVKFQGHAAANNLDKQSTLDRKKKNFTFSRKFPF  
 MKSRDEKNEDGSDQEPNGVVSSTSEIDINNINNQSNEPQPSEENVLSYEAVQRLSINYT  
 RPVILGPLKDRINDDLISEYDPKFGSCVPHTTRPKREYEVDGRDYHFVSSREQMERDIQN  
 HLFIEAGQYNDNLYGTSVASVREVAEKKGKHCILDVSGNAIKRLQVAQLYPVAVFIKPKS  
 VDSVMEMNRRMTEEQAKKTYERAIMEQEFGEYFTGVVQGDITIEEYISKVKSMIWSQS  
 35 GPTIWVPSKESL

CG1725 – dlg, membrane-associated guanylate kinase homologs, role in cell junctions and proliferation , genbank accession number M73529 (version 2)

40 (SEQ ID NO:260)

1 cccccccccc cccagttggg tgtgttggtt tcgtcgcgtt cggttgctcg ctttattttt  
 61 ttgtttggtt attttggttt gtgcaatgga aatgtgaaca caaatgtttc aaaagtcaac  
 121 ctctctgttc gcaattgtgt gcattttcgt ttgtctagtg caaaaagttg gataacacag  
 181 gcggcaaata aaatagtaac gaatcgagtt caagaagaag aagaagagaa gaggaagcag  
 45 241 aggcagcagc gccggcattht gtcctgtgtt tggtgtgtt gtttgtgcgc ggctgtaact



301 ttaaccctcg aacgccataa gattaaaaaa ccaactataa caataagtta taaaatcaat  
 361 taaacaaaag ccgctgcat atgacaacga ggaanaagaa gcgcgacggc ggcggcagcg  
 421 gcggcggtt catcaagaaa gtttcgtcac tcttcaatct ggattcgggtg aatggcgatg  
 481 atagctggtt atacgaggac attcagctgg agcgcggcaa ctccggttg ggcttttcca  
 5 541 ttgccggcgg tacggataat ccgcacatcg gcaccgacac ctccatctac atcaccaagc  
 601 tcattttccgg tggagcagct gccgccgatg gacgtctgag catcaacgat atcatcgtat  
 661 cgggtgaacga tgtgtccgtg gtggatgtgc cacatgcctc cgccgtggat gccctcaaga  
 721 aggcgggcaa tgttggttaag ctgcatgtga agcgaanaagc tggaaacggcc accaccccg  
 781 cagcgggatc ggcggcagga gatgctcggg atagtgcggc cagcggaccg aaggtcatcg  
 10 841 aaatcgatct ggtcaagggc ggcaaggac tgggcttctc aattgccggc ggcattggca  
 901 accagcacat ccccgcgac aatggcatct atgtgaccaa gttgacggc ggcggacgag  
 961 cgcagggtga cggacgtctc tccatcggag ataagctgat tgcagtgcgc accaaggga  
 1021 gcgagaagaa cctggagaac gtaacgcacg aactggcggg ggcacgttg aaatcgatca  
 1081 ccgacaaggt gacgctgatc attggaaga cacagcatct gaccaccagt gcgtccggcg  
 15 1141 gcggaggagg aggcctttca tccggacaac aattgtcgca gtcccaatcg cagttggcca  
 1201 ccagccagag ccaaagtcag gtgcatcagc agcagcatgc gacgccgatg gtcaattcgc  
 1261 agtcgacagg tgcgctaaat agtatgggag agcaggttgt cgattacca tcaataccac  
 1321 aagcagccgc agcagtagca gcagcagcaa atgcatctgc atctgcatca gtcattgcaa  
 1381 gcaacaacac aatcagcaac accacagtca ccacagtac ggccacggcc acagccagca  
 20 1441 acgatagcag caagttgccg ccgtcgcttg gcgctaacag cagcattagc attagcaata  
 1501 gcaatagcaa tagcaacagc aataatatca acaacattaa tagcatcaac aacaacaaca  
 1561 gtagcagcag cagcagcagc gcaactgttg cagcagcaac accaacagca gcatcagcag  
 1621 cagcagcagc agcatcatct ccaccgccca actccttcta taacaatgct tccatgccc  
 1681 ccctgcctgt cgaatccatg aaacaacagc accgatccca atcaccagc ccgcgccagc  
 25 1741 ccgggtcgcg atacgcctct acaaatgtcc tagccgccgt tccaccagga actccacgcg  
 1801 ctgtcagcac cgaggatata accagagaac cacgcacat caccatccag aagggaccgc  
 1861 agggcctggg cttcaatatc gttggcggcg aggatggcca gggatctat gtgtccttca  
 1921 tcctggcccg cggcccagcg gatctcgggt cggagttgaa gcgtggcgac cagctgtca  
 1981 gcgtgaacaa tgtcaatctc acgcacgcca ccacgaaga ggcagcccag gcgtcaaga  
 30 2041 cttctggcgg tgtggtgacc ctgttggcgc agtaccgcc agaggagtac aatcgcttcg  
 2101 agcatgagat tcaagagttg aaacaacagc ctgccctcgg tgccggcgga tcgggaacgc  
 2161 tgctgcgcac cagcaaaaag cgatcgctgt atgtgcgcgc cctgtttgac tacgatccga  
 2221 atcgggatga tggattgccc tcgcgaggat tgccctttaa gcacggcgat atcctgcacg  
 35 2281 tgaccaatgc ctccgacgat gaatggtggc aggcacgacg agttctcggc gacaacgagg  
 2341 acgagcaaat cggattgtga ccatcgaaaa ggcgttggga gcgcaaatg cgagctaggg  
 2401 accgcagcgt taagttccag ggacatgcgg cagctaataa taatctggat aagcaatcga  
 2461 cattggatcg aaagaaaaag aatttcacat tctcgcgcaa atttccgttt atgaagagtc  
 2521 atagatgagaa gaatgaagat ggcagcgacc aagagcccaa tggagttgtg agcagacca  
 2581 gcgagattga catcaataat gtcaacaaca accagtcaaa tgaaccgcaa ccttccgagg  
 40 2641 agaacgtgtt gtctacgag gccgtacagc gtttgtccat caactacagc cggccggtga  
 2701 ttattctggg acccctgaag gatcgcatca acgatgacct tatatcagag tatcccgaca  
 2761 agttcggctc ctgtgtgcca cacaccacc gaccgaagcg agagtacgag gtggatggtg  
 2821 gggactacca ctttgtatcc tctcgcgagc aaatggaacg ggatattcag aatcatctgt  
 2881 tcatcgaggc gggacagtat aacgacaatc tgtacggcac atcggtggcc agcgtgcgcg  
 45 2941 aagtggccga gaagggtaaa cactgcatcc tggacgtgtc cgggaacgcc atcaagcgac  
 3001 tccaagttgc ccagctgtat ccgctcggcg tgttcatcaa gccaagtcg gtggattcag  
 3061 tgatggaaat gaatcgtcgc atgacggagg agcaggccaa gaagacttac gagcggcgga  
 3121 ttaaaatgga gcaagaattc ggcgaatact ttacggcgct tgtccaggcg gataccatcg  
 3181 aggatctcta cagcaaatg aaatcgatga tttgggtcca gtcgggacca accatttggg  
 50 3241 taccttccaa ggaatctcta tga

(SEQ ID NO:261)

MTTRKKKRDGGSGGGFIKKVSSLFNLDVNGDDSWLYEDIQLE  
 RGNSGLGFSIAGGTDNPHIGTDTSIYITKLISGGAAAADGRLSINDIIVSVNDVSVVD  
 55 VPHASAVDALKKAGNVVKLVKVRKRGTATTPAAGSAAGDARDSAASGPKVIEIDLKVG  
 GKGLGFSIAGGIGNQHIPGDNGIYVTKLTDGGRAQVDGRLSIGDKLIAVRTNGSEKNL  
 ENVTHELAVATLKSITDKVTLIIGKTQHLTTSASGGGGGGLSSGQQLSQSLSQLATSQ  
 SQSQVHQQHATPMVNSQSTGALNSMGQTVVDSPSIPQAAAAVAAAANASASASVIAS

NNTISNTTVTTVTATATASNDSSKLPPSLGANSSISISNSNSNSNNNNINSINN  
 NSSSSSTTATVAAATPTAASAAAAAASSPPANSFYNNASMPALPVESNQTNNRSQSPQ  
 PRQPGSRYASTNVLA AVPPGTPRAVSTEDITREPRITIQKGPQGLGFNIVGGEDGQG  
 IYVSFILAGGPADLSELKRGDQLLSVNNVNLTHATHEEAAQALKTSGGVVTLAQYR  
 5 PEEYNRFEARIQELKQQAALGAGGSGTLLRTTQKRSLYVRALFDYDPNRDDGLPSRGL  
 PFKHGDILHVTNASDDEWWQARRVLGDNEDEQIGIVPSKRRWERKMRARDSVKFQGH  
 AAANNLDKQSTLDRKKKNFTFSRKFFPMKSRDEKNEGDSDQEPNGVVSSTSEIDINN  
 VNNNQSNPQPSEENVLSYEAVQRLSINYTRPVIIIGPLKDRINDDLISEYPDKFGSC  
 10 VPHTTRPKREYEV DGRDYHFVSSREQMERDIQNHLEAGQYNDNLYGTSVASVREVA  
 EKGKHCILDVSGNAIKRLQVAQLYPVAVFIKPKSVDSVMEMNRRMTEEQA KKT YERAI  
 KMEQEFGEYFTGVVQGD TIEEISKVKS MIWSQSGPTI WVPSKESL

# **Human homologue of Complete Genome candidate**

XP\_012060 - discs, large (Drosophila) homolog 2, channel-associated protein of synapses-110'  
 15 (version 1)

(SEQ ID NO:262)

1 gggaattctg gcctgggatt cagtattgct ggggggacag ataatcccca cattggagat  
 20 61 gaccctggca tattattac gaagattata ccaggagggtg ctgcagcaga ggatggcaga  
 121 ctcagggtca atgattgtat ctgcgggtg aatgagggtg atgtgtcaga ggttccac  
 181 agtaaagcgg tggaagccct gaaggaagca gggctctatc ttcggctgta tgtgcgtaga  
 241 agacgacctt tttggagac cgttgaggaa atcaaaactgt tcaaaggccc taaaggttta  
 301 ggcttcagta ttgcaggagg tgtggggaac caacacattc ctggagacaa cagcatttat  
 25 361 gtaactaaaa ttatagatgg aggagctgca caaaaagatg gaagggtgca agtaggagat  
 421 agactactaa tggtaaaaca ctacagttta gaagaagtaa cacacgaaga ggcagtagca  
 481 atattaaaga acacatcaga ggtagtttat ttaaaagttg gcaaaccac taccatttat  
 541 atgactgac cttatgtcc acctgatatt actactctt attctccacc aatggaaaac  
 601 catctactct ctggcaacaa tggcacttta gaatataaaa cctccctgcc acccatctct  
 30 661 ccaggaaggt actaccaat tcaaagcac atgcttggtg acgacgacta caccaggcct  
 721 ccggaacctg ttacagcac tgtgaacaaa ctatgtgata agcctgcttc tcccaggcac  
 781 tattcccctg ttgagtgtga caaaagcttc ctctctcag ctccctattc cactaccac  
 841 ctaggcctgc tacctgactc tgagatgacc agtcattccc aacatagcac cgcaactcgt  
 901 cagccttcaa tgactctcca acgggcccgc tcctggaag gagagcctcg caaggtagtc  
 35 961 ctgcacaaag gctccactgg cctgggcttc aacattgtcg gtggggaaga tggagaaggt  
 1021 atttttgtgt ccttcattct ggctggtgga ccagcagacc taagtgggga gctccagaga  
 1081 ggagaccaga tcctatcggg gaatggcatt gacctccgtg gtgcatccca cgagcaggca  
 1141 gctgctgcac taaagggggc tggacagaca gtgacgatta tagcacaata tcaacctgaa  
 1201 gattacgctc gatttgaggc caaaatccat gacctacgag agcagatgat gaaccacagc  
 40 1261 atgagctccg ggtccggtc cctgcgaacc aatcagaaac gctccctcta cgtcagagcc  
 1321 atgttcgact acgacaagag caaggacagt gggctgcaa gtcaaggact tagttttaa  
 1381 tatggagata ttctccacgt tatcaatgcc tctgatgatg agtggtggca agccaggaga  
 1441 gtcattgctg agggagacag tgaggagatg ggggtcatcc ccagcaaaag gaggtggaa  
 1501 agaaaggaac gtgcccgtt gaagacagtg aagttaatg ccaaacctgg agtgattgat  
 45 1561 tcgaaagggt cattcaatga caagcgtaaa aagagcttca tcttttcacg aaaattccca

1621 ttetacaaga acaaggagca gaggtagcag gaaaccagtg atcctgaacg tggacaagaa  
 1681 gacctcattc ttctctatga gcctgttaca aggcaggaaa taaactacac ccggccggtg  
 1741 attatcctgg ggcccatgaa ggatcggatc aatgacgact tgatatctga attccctgat  
 1801 aaatttggct cctgtgtgcc tcatactacg aggccaaagc gagactacga ggtggatggc  
 5 1861 agagactatc actttgtcat ttccagagaa caaatggaga aagatatcca agagcacaag  
 1921 ttatagaag ccggccagta caatgacaat ttatatggaa ccagtgtgca gtctgtgaga  
 1981 ttgtagcag aaagaggcaa acactgtata ctgtatgtat caggaaatgc tatcaagcgg  
 2041 ttacaagttg ccagctcta tccattgcc atcttcataa aaccaggtc tctggaacct  
 2101 cttatggaga tgaataagcg tctaacagag gaacaagcca agaaaaccta tgatcgagca  
 10 2161 attaagctag aacaagaatt tggagaatat ttacagcta ttgtccaagg agatacttta  
 2221 gaagatatat ataaccaatg caagcttgtt attgaagagc aatctgggcc ttctatctgg  
 2281 attccctcaa aggaaaagtt ataaattagc tactgcgcct ctgacaacga cagaagagca  
 2341 ttagaagaa caaaatatat ataacatact acttgaggc tttatgttt ttgtgcatt  
 2401 tatgttttg cagtcaatgt gaattcttac gaatgtacaa cacaactgt atgaagccat  
 15 2461 gaaggaaaca gaggggcca agggtg

(SEQ ID NO:263)

1 mvnynsleev theeavalk ntsevvylkv gkpttiymtd pygppdiths ysppmenhll  
 61 sgnngtleyk tsppispgr yspipkhlv dddytrppep vystvnkldc kpasprhysp  
 20 121 vecdksflls apyshyhlgl lpdsemtshs qhstatrqs mtlqrvslc gepkrvvlhk  
 181 gstglgniv ggedgegfv sfilaggp adlsgelqrgdq ilsvngidlr gasheqaaaa  
 241 lkgagqvti iaqyqpedia rfeakihdlr eqmmnhsmss gsgslrtnqk rslyvramfd  
 301 ydkskdsqsl sqglfkygd ilhvinasdd ewwqarrvml egdseemgvi pskrvrerke  
 361 rarlkvtkfn akpgvidskg sfndkrkksf ifsrkfpfyk nkeqseqets dpergqedli  
 25 421 lsyepvtrqe inytrpvil gpmkdrindd lisefpdkfg scvphttrpk rdyevdgrdy  
 481 hfvisreqme kdiqehkfie agqyndnlyg tsvqsvrfva ergkhcildv sgnakrlqv  
 541 aqlypiaifi kprslplme mnkrteeqa kktydraikl eqefgeyfta ivqgdtledi  
 601 ynqcklviee qsgpfwiwps kekl

30 DLG2: discs, large homolog 2, chapsyn-110 channel-associated protein of synapses-110'  
 genbank accession number U32376 (version 2)

(SEQ ID NO:264)

1 aaaagcaact gaggtcttaa ctttcagacg ctgaattctc atctaattga aattactggg  
 35 61 cataatgcta tatatagcca atgaagagat tttgagctct cactcagtg cttcaagaca  
 121 tgtcgttttg tagtcagaga aaacagagat caatgcattt tcaaactgac agagggaaacg  
 181 gatgctcttt agtagcacat gccagagatc gtgtgtgtgg ggcttgcgct gtgctgagaa  
 241 gctgaatacc ggtccatatg ctcccttattt actgcaatgt tctttgcatg ttactgtgca  
 301 ctccggacta acgtgaagaa gtatcgatat caagatgagg acgctccaca tgatcattcc  
 40 361 ttacctcgac taaccacga agtaagaggc ccagaactcg tgcattgtatc agaaaagaac  
 421 ctctctcaaa tagaaaatgt ccatggatat gtcctgcagt ctcataattc tcctctgaag  
 481 gccagtcctg ctctctataat tgtcaacaca gatactttgg acacaattcc ttatgtcaat  
 541 gggacagaaa ttgaatatga atttgaagaa attacactgg agagggggaa ttctggcctg  
 601 ggattcagta ttgctggggg gacagataat cccacattg gagatgacct tggcatattt  
 45 661 attacgaaga ttataccagg aggtgctgca gcagaggatg gcagactcag ggtcaatgat  
 721 tgtatcttgc ggggtgaatga ggttgatgtg tcagaggttt cccacagtaa agcgggtggaa  
 781 gccctgaagg aagcagggtc tatcgctcgg ctgtatgtgc gtagaagacg acctattttg

841 gagaccgttg tggaaatcaa actgttcaaa ggcctaaag gtttaggctt cagtattgca  
 901 ggaggtgttg ggaaccaaca catctctgga gacaacagca tttatgtaac taaaattata  
 961 gatggaggag ctgcacaaaa agatggaagg ttgcaagtag gagatagact actaatggta  
 5 1021 aacaactaca gtttagaaga agtaacacac gaagaggcag tagcaatatt aaagaacaca  
 1081 tcagaggttag tttattttaa agttggcaac cccactacca tttatatgac tgatccttat  
 1141 ggtccacctg atattactca ctcttattct ccaccaatgg aaaaccatct actctctggc  
 1201 aacaatggca ctttagaata taaaacctcc ctgccacca tctctccagg gaggtactca  
 1261 ccaattccaa agcacatgct tgttgacgac gactacacca ggcctccgga acctgtttac  
 1321 agcactgtga acaaactatg tgataagcct gcttctccca ggcactattc ccctgttgag  
 10 1381 tgtgacaaaa gcttctctct ctcagctccc tattcccact accacctagg cctgctacct  
 1441 gactctgaga tgaccagtca tccccacat agcaccgcaa ctctgcagcc ttcaatgact  
 1501 ctccaacggg ccgtctccct cctcgcaagg tagtcctgca caaaggctcc  
 1561 actggcctgg gcttcaacat tgtcggggg gaagatggag aaggtathtt tgtgtccttc  
 1621 attctggctg gtggaccagc agacctaat ggggagctcc agagaggaga ccagatccta  
 15 1681 tcggtgaatg gcattgacct ccgtggtgca tcccacgagc aggcagctgc tgcactaaag  
 1741 ggggctggac agacagtgc gattatagca caatatcaac ctgaagatta cgctcgattt  
 1801 gaggccaaaa tccatgacct acgagagcag atgatgaacc acagcatgag ctccgggtcc  
 1861 ggatccctgc gaaccaatca gaaacgtccc ctctacgtca gagcatggt cgactacgac  
 1921 aagagcaagg acagtgggt cccaagtcaa ggacttagtt ttaaatatgg agatatcttc  
 20 1981 cacgttatca atgcctctga tgatgagtgg tggcaagcca ggagagtcac gctggaggga  
 2041 gacagtgagg agatgggggt catccccagc aaaaggaggg tggaaagaaa ggaacgtgcc  
 2101 cgattgaaga cagtgaagt taatgccaaa cctggagtga ttgattcgaa agggctattc  
 2161 aatgacaagc gtaaaaagag cttcatcttt tcacgaaaat tcccattcta caagaacaag  
 2221 gagcagagtg agcaggaaac cagtgatcct gaacgtggac aagaagacct cattctttcc  
 25 2281 tatgagcttg ttacaaggca ggaataaaa tacaccggc cggtgattat cctggggccc  
 2341 atgaaggatc ggatcaatga cgacttgata tctgaattcc ctgataaatt tggctcctgt  
 2401 gtgcctcata ctacgaggcc aaagcgagac tacgaggtgg atggcagaga ctatcacttt  
 2461 gtcatttcca gagaacaaat ggagaaagat atccaagagc acaagtttat agaagccggc  
 2521 cagtacaatg acaatttata tggaaaccagt gtgcagtctg tgagatttgt agcagaagaa  
 30 2581 ggcaaacact gtatacttga tgtatcagga aatgctatca agcggttaca agttgccag  
 2641 ctctatccca ttgccatctt cataaaacc aggtctctgg aatctcttat ggagatgaat  
 2701 aagcgtctaa cagaggaaca agccaagaaa acctatgac gagcaattaa gctagaacaa  
 2761 gaatttggag aatattttac agctattgtc caaggagata ctttagaaga tatatataac  
 2821 caatgcaagc ttgttattga agagcaatct gggcctttca tctggattcc ctcaaaggaa  
 35 2881 aagttataaa ttagctactg cgcctctgac aacgacagaa gagcatttag aagaacaaaa  
 2941 tatatataac atactacttg gaggttttta tgtttttgtt gcatttatgt ttttgagtc  
 3001 aatgtgaatt cttacgaatg tacaacacaa actgtatgaa gccatgaagg aaacagaggg  
 3061 gccaagggt g

40 (SEQ ID NO:265)

FFACYCALRTNVKKYRYQDEDA PHDHS L PRLTHEVRGP ELVHV  
 EKNLSQIENVHGYVLQSHISPLKASPAPIVNTDTLDTIPYVNGTEIEYEFEEITLE  
 GNSGLGFSIAGGTDNPHIGDDPGIFITKIIPGGAAAEDGRLRVND CILRVNEVDVSE  
 SHSKAVEALKEAGSIARLYVRRRRPILETVVEIKLFKGP KGLGFSIAGGVGNQH IPG  
 45 NSIYVTKIIDGGAQKDGRLQVGDRLLMVN NYSLEEVTHEEAVAILKNTSEVVYLKV  
 NPTTIYMTDPYGPDPDITHSYSPMENHLLSGNNGTLEYKTS LPPISPGRYSPIPKHM  
 VDDDYTRPPEPVYSTVNKLC DKPASPRHYSPECDKSFLLSAPYSHYHLGLLPDSEM  
 SHSQHSTATRQPSMTLQRAVSLEGEPRKVVLHKGSTGLGFNIVGGEDGEGIFVSFIL  
 GGPADLSGELQRGDQILSVNGIDLRGASHEQAAAALKGAGQTVTIIAQYQPEDYARF  
 50 AKIHDLREQMMNHSMSSGSGSLRTNQKRS LYVRAMFDYDKSKDSGLPSQGLSFKYGD  
 LHVINASDDEWWQARRVMLEGDSEEMGVIPSKRRVERKERARLKT VKFNAKPGVIDS  
 GSFNDKRKKS FIFSRKFPFYKNKEQSEQETSDPERGQEDLILSYEPVTRQEINYTRP  
 IILGPMKDRINDDLISEFPDKFGSCVPHTTRPKRDYEV DGRDYHFVISREQMEKDIQ  
 HKFIEAGQYNDNLYGTSVQSVRFVAERGKHCILDVSGNAIKRLQVAQLYPIAIFIKP

SLESLMEMNKRRLTEEQAKKTYDRAIKLEQEFGEYFTAIVQGDTLEDIYNQCKLVIEE  
SGPFIWIPSKEKL

DLG1: discs, large (Drosophila) homolog 1, genbank accession number U13896

5

(SEQ ID NO:266)

|    |      |             |            |             |             |             |             |
|----|------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
|    | 1    | gttggaaacg  | gcactgctga | gtgaggttga  | ggggtgtctc  | ggtatgtgcg  | ccttggaatc  |
|    | 61   | ggtgtaggcg  | aggtcacgcc | tctcttcaga  | cagcccgagc  | cttcccggcc  | tggcgcgttt  |
| 10 | 121  | agttcggaa   | tgccggagcg | cgggtgggta  | gggcaagggtg | tgtgccctct  | tcctgattct  |
|    | 181  | ggagaaaaat  | gccgggtccg | aagcaagata  | cccagagagc  | attgcacctt  | ttggaggaa   |
|    | 241  | atcggttcaa  | actaagccaa | actgaagaca  | gacagctcag  | aagttccata  | gaacgggtta  |
|    | 301  | ttaacatatt  | tcagagcaac | ctcttttcagg | ctttaataga  | tattcaagaa  | ttttatgaag  |
|    | 361  | tgaccttact  | ggataatcca | aaatgtatag  | atcgttcaaa  | gccgtctgaa  | ccaattcaac  |
| 15 | 421  | ctgtgaatac  | ttgggagatt | tccagccttc  | caagctctac  | tgtgacttca  | gagacactgc  |
|    | 481  | caagcagcct  | tagccctagt | gtagagaaat  | acaggtatca  | ggatgaagat  | acacctcctc  |
|    | 541  | aagagcatat  | ttccccacaa | atcacaaatg  | aagtgatagg  | tccagaattg  | gttcatgtct  |
|    | 601  | cagagaagaa  | cttatcagag | attgagaatg  | tccatggatt  | tgtttctcat  | tctcatattt  |
|    | 661  | caccaataaa  | gccaacagaa | gctgttcttc  | cctctcctcc  | cactgtccct  | gtgatccctg  |
| 20 | 721  | tcctgccagt  | ccctgctgag | aatactgtca  | tcctaccac   | cataccacag  | gcaaaccctc  |
|    | 781  | ccccagttact | ggtcaacaca | gatagcttgg  | aaacaccaac  | ttacgttaat  | ggcacagatg  |
|    | 841  | cagattatga  | atatgaagaa | atcacacttg  | aaaggggaaa  | ttcagggctt  | ggtttcagca  |
|    | 901  | ttgcaggagg  | tacggacaac | ccacacattg  | gagatgactc  | aagtattttc  | attaccaaaa  |
|    | 961  | ttatcacagg  | gggagcagcc | gcccaagatg  | gaagattgcg  | ggtcaatgac  | tgtatatatt  |
| 25 | 1021 | aagtaaatga  | agtagatgtt | cgtgatgtaa  | cacatagcaa  | agcagttgaa  | gcgttgaaag  |
|    | 1081 | aagcagggtc  | tattgtacgc | ttgtatgtaa  | aaagaaggaa  | accagtgtca  | gaaaaaataa  |
|    | 1141 | tggaaataaa  | gctcattaaa | ggtcctaaag  | gtcttgggtt  | tagcattgct  | ggagggtgtg  |
|    | 1201 | gaaatcagca  | tattcctggg | gataatagca  | tctatgtaac  | caaaaataat  | gaaggaggtg  |
|    | 1261 | cagcacataa  | ggatggcaaa | cttcagattg  | gagataaaat  | tttagcagtg  | aataacgtat  |
| 30 | 1321 | gtttagaaga  | agttactcat | gaagaagcag  | taactgcctt  | aaagaacaca  | cttgattttg  |
|    | 1381 | tttattttgaa | agtggcaaaa | cccacaagta  | tgtatatgaa  | tgtatggctat | gcaccacctg  |
|    | 1441 | atatcaccaa  | ctcttcttct | cagcctgttg  | ataacctatg  | tagcccatct  | tccttcttgg  |
|    | 1501 | gccagacacc  | agcatctcca | gccagatact  | ccccagtttc  | taaagcagta  | cttgagatg   |
|    | 1561 | atgaaattac  | aagggaaac  | agaaaagtgt  | ttcttcatcg  | tggctcaacg  | ggccttgggt  |
| 35 | 1621 | tcaacattgt  | aggaggagaa | gatggagaag  | gaatatttat  | ttcctttatc  | ttagccggag  |
|    | 1681 | gacctgtcga  | tctaagtggg | gagctcagaa  | aaggagatcg  | tattatatcg  | gtaaacagtg  |
|    | 1741 | ttgacctcag  | agctgctagt | catgagcagg  | cagcagctgc  | attgaaaaat  | gctggccagg  |
|    | 1801 | ctgtcacaa   | tgttgcacaa | tatcgacctg  | aagaatacag  | tcgttttgaa  | gctaaaaatac |
|    | 1861 | atgattttacg | ggagcagatg | atgaatagta  | gtattagtgc  | aggggtcaggt | tctcttcgaa  |
| 40 | 1921 | ctagccagaa  | gcgatccctc | tatgtcagag  | ccctttttga  | ttatgacaag  | actaaagaca  |
|    | 1981 | gtgggcttcc  | cagtcaggga | ctgaacttca  | aattttggga  | tatcctccat  | gttattaatg  |
|    | 2041 | cttctgatga  | tgaatgggtg | caagccaggc  | aggttacacc  | agatgggtgag | agcgtatagg  |
|    | 2101 | tcggagtgat  | tcccagtaaa | cgcagagtgt  | agaagaaaga  | acgagcccg   | ttaaaaacag  |
|    | 2161 | tgaaattcaa  | ttctaaaacg | agagataaag  | ggcagtcatt  | caatgacaag  | cgtaaaaaga  |
| 45 | 2221 | acctcttttc  | ccgaaaattc | cccttctaca  | agaacaagga  | ccagagttag  | caggaaaaca  |
|    | 2281 | gtgatgctga  | ccagcatgta | acttctaatg  | ccagcgatag  | tgaaagttag  | taccgtgggtc |
|    | 2341 | aagaagaata  | cgtcttatct | tatgaaccag  | tgaatcaaca  | agaagttaat  | tatactcgac  |
|    | 2401 | cagtgatcat  | attgggacct | atgaaagaca  | ggataaatga  | tgacttgatc  | tcagaatttc  |
|    | 2461 | ctgacaaatt  | tggatcctgt | gttctctcata | caactagacc  | aaaacagat   | tatgaggtag  |
| 50 | 2521 | atggaagaga  | ttatcatttt | gtgacttcaa  | gagagcagat  | ggaaaaagat  | atccaggaac  |
|    | 2581 | ataaattcat  | tgaagctggc | cagtataaca  | atcatctata  | tggaaacaagt | gttcagctcg  |
|    | 2641 | tacgagaagt  | agcaggaaag | ggcaaacact  | gtatccttga  | tgtgtctgga  | aatgccataa  |
|    | 2701 | agagattaca  | gattgcacag | ctttacccta  | tctccatttt  | tattaaaccc  | aatccatgg   |
|    | 2761 | aaaatatcat  | ggaaatgaat | aagcgtctaa  | cagaagaaca  | agccagaaaa  | acatttgaga  |
| 55 | 2821 | gagccatgaa  | actggaacag | gagtttactg  | aacatttcac  | agctattgta  | cagggggata  |
|    | 2881 | cgctggaaga  | catttacaac | caagtgaac   | agatcataga  | agaacaatct  | ggttcttaca  |

2941 tctgggttcc ggcaaaagaa aagctatgaa aactcatgtt tctctgttcc tcttttccac  
3001 aattccattt tctttggcat ctctttgccc tttcctctgg aaaaaa

(SEQ ID NO:267)

5 MPVRKQDTQRALHLL EYRSKLSQTEDRQLRSSIERVINIFQSN  
LFQALIDIQEFYEVTLLDNPKCIDRSKPSEPIQPVNTWEISLPSSTVTSETLPSSLS  
PSVEKYRYQDEDTPPQEHISPQITNEVIGPELVHVSEKNLSEIENVHGFVSHSHISPI  
KPTEAVLPSPPTVPVIPVLPVPAENTVILPTIPQANPPPVLVNTDSLETPTYVNGTDA  
DYEYEEITLERGNSGLGFSIAGGTDNPHIGDDSSIFITKIITGGAAAQDGRLRVND CI  
10 LQVNEVDVRDVT HSKAVEALKEAGSIVRLYVKRRKPVSEKIMEIKLIKGP KGLGFSIA  
GGVGNQHIPGDNSIYVT KIIEGGA AHKDGKLQIGDKLLAVNNVCLEEVTHEEAVTALK  
NTSDFVYLK VAKPTSMYMNDGYAPPDITNSSSQPVDNHVSPSSFLGQTPASPARYSPV  
SKAVLGDD EITREPRKVV LHRGSTGLGFNIVGGEDGE GEGIFISFILAGGPADLSGELRK  
GDRIISVNSVDLRAASHEQAAAALKNAGQAVTIVAQYRPEEYSRFEAKI HDLREQMMN  
15 SSISSGSGSLRTSQKRSLYVRALFDYDKTKDSGLPSQGLNFKFGDILHVINASDDEWW  
QARQVTPDGESDEVGVIPSKRRVEKKERARLKT VKFNSKTRDKGQSFNDKRKKNLFSR  
KFPFYKNKDQSEQETSDADQHVT SNASDSESSYRGQEEYVLSYEPVNQQEVNYTRPVI  
ILGPMKDRINDDLISEFPDKFGSCVPHTTRPKRDY EVDGRDYHFVTSREQMEKDIQEH  
KFIEAGQYNNHLYGTSVQSVREVAGKGKHCILDVSGNAIKRLQIAQLYPISIFIKPKS  
20 MENIMEMNKRLTEEQARKTFERAMKLEQEFTEHFTAIVQGDTLEDIYNQVKQIIEEQS  
GSYIWVPAKEKL

**Putative function**

25 Component of cell junctions, possible role in proliferation

**Example 28B. Validation of GENE Function by RNA interference (RNAi) Knockdown in *Drosophila* Cultured Cells**

To confirm the mitotic role of the target protein, knockdown of **GENE** expression is performed in cultured *Drosophila* Dmel-2 cells using a double stranded RNA (dsRNA) from within the Dlg1 (CG1725) gene corresponding to the following sequence:

(SEQ ID NO:268)

GGAGGCCTTTCATCCGGACAACAATTGTCGCAGTCCCAATCGCAGTTGGCCACCAGC  
CAGAGCCAAAGTCAGGTGCATCAGCAGCAGCATGCGACGCCGATGGTCAATTTCGCA  
GTCGACAGGTGCGCTAAATAGTATGGGACAGACGGTTGTGATTCAACCATCAATACC  
10 ACAAGCAGCCGCAGCAGTAGCAGCAGCAGCAAATGCATCTGCATCTGCATCAGTCA  
TTGCAAGCAACAACACAATCAGCAACACCACAGTCACCACAGTCACGGCCACGGCC  
ACAGCCAGCAACAGTAGCAGCAAGTTGCCGCCGTCGCTTGGCGCTAACAGCAGCAT  
TAGCATTAGCAATAGCAATAGCAATAGCAACAGCAATAATATCAACAACATTAATA  
GCATCAACAACAACAACAGTAGCAGCAGCAGCACGACGGCAACTGTTGCAGCAGCA  
15 ACACCAACAGCAGCATCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGCATCATCTCCACCCGCCAACTC  
CTTCTATAA

dsRNA is prepared by annealing complimentary RNAs made by *in vitro* transcription from a PCR fragment created with the following PCR primers:

TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGAGGAGGCCTTTCATCCGGACAACAAT (SEQ ID  
20 NO:269)

TAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGATTATAGAAGGAGTTGGCGGGTGGAG (SEQ ID  
NO:270)

Cells are transfected with double stranded RNA in the presence of 'Transfast'  
25 transfection reagent. A control transfection of a non-endogenous RNA corresponding to RFP (red fluorescent protein) is carried out in parallel.

Analysis of Dlg1 Knockdown by RNAi in D-Mel2 cells by Cellomics Mitotic Index

Assay

For the transfection, 1 µg dsRNA is added to a well of a 96-well Packard viewplate and 35 µl of logarithmically growing DMel-2 cells diluted to  $2.3 \times 10^5$  cells/ml in fresh Drosophila-SFM/glutamine/Pen-Strep are added. Cells are incubated with the dsRNA (60nM) in a humid chamber at 28°C for 1 hr before addition of 100 µl Drosophila-SFM/glutamine/Pen-Strep. Cells are incubated at 28°C for 72 hours before analysis. For the assay, cells were fixed and stained using the Cellomics Mitotic Index HitKit following manufacturers instructions. The mitotic index of cells in each well was determined using the ArrayScan HCS System, running the Application protocol Mike\_250502\_Polgen\_MitoticIndex\_10x\_p2.0 with the 10x objective and the DualBGlp filter set. This automated screening system detects the levels of a specific antigen (phosphorylated histone H3) which is only detectable during mitosis while the chromosomes are condensed.

Results for Dlg1 (CG1725) are shown in Figure 5. A reproducible and significant reduction in mitotic index is observed in this assay indicating a reduction in the number of cells entering mitosis after RNAi

#### Analysis of Dlg1 Knockdown by RNAi in D-Mel2 cells by Microscopy

For transfection 9 µl of Transfast reagent (Promega) is added to 3µg gene specific dsRNA in 500µl Drosophila Schneiders medium (no additives) and incubated at room temperature for 15 min. For control wells an equivalent amount of RFP dsRNA is used. This mix is added to a well of a 6-well tissue culture plate containing a glass coverslip and 500µl of a Dmel-2 cells at  $1 \times 10^6$  cells/ml in shneiders medium. After a 1 hour incubation at 28°C, 2mls Schneiders medium + 10% FCS and pen/strep solution is added and cells are incubated at 28°C for 48 hours. Cells on the coverslip are fixed in formaldehyde and stained with antibodies which detect α-tubulin and γ-tubulin (centrosomes), and are co-stained with DAPI to detect DNA.



Although no pronounced increase in the frequency of chromosomal defects (see Table 3 below) was observed upon RNAi, there was a small increase (30% compared to 10% in control cells) of spindle defects, of which the majority (>90%) had multiple centrosomes (more than 2).

| dsRNA  | Number cells with chromosomal defects | Number of cells with normal mitosis | % of chromosomal defects (no defects/total cells in mitosis) |
|--------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| No RNA | 135                                   | 314                                 | 39.47  |
| RFP    | 137                                   | 309                                 | 40.29  |
| CG1725 | 152                                   | 169                                 | 47.35  |

Table 3 Mitotic defects observed in Dmel-2 cells after siRNA with Dlg1 (CG1725)

#### 5 **Example 28B. Human Dlg1 and Dlg2 are Human Homologues of *Drosophila* Dlg1**

BLASTP with *Drosophila* Dlg1 reveals 59% (306/517) sequence identity with regions of the human discs, large (*Drosophila*) homolog 1 (GENBANK ACCESSION U13896), and 60% (318/524) sequence identity with regions of human discs, large (*Drosophila*) homolog 2 (GENBANK ACCESSION U32376) that human Dlg1 and Dlg2 are is a homologues of

10 *Drosophila* Dlg1. The BLASTP results are shown in Figure 6. Figure7 shows a Clustal W alignment of *Drosophila* Dlg1 and the five human Dlg homologues that are currently detailed in the NCBI database. Considering the homology between the human Dlg proteins, it is probable that some or all of them are functionally similar to *Drosophila* Dlg1.

The nucleotide sequence of the human Dlg1 and human Dlg2 genes and their deduced

15 amino acid sequences are shown in example 28 above.

**Example 28C. Validation of the Mitotic Role of the Human Homologue by siRNA****Knockdown of GENE Expression in Human Cultured Cells**Generation of siRNA human Dlg1 and Dlg2 Knockdowns

Knockdown of human Dlg1 and Dlg2 gene expression is achieved by siRNA (short interfering RNA, Elbashir et al, Nature 2001 May 24;411(6836):494-8). We used synthetic double stranded RNAs corresponding to two different regions of each of the human Dlg1 and Dlg2 mRNAs. Synthetic siRNAs are obtained from Dharmacon Inc (our supplier). The siRNA sequences are:

|         |        |   |  |
|---------|--------|---|--|
| COD1652 | dlg2-1 | AACAUUGUCGGUGGGGA<br>AGAU (SEQ ID NO:271) | Corresponds to nucleotides 1576 – 1596 in human Dlg-2 (see example 28 above) |
| COD1653 | dlg2-2 | AAAACCCAGGUCUCUGG<br>AACC (SEQ ID NO:272) | Corresponds to nucleotides 2664 – 2684 in human Dlg-2 (see example 28 above) |
| COD1654 | dlg1-1 | AAAGGGGAAAUUCAGGG<br>CUUG (SEQ ID NO:273) | Corresponds to nucleotides 871 – 891 in human Dlg-1 (see example 28 above)   |
| COD1655 | dlg1-2 | AAGUAGCAGGAAAGGGC<br>AAAC (SEQ ID NO:274) | Corresponds to nucleotides 2647-2667 in human Dlg-1 (see example 28 above)   |

Analysis of siRNA Hu Dlg1 and Dlg2 Knockdowns in U2OS Cells by Flow Cytometry10 Analysis

Cells are seeded in 6-well tissue culture dishes at  $1 \times 10^5$  cells/well in 2 ml Dulbecco's Modified Eagle's Medium (DMEM) (Sigma) + 10% Foetal Bovine Serum (FBS) (Perbio), and incubated overnight (37°C/ 5% CO<sub>2</sub>).

For each well, 12 µl of 20 µM siRNA duplex (Dharmacon, Inc) (in RNase-free H<sub>2</sub>O) is mixed with 200 µl of Optimem (Invitrogen). In a separate tube 8 µl of oligofectamine reagent (Invitrogen) was mixed with 52 µl of Optimem, and incubated at room temperature for 7-10 mins. The oligofectamine/ Optimem mix is then added dropwise to the siRNA/ Optimem mix, and this is then mixed gently, before being incubated for 15-20 mins at room temperature. During this incubation the cells are washed once with DMEM (with no FBS or antibiotics added). 600 µl of DMEM (no FBS or antibiotics) is then added to each well.

Following the 15-20 min incubation, 128 µl of Optimem is added to the siRNA/ oligofectamine/ optimem mix, and this was added to the cells (in 600 µl DMEM). The transfection mix is added at the edge of each well to assist dilution before contact is made with the cells. Cells are then incubated with the transfection mix for 4 h (37°C / 5%CO<sub>2</sub>).

- 5 Subsequently 1 ml DMEM + 20% FBS is added to each well. Cells are then incubated at 37°C / 5% CO<sub>2</sub> for 72 h. Cells are harvested by trypsinisation, washed in PBS, fixed in ice-cold 70% EtOH and stained with propidium iodide before Facs analysis.

- 10 siRNA Hu Dlg1 and Dlg2 knockdowns are conducted in U2OS. As shown in Figure 8 major changes in the distribution of cells between cell cycle compartments (G1, S, G2 /M) are seen with Dlg1 siRNA COD1564 and Dlg2 siRNA COD1562. In both cases an accumulation of cells with a 2N DNA content, indicated as the G2/M compartment of the cell cycle, is observed with a concomitant reduction in the 1N DNA content G1 compartment population. This indicates that a proportion of cells may be unable to exit mitosis and reenter G1 and so may be unable to complete cytokinesis, or have entered the next cycle as polyploid cells.

- 15 Subsequent microscopic analysis is performed in order to phenotype the Hu Dlg1 and Dlg2 siRNA induced defect and check for the presence of large multinucleate cells which may, due to their size and ploidy, be excluded from the FACS analysis.

#### Analysis of Hu Dlg1 and Dlg2 siRNA Knockdowns in U2OS Cells by Microscopy

- 20 The transfection method for samples for microscopy is identical to that for Facs except that cells are plated in wells containing a sterile glass coverslip. Cells are incubated with siRNA for 48 hours before formaldehyde fixation and co-staining with Dapi to reveal DNA (blue) and antibodies to reveal microtubules (red) and centrosomes (green). Antibodies used are: rat anti-alpha tubulin (YL12) (supplier Serotec) with secondary antibody goat anti-rat IgG-TRITC (supplier Jackson Immunoresearch) and mouse anti-gamma-tubulin (GTU88) with  
25 secondary antibody Alexagreen488-goat anti-mouseIgG (supplier Sigma).

Phenotype analysis by microscopy is conducted on U2OS cells. Results from duplicate experiments in U2OS cells are shown in Figures 9 and 10, and Table 4 below. Generally after siRNA more of the cells in mitosis seem to be in the early stages, prometaphase rather than the later stages (metaphase, anaphase telophase) a high frequency of cells have multiple centrosomes as is also observed in RNAi with Dmel-2 cell siRNA (see above). In addition transfected cells appear to be unable to successfully carry out cytokinesis which may account for the increase in polyploid cells.

5

| Gene/siRNA              | Dlg1/ COD1564   | Dlg2/ COD1562  |
|-------------------------|---|--|
| Cell Type               | U2OS  | U2OS   |
| Polyploidy              | Increased (4.8/field compared to 1.6/field in nuntreated)   | Increased (4.8/field compared to 1.6/field in nuntreated)  |
| Mitotic Defects         | Increased (23% compared to 13% in untreated)  | Increased (36% compared to 13% in untreated)   |
| Main knockout phenotype | Increased number of multi –centrosomal cells (7.3% compared to 2.6% in untreated)<br><br>Cytokinesis defects (10% compared to 0% in untreated)<br><br>Large increase in apoptotic cells | Increased number of multi –centrosomal cells (6.6% compared to 2.6% in untreated)<br><br>Cytokinesis defects (23% compared to 0% in untreated)<br><br>Large increase in apoptotic cells  |
| Additional observations | Increase in ratio of prophase to prometaphase (61% compared to 43% in untreated cells)<br><br>Decrease in ratio of metaphase (5% compared to 22% in untreated cells)                    | Increase in ratio of prophase to prometaphase (72% compared to 43% in untreated cells)<br><br>Decrease in ratio of metaphase (6% compared to 22% in untreated cells)<br><br>Decrease in ratio of anaphase and telophase (19% compared to 27% in untreated cells) |

Table 4: Brief description of significant cell division defects after Dlg1 and 2 siRNA in U2OS cells.

The above results confirm that Dlg1 and Dlg2 are involved in cell cycle progression, in particular, in achieving successful cell separation during cytokinesis. The mutiplication of  
5 centrosomes in many cells after Dlg 1 or 2 RNAi may reflect failure to undergo cytokinesis so

that cells prematurely enter the next cycle, or may indicate that the centrosome duplication cycle is overriding normal cell cycle checkpoints. Accordingly, modulators of Dlg1 and Dlg2 activity (as identified by the assays described above) may be used to treat any proliferative disease.

**Example 28D. Expression of Recombinant Hu Dlg Protein in Insect Cells**

5           A cDNA encoding the Human Dlg1 or Dlg2 coding region derived by RT-PCR is inserted into the baculovirus expression vector pFastbacHTc (Life Technologies). A baculovirus stock is generated and western blot of subsequent infections of Sf9 insect cells demonstrates expression of N-terminal 6-His tagged proteins of approximately 100 kD (Dlg1) and 97kD (Dlg2). The recombinant protein is purified by Ni-NTA resin affinity chromatography.

10           Similarly 6-His tagged Dlg proteins are expressed in bacteria by inserting cDNAs into bacterial expression plasmids pDest17 or pET series. Protein expression in cultures of host E.coli cells transformed with recombinant plasmid is induced by addition of inducer chemical IPTG. The recombinant protein is purified by Ni-NTA resin affinity chromatography

**Example 28E. Assay for Modulators of Dlg Activity**

Dlgs are Membrane-associated guanylate kinase (MAGUK) homologues and contain several protein - protein interaction domains including PDZ domains, SH3 domains and a C-terminal guanylate kinase homology region that does not possess guanylate kinase activities but  
5 may act as a protein - protein interaction domain. Several proteins are known to bind huDlg1 including the adenomatous polypsis coli (APC) tumour suppressor protein, the human papillomavirus E6 transforming protein, transforming adenovirus E4 protein, and the PDZ-binding kinase PBK (Gaudet et al 2000). An assay for modulators of Dlg activity would consist of an ELISA type assay where full length Dlg protein, or individual PDZ domains of Dlg protein  
10 expressed in bacteria or insect cells (as described above) are bound to a solid support, and interaction with the PDZ binding proteins described above could be measured by antibody detection of, or radioactive labelling of the PDZ binding proteins.

**Example 29 (Category 3)**

**Line ID** - 419

**Phenotype** - Lethal phase, prepupal – pupal. High mitotic index, colchicines-like chromosome condensation, metaphase arrest

5 **Annotated *Drosophila* genome genomic segment containing P element insertion site (and map position) – AE003450 (9C)**

**P element insertion site – 292,726**

**Annotated *Drosophila* genome Complete Genome candidate**

10 CG12638 – sprint, ras associated protein

(SEQ ID NO:275)

ATGTTTGCCATATCATTGCAGCTGCTCAGCTCGCTGGCCAGCGATTTGGA  
CATAATGCTAAACGATCTTCGATCGGCGCCGAGTCATGCTGCAACAGCAA  
15 CAGCAACAGCAACAACAACGGCAACAGTTGCAACTGCAACCGCAACAACA  
ACGGCCAACCGGCAGCAGCAACATCATAATCACCATAATCAGCAGCAAAT  
GCAATCAAGGCAATTGCATGCACATCATTGGCAGAGCATTAAACAACAATA  
AGAATAACAACATTAGTAACAAAAACAACAACAACAACAATAATAAAC  
AATAACATTAATAACAATAATAATAATAATAATCATTTCGGCACACCCACC  
20 TTGCCTGATCGATATTAAGCTGAAGTCAAGCCGATCGGCAGCAACAAAAA  
TAACCCATACAACAACCGCCAATCAGCTGCAGCAACAACAACGCCGCCGT  
GTGGCACCCAAGCCACTGCCACGCCCACCGCGACGTACCCGCCCAACGGG  
ACAAAAGGAGGTGGGGCCGTCTGAAGAGGATGGGGACACGGATGCCAGTG  
ACCTGGCCAATATGACATCACCGCTGAGCGCCAGTGCAGCGGCCACTCGA  
25 ATCAACGGCCTCTCGCCGGAAGTGAAGAAAGTCCAGCGGTTGCCACTGTG  
GAATGCGCGAAACGGAAACGGAAAGTACCACCACCCACTGTCACCCAACCG  
GCGTCTCTGTGCAACGCCGTCTGCCCATCCAAAGTCATCAGCAGCGAATT  
CTAAACCAACGATTCATCACCGCGAATGCATCATGGGTAA

30 (SEQ ID NO:276)

MFAISLQLLSSLASDLIDLNDLRSAPSHAATATATATTTATVATATATT  
TANRQQQHNNHNNQMQSRQLHAHHWQSI NNKNNNNISNKNNNNNNNNNN  
NNNNNNNNNNHSAHPPCLIDIKLKSSRSAATKITHTTTANQLQQQQR  
VAPKPLPRPPRRTRPTGQKEVGPSEEDGDTDASDLANMTSPLSASAAATR  
35 INGLSPEVKKVQRLPLWNARNNGNSTTHC HPTGVSVQRLPIQSHQQR  
LNQRFHHQRM HHG

**Human homologue of Complete Genome candidate**

B38637 - Ras inhibitor (clone JC265) - human (fragment)

40



(SEQ ID NO:277)

1 ggccggcagc ggctgagcga catgagcatt tctacttct cctccgactc gctggagtgc  
 61 gaccggagca tgcctctgtt tggctacgag gcggacacca acagcagcct ggaggactac  
 121 gagggggaaa gtgaccaaga gaccatggcg ccccccata agtccaaaaa gaaaaggagc  
 5 181 agtccttcg tgctgccaa gctcgtcaag tcccagctgc agaaggtag cggggtgttc  
 241 agtccttca tgaccccgga gaagcggatg gtccgcagga tcgccgagct tcccgggac  
 301 aatgcacct acttcgggtg cttagtgcag gactacgtga gttcctgca ggagaacaag  
 361 gagtgccacg tgtccagcac cgacatgctg cagaccatcc ggcagttcat gaccaggtc  
 421 aagaactatt tgtctcagag ctccggagctg gacccccca tcgagtcgct gatccctgaa  
 10 481 gaccaaatag atgtggtgct gaaaaagcc atgcacaagt gcatttgaa gccctcaag  
 541 gggcagctgg aggccatgct gaaggacttt cacatggccg atggctcatg gaagcaactc  
 601 aaggagaacc tgcagcttgt gcggcagagg aatccgcagg agctgggggt ctccgccccg  
 661 accctgatt ttgtgatgt ggagaaaatc aaagtcaagt tcatgacct gcagaagatg  
 721 tattgcccg aaaagaaggt catgctgtg ctgcgggtct gcaagtcac ttacacggtc  
 15 781 atggagaaca actcaggag gatgtatggc gctgatgact tctgccagt cctgacctat  
 841 gtcatagccc agtgtgacat gcttgattg gacctgaaa tcgagtacat gatggagctc  
 901 ctgacccat cgtgttaca tggagaagga ggctattact tgacaagcgc atatggagca  
 961 ctttcttga taaagaattt ccaagaagaa caagcagcgc gactgctcag ctcaaaacc  
 1021 agagacacc tgaggcagtg gcacaaacgg agaaccacca accggacct cccctctgtg  
 20 1081 gacgacttc agaattacct ccgagttgca ttccaggagg tcaacagtgg ttgcacagga  
 1141 aagacctcc ttgtgagacc ttacatcacc actgaggatg tgtgtcagat ctgcgtgag  
 1201 aagtcaagg tgggggaccc tgaggagtac agcctcttc tctcgttga cgagacatgg  
 1261 cagcagctgg cagaggacac ttacctcaa aaaatcaagg cggagctgca cagccgacca  
 1321 cagccccaca tctccactt tgtctacaaa cgcacaaaga acgatcctta tggcatcatt  
 25 1381 ttccagaacg gggaagaaga cctcaccacc tctagaaga caggcgggac ttccagtggt  
 1441 tgcacccaaa ggggagctgg aagccttgcc ttccgcttc tacatgcttg agcttgaaaa  
 1501 gcagtcacct cctcggggac cctcagtggt agtgactaag ccatccacag gccaaactcg  
 1561 ccaagggcaa ctttagccac gcaaggtagc tgaggttgt gaaacagtag gattctcttt  
 1621 tggcaatgga gaattgcatc tgatggttca agtgtcctga gattgttgc tacctaccc  
 30 1681 cagtcagggt ctaggttggc ttacaggtat gtatatgtc agaagaaaca ctaagatac  
 1741 aagttcttt gaattcaaca gcagatgctt gcgatgcagt gcgtcaggtg atttcactc  
 1801 ctgtggatgg ctcatccct g

(SEQ ID NO:278)

1 grqlsdmsi stssdslef drsmplfgye adtnssledy egesdqetma ppikskkrs  
61 ssfvlpklvk sqlqkvsgvf ssfntpekrm vrriaelsrd kctyfgclvq dyvsflqenk  
121 echvsstdml qtirqfntqv knylsqssel dppieslipe dqidvvleka mhhcilkplk  
5 181 ghveamlkdf hmadgswkql kenlqlvrqr npqelgvfap tpdfvdveki kvkfntmqkm  
241 yspekkvml lrvckliytv mennsgrmyg addflpvlty viaqcdmlel dteieymmel  
301 ldpsllhgeg gyyllsayga lsliknfqee qaarllsset rdtlrqwhkr rttntipsv  
361 ddfqnylrva fqevnsgctg ktllvrpyit tedvcqicae kfkvgdpeey slflvdetw  
421 qqlaedtypq kikaehsrp qphihfvky rikndpygii fqngeedltt s  
10

**Putative function**

Ras associated effector protein

## REFERENCES

Altschul, S.F. and Lipman, D. J. (1990) Protein database searches for multiple alignments. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 87: 5509-5513

5 Burge, C. and Karlin, S. (1997) Prediction of complete gene structures in human genomic DNA. J. Mol. Biol. 268, 78-94.

Deak, P., Omar, M.M., Saunders, R.D.C., Pal, M., Komonyi, O., Szidonya, J., Maroy, P., Zhang, Y., Ashburner, M., Benos, P., Savakis, C., Siden-Kiamos, I., Louis, C., Bolshakov, V.N., Kafatos, F.C., Madueno, E., Modolell, J., Glover, D.M. (1997) Correlating physical and cytogenetic maps in chromosomal region 86E-87F of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Genetics  
10 147:1697-1722.

Gaudet S, Branton D and Lue RA (2000) Characterisation of PDZ-binding kinase, a mitotic kinase PNAS 97, 5167-5172

Jowett, T. (1986) Preparation of nucleic acids. In "*Drosophila: A Practical Approach*." Ed Roberts,D.B. IRL Press Oxford.

15 Lefevre, G. (1976) A photographic representation and interpretation of the polytene chromosomes of *Drosophila melanogaster* salivary glands. In: The Genetics and Biology of *Drosophila*, Eds Ashburner,M. and Novitski,E. Academic Press.

Pirrotta, V. (1986) Cloning *Drosophila* genes. In: . In "*Drosophila: A Practical Approach*." Ed Roberts,D.B. IRL Press Oxford.

20 Saunders, R.D.C., Glover, D.M., Ashburner, M., Siden-Kiamos, I., Louis, C., Monastirioti, M., Savakis, C., Kafatos, F.C.(1989) PCR amplification of DNA microdissected

from a single polytene chromosome band: a comparison with conventional microcloning.  
Nucleic Acids Res. 17:9027-9037

5 Takada T, Matozaki T, Takeda H, Fukunaga K, Noguchi T, Fujioka Y, Okazaki I, Tsuda  
M, Yamao T, Ochi F, Kasuga M. (1998) Roles of the complex formation of SHPS-1 with SHP-2  
in insulin-stimulated mitogen-activated protein kinase activation. J Biol Chem 1998 Apr  
10;273(15):9234-42

Torok, T., Tick, G., Alvarado, M., Kiss, I. (1993) P-lacW insertional mutagenesis on the  
second chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster*: isolation of lethals with different overgrowth  
phenotypes. Genetics 135(1):71-80

10 Each of the applications and patents mentioned in this document, and each document  
cited or referenced in each of the above applications and patents, including during the  
prosecution of each of the applications and patents (“application cited documents”) and any  
manufacturer’s instructions or catalogues for any products cited or mentioned in each of the  
applications and patents and in any of the application cited documents, are hereby incorporated  
15 herein by reference. Furthermore, all documents cited in this text, and all documents cited or  
referenced in documents cited in this text, and any manufacturer’s instructions or catalogues for  
any products cited or mentioned in this text, are hereby incorporated herein by reference.

Various modifications and variations of the described methods and system of the  
invention will be apparent to those skilled in the art without departing from the scope and spirit  
20 of the invention. Although the invention has been described in connection with specific preferred  
embodiments, it should be understood that the invention as claimed should not be unduly limited  
to such specific embodiments. Indeed, various modifications of the described modes for carrying  
out the invention which are obvious to those skilled in molecular biology or related fields are  
intended to be within the scope of the claims.